NKPS Codebook Version 1

Address for correspondence:
NKPS secretariat
Postbox 11650
2502 AR The Hague
Netherlands.
Telephone: +31 70 3565200
Email: info@nkps.nl

Pearl A. Dykstra, Matthijs Kalmijn, Trudie C.M. Knijn, Aafke E. Komter, Aart C. Liefbroer, & Clara H. Mulder (2005). Codebook of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, a multi-actor, multi-method panel study on solidarity in family relationships, Wave 1. *NKPS Working Paper No. 4*. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

Preface

This publication is an updated version of the codebook of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study (NKPS). The update (Codebook Version 1.0) reports on three NKPS datafiles: the main sample, the substitute sample (also referred to as the non-response follow-up sample), and the migrant sample. The first was released in July of 2004; the latter two are new releases. Note however that the main sample datafile has been updated.

The *main sample* consists of over 8150 individuals with whom computer-assisted personal interviews were conducted between 2002 and 2004. Self-completion questionnaires supplemented the CAPI-interviews. Data from selected family members who filled in self-completion questionnaires are also included in the main sample datafile. For details, see chapter 8 (Documentation datafile main sample).

The *substitute sample* consists of over 1600 individuals who on earlier occasions had refused to participate in the NKPS or had not been reached. They were re-contacted in 2004 in an effort to reduce non-response. Substitute sample members filled in an abridged, self-completion version of the CAPI questionnaire. Data from family members were not collected in the non-response follow-up study. For details, see sections 3.4 and 3.5.

The *migrant sample* consists of over 1300 members of the four largest migrant groups in the Netherlands (Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Antillians) with whom face-to-face interviews using paper and pencil questionnaires were conducted in 2002 and 2003. Data from selected family members who filled in self-completion questionnaires are also included in the migrant sample datafile. For details, see Chapter 12 (Documentation datafile migrant sample).

Information on the comparability of the measures in the main, substitute and migrant studies is provided in Appendix 2 and section 12.2. The NKPS Working Paper #5 contains the Dutch and English versions of the questionnaires from the three studies.[1]

The updated version of the NKPS Codebook has a larger section on known problems in the main study, compared to the previous version. A new feature is that information is provided on the source of the item-scales used in the NKPS (see Appendix 3).
Inaccuracies spotted in the previous version have been redressed. We would like to encourage NKPS data-users to use the updated version of the codebook. We also encourage NKPS data-users to use the updated version of the main sample datafile.

The Hague, July 2005.

---

[1] Pearl A. Dykstra, Matthijs Kalmijn, Trudie C.M. Knijn, Aafke E. Komter, Aart C. Liefbroer, & Clara H. Mulder (2005). Questionnaires of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, a multi-actor, multi-method panel study on solidarity in family relationships, Wave 1. *NKPS Working Paper No. 5*. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

Contents

1   Contributors

The Netherlands Kinship Panel Study is a collaborative effort of six social scientists. Team members are: Pearl Dykstra (director, Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute / Utrecht University), Matthijs Kalmijn (Tilburg University), Trudie Knijn (Utrecht University), Aafke Komter (Utrecht University), Aart Liefbroer (Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute), and Clara Mulder (University of Amsterdam). The coordination of the fieldwork is in the hands of Sylvia Commandeur, whereas Mathieu Starink is the automations specialist (both at the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute).

The NKPS has benefited from the contributions of a large group of people. The following PhD candidates provided assistance in carrying out the fieldwork and preparing the data files: Ruben van Gaalen and Helga de Valk (both at the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute), Ingrid Doorten, Djamila Schans and Marieke Voorpostel (all at Utrecht University), Marjolijn van der Klis and Amanda Helderman (both at the University of Amsterdam), and Joris Brekelmans and Antonia Verweij (both at Tilburg University). Fieldwork assistance was also provided by Evelien van Bijnen (trainee at the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute), and Suzanna Rechtuijt (research assistent at the University of Amsterdam). Secretarial support was provided by Tonny Nieuwstraten and Jacqueline van der Helm of the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

The groundwork for developing a large-scale study on families in the Netherlands was laid by Jenny Gierveld (Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute), who is a member of the NKPS Scientific Advisory Council. Other Dutch members are: Wim van Oorschot (chair, Tilburg University), Manuela du Bois-Reymond (Leiden University), Christine Brinkgreve (Utrecht University), Harry Ganzeboom (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam), Paul de Graaf (Radboud University Nijmegen), Louk Hagendoorn (Utrecht University), Pieter Hooimeijer (Utrecht University), Kees de Hoog (Wageningen University), Kees Knipscheer (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam), Sako Musterd (University of Amsterdam), Tom Snijders (Groningen University), Justus Veenman (Erasmus University Rotterdam), and Wilma Vollebergh (Trimbos Institute). Current international members of the Scientific Advisory Council are: Sara Arber (University of Surrey), Gunhild Hagestad (Agder University College), Johannes Huinink (Bremen University), Martin Kohli (Freie Universität Berlin), Eva Lelièvre (Institutut National d'Etudes Démographiques, INED), Judith Seltzer (University of California - Los Angeles), Elizabeth Thomson (University of Wisconsin - Madison) and Alan Walker (The University Sheffield).

The fieldwork for the main study was carried out by Survey Data / Research and Marketing B.V. . Staff members who contributed to the NKPS include: Mirjam Janssen, Rob Vousten, Wilbert Nelissen, Wil Nelisssen, Patrick Hahnraths, Jeroen Dankbaar, Maarten Schuerhoff, Rolf van Steenbergen Horrocks, and Raymond van den Boorn. The fieldwork for the migrant sample was carried out by Bureau Veldkamp in collaboration with the Institute for Sociological-Economic Research (ISEO) of the Erasmus University Rotterdam. Veldkamp staff members who contributed to the NKPS include: Jolande Schothorst and Yvonne Leegwater. We appreciated collaborating with ISEO staff members Justus Veenman, Sandra Groeneveld, and Yvonne Weijers-Martens. Over the course of the fieldwork services were provided by: Harmine Louwé (graphic design), Gijs Zuijderduijn and Jan Smulders of ANDO (printing), Ella Reizevoort

and Mark Leijdekker of Cendris (supply address sample), Liesbeth Niemans of Cendris (data entry), Carl Bosboom Jr. of Bosboom (mailing), Willemien Kneppelhout (translation), Harry Ganzeboom of the Free University (advice on coding of occupations), Xander Laan of Geodan (geographic information postal codes), and Gijsbert Brunt of Höcker Rueb Doeleman Advocaten (legal advice).

2 Overview of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study (NKPS)

2.1 Background of the study

The *Netherlands Kinship Panel Study* (NKPS) involves the development of a database that allows the examination of family and kinship in the Netherlands from a dynamic multi-actor perspective. The NKPS is motivated by both societal and scientific considerations. The increasingly complex nature of contemporary family relationships has posed society and policymakers with a series of new and challenging questions, but the lack of institutional and scientific growth in family studies has left this potential unrealized. The scarcity of high-quality databases has affected the competitiveness of Dutch family studies in the international academic community. The NKPS offers a large-scale, multi-actor, multi-method panel survey that is accessible to the national and international research community. This study has been explicitly undertaken to provide a data resource for a wide range of researchers.

The first central component of the NKPS is the emphasis on the nature and degree of *solidarity* within family relationships. Solidarity is defined as 'feelings of mutual connectedness in family relationships and how these are expressed in behavioral terms'. Three dimensions are distinguished: instrumental, social and emotional solidarity. The second central component is the focus on family relationships in a broad sense, instead of just relationships within the nuclear family. The research goals are (a) to describe the nature and strength of solidarity in family and kin relationships, (b) to explain variations in solidarity across individuals, social categories, and time, and (c) to examine the consequences of solidarity for individual well-being, family functioning and the relationship between families and other social institutions.

2.2 Design of the study

2.2.1 Data-collection

The NKPS-data are collected from multiple actors, by multiple methods, and at multiple points in time.

- *Multi-actor*. This implies that the focus is on relationships and networks of relationships rather than on individuals. Data are collected from individual respondents (so-called Anchors) as well as from family members (so-called Survey Alters). Survey Alters are: the partner, a maximum of two children aged 15 and over, father/mother, and a brother/sister aged 15 and over. Survey Alters do not necessarily co-reside with the Anchor.
- *Multi-method*. A large-scale survey with pre-structured questions is complemented with in-depth studies (mini-panels) using flexible interview schedules. In the survey, the data are collected by means of face-to-face interviews and self-completion questionnaires.
- *Panel*. Relationships are in constant flux. The NKPS is a panel study in order to understand the dynamic nature of family solidarity and to study causes and effects of solidarity within family relationships. The waves will be spaced three years apart.

2.2.2 Two samples

The data are from two samples from the Dutch population. The first (the main sample) is a random sample of individuals within private households in the Netherlands, with a minimum age of 18 and a maximum age of 79. Residents of care-institutions, penitentiaries, homes for the elderly, and holiday homes are excluded from the sample frame. The same holds for those who do not (yet) have a permanent residence permit. The second (the migrant sample) is a stratified random sample of members of the four largest migrant groups in the Netherlands: Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Dutch Antilleans. The NKPS collaborated with the Social Position and Use of Welfare Provisions by Migrants survey (SPVA, *Sociale Positie en Voorzieningengebruik van Allochtonen*) for the collection of data among the migrants.

2.3   Institutional embedment

2.3.1 Participating institutes

The NKPS is supported by a grant from the 'Major Investments Fund' of the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO). Financial and institutional support for the NKPS also comes from the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI), the Faculty of Social Science (Utrecht University), the Faculty of Social and Behavioral Sciences (University of Amsterdam) and the Faculty of Social Science (Tilburg University).

The NKPS is based at the NIDI. Agreements between the participating institutes have been laid down in a covenant.

2.3.2 Scientific Advisory Council

The project team receives advice and support from the Scientific Advisory Council (SAC), which consists of representatives of the institutes involved in the NKPS, representatives of other Dutch scientific institutes and representatives of scientific institutes outside the Netherlands, to ensure a broad scientific base. The SAC consists of specialists in the field of family studies as well as research scientists with relevant methodological expertise. The Council members have made their mark in one or more of the following areas: research into, and the development of theories about changes in the family, designing and implementing large-scale surveys and panel studies, combining quantitative and qualitative research methods, multi-actor approaches and data gathering among ethnic minorities.

2.3.3 Collaboration with the Institute for Sociological-Economic Research (ISEO)

The research group of Justus Veenman at the Institute for Sociological-Economic Research (ISEO) of the Erasmus University Rotterdam has considerable expertise in collecting data among members of the migrant population. The ISEO and the Social and Cultural Planning Office of the Netherlands (SCP) organize the periodic Social Position of and Use of Welfare Provisions Facilities by Migrants survey (SPVA, *Sociale Positie en Voorzieningengebruik van Allochtonen survey*) which is commissioned by the Dutch Minorities Integration Policy Department (DCIM). We collaborated with Veenman's group in carrying out the interviews for the NKPS over-sample of Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Antilleans. The interviews were conducted in the context of

the 2002-2003 SPVA survey. A condensed version of the NKPS-questionnaire was administered to 1402 SPVA respondents. 1369 NKPS respondents, who were Dutch nationals and household heads, served as controls for the SPVA. They are referred to as the SPVA control group. Their interviews were extended with an SPVA module.

The SPVA is a household survey (N = 4199 households). The SPVA questionnaires were extended with a NKPS module. SPVA data are available upon request (see www.nkps.nl for details).

2.3.4   Family relationships: The ties that bind

2003 marked the start of the program *Family relationships: The ties that bind* (BKF, *Bindende Kracht van Familierelaties*), thanks to financial contributions from four Dutch ministries (the Ministry of Health, Welfare and Sports, the Ministry of Spatial Planning, Housing and the Environment, the Ministry of Justice, and the Ministry of Social Affairs and Employment) and the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO). The aim of this program is to encourage the use of the NKPS database by providing funds to academic researchers in the Netherlands. The program is carried out under the auspices of the NWO (for additional information, see www.nwo.nl/bkf).

2.4   History of the NKPS and planning schedule

The NKPS project started in January 2001. The first activity involved developing the questionnaire for the face-to-face interviews and the self-completion questionnaires for Anchors and Survey Alters. In November 2001 the team presented the first draft of the Anchor questionnaire to the SAC, and in January 2002 a revised version of this questionnaire was presented to potential users at a workshop hosted by NWO. Approximately 90 researchers attended the meeting. We gratefully made use of their suggestions and comments in revising the questionnaire.

A test of the psychometric properties of item-scales took place during February 2002. The next month we carried out several tests of the computerized version of the main study questionnaire to check question wording, routing errors, and so forth. A pilot of all the procedures for the NKPS main study was carried out in April 2002 in collaboration with Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V., the research bureau that fielded the study (for details on the pilot studies, see section 5.3).

The face-to-face interviews began in October 2002 and ended in January 2004. By April 2004, we had received the bulk of the self-completion Anchor questionnaires and the Survey Alter questionnaires. In April-May 2004, to improve the response rate, we mailed an abridged, self-completion version of the questionnaire to the Anchors who had previously refused to participate in the main study or who had not yet been reached.

Fieldwork for the NKPS migrant sample followed a different schedule than that for the NKPS main sample. The data collection among the over-sample of Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Dutch Antilleans, which was carried out by Bureau Veldkamp, took place between April 2002 and October 2003 (for details, see chapter 10).

The first in-depth studies (mini-panels) started in the fall of 2004.

2.5 Access to the data

The data from the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study are freely accessible via the NKPS website (www.nkps.nl) to researchers affiliated with academic and (semi-)government organizations. To access the data files researchers must have registered as NKPS data users and have undersigned the NKPS privacy policy. No one has any exclusive right or priority to use the NKPS to work on any research question. Research reports using the NKPS data must include the following acknowledgement:

> 'The Netherlands Kinship Panel Study is funded by grant 480-10-009 from the Major Investments Fund of the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), and by the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI), Utrecht University, the University of Amsterdam and Tilburg University.'

Research reports must also include the reference to the NKPS codebook:

> Pearl A. Dykstra, Matthijs Kalmijn, Trudie C.M. Knijn, Aafke E. Komter, Aart C. Liefbroer, & Clara H. Mulder (2005). Codebook of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, a multi-actor, multi-method panel study on solidarity in family relationships, Wave 1. *NKPS Working Paper No. 4.* The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

A copy of papers and reports prepared from these data must be sent to the NKPS secretariat. Publications (including conference papers) will be listed on the NKPS website. Users of the data can also upload a copy of their publications on the NKPS website.

Part A:
Main study

3   Questionnaires main sample

Different data collection forms were used in the NKPS main study. They are described below. To collect data from Anchors, we used Computer Aided Personal Interviewing (CAPI), supplemented with self-completion questionnaires. To collect data from Survey Alters, we used self-completion questionnaires only. Anchors who had previously refused to participate in the main study or who hanot been reached, filled in a substitute questionnaire an –abridged, self-completion version of the CAPI questionnaire. The questionnaires (the original Dutch version and the translation into English) are compiled in NKPS Working Paper No. 5.[2] The English versions of the questionnaires include the variable names.

3.1   CAPI questionnaire

The CAPI questionnaire is the interview schedule that was administered to the Anchor by the interviewer with the help of a laptop computer. Data collection by CAPI allows complex routings, which makes it an ideal tool to record people's partnership, parenthood and family histories. Another advantage of CAPI is the programming of random selections. We used random selection to determine the family members and the non-family network member about whom more detailed information would be collected (for details see section 3.1.2).

The CAPI questionnaire was programmed in Blaise[3] and had a large number of built-in controls. Pop-up screens contained instructions for the interviewers, background information, and so forth. We purposely gave respondents limited options to provide the answer 'don't know'. Having said that, the interviewers were always able to add a comment. They were able to use this option to report any problems that may have arisen or if they had the feeling that the respondent's answer did not fit any of the pre-coded answer categories. For questions that required more than a simple 'yes' or 'no' answer, the interviewers used show cards.

3.1.1   Content

The CAPI questionnaire consisted of the following modules:

A: Background
B: Parental home
C: Partners, parents-in-law and children
D: Brothers and sisters
E: Other household members
F: Non-family relationships
G: Details of specific relationships
H: Survey Alter addresses
I: Partner and children living in the household

---

[2] Pearl (A. Dykstra, Matthijs Kalmijn, Trudie C.M. Knijn, Aafke E. Komter, Aart C. Liefbroer, & Clara H. Mulder 2005). Questionnaires of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, a multi-actor, multi-method panel study on solidarity in family relationships, Wave 1. *NKPS Working Paper No. 5*. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

[3] *Blaise Developer's Guide (4.5).* (2002). Statistics Netherlands: Methods and Informatics Department, Heerlen.

J: Grandchildren

K: Family – General

L: Housing

M: Work, education and income

N: Ethnicity, religion and health

O: Partner's work, education and income (for the SPVA control group only)

P: Conclusion

In addition to the modules listed above, the CAPI questionnaire had a *contact registration* module where the interviewers reported the results of their enlisting attempts (see section 5.1.3), and an *evaluation* form, where the interviewers reported the course of events for every interview they conducted (see section 6.1.2).

3.1.2   Data on family and non-family

The same set of questions was asked about almost all family members and about a maximum of five persons who were non-family. We refer to these questions as Alter characteristics, and they formed the so-called *X-module*. This module recurred throughout the interview – every time certain types of relationships had been referred to. The Alter characteristics related to:

·   first name (not for current partner, or parents)

·   sex

·   year of birth

·   year of death (if applicable)

·   living arrangement (not for non-family)

·   postal code

·   frequency of contact.

A series of additional questions was asked in module G about at most nine people. These nine people, referred to as *CAPI Alters* were: the partner, mother, father, a randomly selected parent-in-law, a maximum of two randomly selected biological/adopted children aged 15 or over, a maximum of two biological/adopted siblings aged 15 or over, and a randomly selected member of the non-family network. These questions related to:

·   marital status

·   number of children

·   level of education

·   giving and receiving support

·   quality of the relationship.

In module H, a maximum of five family members (*Survey Alters*) were selected. They received a self-completion questionnaire, provided the respondent had granted permission to contact them. Respondents were also given the opportunity of first checking with the people in question. All Survey Alters were aged 15 or older. If the respondent had a partner, the partner was always among the five Survey Alters selected. The others were randomly selected: a mother/father, a brother/sister, and at most two children. The children selected in module H were the same as those selected in module G. Table 3.1 provides an overview of the questions about (non-)family members.

3.1.3 Built-in tools

The CAPI questionnaire included a variety of tools to help the interviewer and to increase the accuracy of responses. One example was a built-in *postal code table*. During the course of the interview, Anchors were repeatedly requested to provide the postal codes of (non-)family members. The reason was twofold. By collecting postal code data we aimed to have a reliable measure of (a) where (non-)family members were located, and (b) the geographic distance separating them. With the use of the built-in postal code table interviewers were able to correct possible errors or to fill in missing address information, in case it was requested.

Another tool was a built-in *occupational classification table* (based on the Statistics Netherlands coding scheme). Assigning a code to the occupations of respondents, their parents and partners could be done on the spot. An especially nice feature is that this could be done in consultation with the respondents.

3.2 Self-completion Anchor questionnaires

To reduce interview time, part of the data were collected by means of self-completion questionnaires. Many of the questions pertained to attitudes about family life, norms and values— questions that are best put in writing anyway. The questionnaire was filled in by the Anchor after the interview. There were two versions: one for Anchors who did not belong to the SPVA control group, and a slightly longer version for Anchors who formed the SPVA control group.

3.3 Self-completion Survey Alter questionnaires

Data were not only collected from primary respondents (Anchors) but also from selected family members (Survey Alters). Some were members of the Anchor's household, others were not. The self-completion Survey Alter questionnaire is the questionnaire filled in by the selected family members. This questionnaire had two versions: one for the partner (referred to as the self-completion questionnaire for partners), and one for children, parents and siblings (referred to as the self-completion questionnaire family members).

Table 3.1. Information about family members and non-family collected in the CAPI questionnaire

	Alter characteristics	Solidarity	Level of education	Partner and parental status	Occupation	Country of birth
Vertical–upward						
Biological father	X	X	X	X	X	X
Biological mother	X	X	X	X	X	X
New partner of father	X					
New partner of mother	X					
Father father's side (grandfather)	X[a]					
Mother mother's side (grandmother)	X[a]					
Father mother's side (grandfather)	X[a]					
Mother mother's side (grandmother)	X[a]					
Current mother-in-law	X	X (max. 1)	X	X		X
Current father-in-law	X		X	X		X
Ex parents-in-law	X[a]					
Horizontal						
Current partner	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ex partner	X			X		
Siblings (biological)	X	X (max. 2)	X (max. 2)	X (max. 2)		
Siblings (half)	X					
Siblings (adopted)	X					
Siblings (step)	X					
Vertical–downward						

	Alter characteristics	Solidarity	Level of education	Partner and parental status	Occupation	Country of birth
Children with current partner	X					
Children with ex partner	X	X (max. 2)	X (max. 2)	X (max. 2)		
Children without partner	X					
Adopted children with current partner	X					
Children of current partner	X[b]					
Children of ex-partner	X[b]					
Grandchildren (through own children)	X[c]					
Others						
Other household members	X					
Non-family members	X[d]	X (max. 1)	X (max. 1)	X (max. 1)		

Note: Alter characteristics are: name, sex, year of birth, year of death (if applicable), living arrangement, postal code, and frequency of contact.

[a] For this category, only information on the frequency of contact was collected, not on the other Alter characteristics.

[b] Information on Alter characteristics was collected only for stepchildren who had ever been members of the Anchor's household.

[c] Information on the Alter characteristics of one grandchild was collected. The target grandchild was the oldest child of a randomly selected child about whom questions were asked in module G. If the children in module G had no offspring, the target grandchild was the oldest grandchild.

[d] For this category, no information on living arrangement was collected. Questions were asked, however, about where the Anchor had met these individuals.

3.4   Substitute self-completion questionnaire for re-contacted Anchors

In April-May 2004, to improve response rates, we sent an abridged, self-completion version of the CAPI questionnaire to sample members who had previously refused to participate in the main study or who had not been reached. We refer to the self-completion questionnaire for the re-contacted Anchors as the substitute questionnaire.

3.5   Differences between substitute self-completion and CAPI questionnaire

The substitute questionnaire was designed to meet two criteria: to gather the most crucial information, and to make responding as easy as possible. As a result, the questionnaire had to be shortened substantially and any complex routings had to be left out. Major differences, described from the point of view of the CAPI questionnaire, are:

· No Alters were contacted.
· The questionnaire was shortened substantially. Questions were deleted from all blocks. CAPI Block F (non-family relationships) was left out completely. Most of CAPI Blocks K and L was left out.
· The ordering of questions was changed:
  Part A ('General') in the substitute questionnaire contains questions from CAPI blocks A, B, C, E, L, M (level of education partner), N (country of birth.
  Part B ('Education and work') in the substitute questionnaire contains questions from CAPI block M.
  Part C ('Family relations') in the substitute questionnaire contains questions from CAPI block G plus some basic questions from CAPI blocks C, D, J, K, N (religion) and questions from the self-completion Anchor questionnaire.
  Part D ('Health') in the substitute questionnaire contains the questions on health from CAPI block N.

For a question by question overview of similarities and differences between the substitute questionnaire and the Anchor questionnaires, see Appendix 2.

4 Sample design main study

4.1 Address sample: rationale

Our original plan was to obtain the names and addresses of sample members (Anchors) from the population registers. We preferred this sample frame because sample members can be identified in advance. There is no need for screening by the interviewers, and specific population categories can be selected. Our objective was to under-sample men and women in first marriages (so we would end up with an over-sample of Anchors in 'non-standard' living arrangements such as single parents and cohabitants) and to over-sample members of the four largest migrant groups (Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Antilleans). Drawbacks of using the population registers involve the high costs, and uncontrollable non-response on the part of the municipalities. This non-response arises from (a) outright refusal to provide names and addresses, (b) restricting the provision of information only to inhabitants who have not expressed unwillingness to participate, or (c) restricting the provision of information only to inhabitants who have expressed willingness to participate. Condition (a) has become more relevant: With the changes in the privacy law introduced in August 2001, municipalities have become particularly reluctant to provide names and addresses.

We tried to circumvent the problem of non-responding municipalities by requesting the Ministry of the Interior and Kingdom Relations that the NKPS be granted the status of designated organization under the privacy law. Organizations with this status (e.g. the tax office, pension funds and childcare support services) have permission to obtain data from the population registers because (a) they require this information for their work, and (b) their work involves the enactment of legislation. Municipalities are required by law to supply these organizations with the registry information they ask for (at standard costs). Our request to become a designated organization under the privacy law was denied because our work did not meet the second criterion. Should our request have been granted, we would have solved the problem of non-responding municipalities, but would still be facing high costs.

The information in the population registers is not always accurate or up-to-date, providing awkward biases. There is also the risk of losing sample members during the course of the fieldwork because people have moved house. An address sample became an increasingly attractive alternative: less costly, more accurate, no attrition due to changes of residence and no uncontrollable non-response on the part of municipalities. Moreover, matching names and telephone numbers for approximately 75 percent of the addresses were easily obtainable through Dutch Telecom.

For deriving the over-sample of migrants the municipal population registers continued to form the best option. They have details on parents' country of birth, and this is the criterion by which migrants are defined (see the CBS Monthly Population Statistics, May 2000). Screening an address sample for migrants is possible, but labor intensive, given our plan to also recruit migrants from areas where they are not concentrated (smaller municipalities, and municipalities outside the *Randstad*, the conurbation in the west of the Netherlands). Such a procedure would also require large numbers of multilingual interviewers, who are in scare supply on the labor market.

Sample design considerations were among the reasons why we decided to organize two data collections, one for the main sample (planned size 8500), and one for the migrant over-sample

(planned size 1500). An address sample was used for the main study, whereas the over-sample of migrants was derived from the population registers.

4.2   Address data from Cendris (Dutch Mail)

To identify potential main study sample members, we made use of a random sample of addresses of private residences in the Netherlands. The sample of addresses was obtained from Cendris, a daughter company of Dutch Mail (TPG Post). Cendris obtains the address data from three sources: (a) the subscriber listing of Dutch Telecom, (b) information on mail delivery points from Dutch mail, and (c) information on removals from Dutch Mail. Information from the delivery points is used to determine addresses that have never been listed with Dutch Telecom. Information on removals is used to determine addresses that no longer are listed with Dutch Telecom. The information on removals is remarkably up to date. As a result, Cendris address data are considerably more accurate than municipal registry data. Cendris has close to seven million addresses of private residences on file. Cendris delivers three categories of addresses.[4]

Addresses supplemented with a name and a telephone number form the first category. The provided name is not necessarily that of a private person. The name refers to the listing in the telephone directory (e.g. 'Student Apartment Alpha'). Cendris never provides the sex of an addressee. Contrary to what is customary outside the Netherlands, Dutch Telecom has no legal obligation to register the sex of subscribers. The category with a name and a telephone comprises 75 percent of the addresses.

Addresses supplemented with a name (but no telephone number) form the second category. Again the name need not be that of a private person. One reason a telephone number might not be provided is that the subscriber has an unlisted number.[5] A second reason a telephone number might not be provided is that the household has cell phones only. According to a March 2002 estimate, close to 200,000 households have no fixed telephone line. A third reason a telephone number might not be provided is that the household has a cable telephone connection, usually provided by UPC. Residents of Alkmaar and the surrounding area (in the northwestern part of the Netherlands) are most likely to have UPC telephone connections. The last reason a telephone number might not be provided is that the household has no telephone at all (between 70,000 and 100,000 addresses). The category with a name only comprises 15 percent of the addresses.

Addresses without supplementary information form the third category. These addresses are provided without a name and without a telephone number. This category comprises 10 percent of the addresses. Names and telephone numbers might not be provided because subscribers have informed the Dutch Association for Direct Marketing and Distance Selling and Sales Promotion (DSMA) that they do not wish to be contacted for 'commercial activities'. DSMA has about

---

[4] This section is based on information provided by Jeroen Reits (Cendris) and Hans Kleipool (De Telefoongids).

[5] Note that Dutch Telecom is not prohibited from providing name and address information pertaining to unlisted telephone numbers for 'commercial, non-commercial and charitable purposes'. The only prohibition pertains to subscribers who have 'explicitly stated that they do not wish to have their personal information passed on' by Dutch Telecom. Source: Article 21, paragraph 5 of the General Conditions for fixed-line subscribers. An unlisted telephone number implies that the number is not listed in the telephone directory and that it cannot be obtained through directory assistance.

315,000 individuals in their files who have indicated that their personal information may not be used for (tele)marketing purposes (information from March 2002).

4.3   Characteristics of the NKPS address sample

Cendris drew a random sample of addresses from the Netherlands (N = 40.000). As a result of the random selection, the addresses were from all over the Netherlands and not restricted to specific regions or municipalities. The addresses were those of private residences: addresses of businesses, care-institutions, penitentiaries, homes for the elderly, and holiday homes were excluded from the sample frame. Ten percent of the addresses pertained to the 'to the residents at' category (i.e. no name or telephone number provided). Of the remaining addresses, 85 percent included a name and a telephone number, whereas 15 percent had a name only.

The decision to use an address sample meant that we could not carry out one of our original plans, namely to *start* with a stratified sample. The idea had been to under-sample men and women in first marriages so we would end up with sufficiently large numbers of individuals in 'non-standard' living arrangements. With an address sample, we ran the risk of obtaining an over-representation of people living on their own. By carefully monitoring the composition of the realized sample during the course of fieldwork, introducing screening by interviewers if necessary, we aimed to achieve a balanced representation of individuals in 'standard' and 'non-standard' living arrangements. See chapter 7 for a description of the representativity of the NKPS main sample.

Apart from consequences for data collection, the decision to base our design on an address sample rather than a person sample has consequences for data analysis, and more specifically the use of NKPS data for descriptive purposes. If one draws a person sample, the likelihood of sample membership is evenly distributed across the adult population. This is *not* so for an address sample. The likelihood of belonging to the sample frame is greater for residents of small households (people living alone or as a couple) than for those of large households. We introduced a design weight (see section 8.2.2) to correct for the differential likelihood of sample membership depending on household size.

When using an address sample one must also keep in mind that there need not be a one-to-one association between addresses and households. Multiple households may be located at one specific address (e.g. in the case of student housing, a multi-generational living arrangement, and so forth). We estimated that multiple households would be found at between two and three percent of the addresses, and developed rules for interviewers for dealing with multiple households at a single address.

A final point to keep in mind when using an address sample as opposed to a person sample is that specific efforts are required to check sample members' names (e.g. in the case of recent moves) or to obtain their names (e.g. if no name is provided, or if the selected Anchor has a different name than that in the address register). Name checks were built into the CAPI questionnaire routines.

5   Fieldwork design main study

5.1   Data collection Anchors

The general data collection procedure among Anchors involved the following steps. First the interviewer mailed an introductory letter. A day or two after sending the letter, the interviewer contacted the addressee to make an appointment for an interview. The interview was to be conducted in the Anchor's home, but if s/he preferred to be interviewed elsewhere, this option was provided. The self-completion questionnaire was handed to the Anchor at the end of the interview. The interviewer was responsible for collecting the completed questionnaire and returning it to the fieldwork agency. The interviewer filled in an evaluation form after the interview.

5.1.1   Introductory letter

Sample members received an introductory letter describing the purpose of the survey. Addressees were informed that the interviews had an average duration of 75 minutes. We decided not to mention that data would also be collected among family members because addressees might become apprehensive and decline participation. We also felt it was best not to emphasize the panel nature of the survey. Neither did we inform addressees in advance about the self-completion questionnaire. The letter talked about families in a balanced way, to avoid running the risk that only people from closely-knit families would take part in the study. Our idea was to touch on both positive and negative aspects of families. Addressees were informed that they would receive € 10 if they participated in the interview. For additional information, addressees were referred to the NKPS website. The toll-free telephone number of the NKPS Helpdesk that was opened specifically for potential sample members, was also provided. See Appendix 4 for the text of the introductory letter.

5.1.2   Screening by interviewers

The implication of using an address sample for the main study is that screening by interviewers became necessary. The interviewers had to determine who were eligible sample members. The criteria were: (a) residing in a private household, (b) at least 18 and at most 79 years old, and (c) Dutch language fluency. If there was more than one eligible sample member in the household, the 'birthday rule' was applied. The first person to have a birthday after the first time the household was reached, was the one to be interviewed. We applied the birthday rule to ensure random selection.

Interviewers needed to be aware of the fact that particular individuals might be household members for only part of the time. Examples are Living-Apart-and-Together relationships (LATs), commuter marriages, and co-parenthood. These 'part-time household members' were to be counted as household members only if they spent most of their time at the given address. Should they spend most of their time elsewhere, they were not to be identified as potential Anchors. The interviewers also needed to be aware of the fact that particular individuals might be temporarily absent, because they were on a holiday, hospitalized, or out of the country in connection with a job or studies. These individuals were to be counted as household members, and in case they were identified as Anchors, the interviewers were to interview them after they

returned. Temporary residents such as visitors or guests were not to be counted as household members.

Rules for dealing with multiple households at a single address were also developed. Addresses cannot be equated with households. A single address can be the location for multiple households. Examples are student housing and multi-generational living arrangements. No more than four households were to be contacted at an address with multiple households. We developed separate rules for the random selection of households, depending on whether contact was sought at the door or by telephone.

Interviewers who were at the door were to determine the existence of multiple households by counting the number of doorbells. If there were four or fewer doorbells, the interviewer was to ring each. If there were more than four doorbells, the 'date rule' was applied to determine which households were to be contacted. On even days the interviewer was to count from the bottom to the top and from left to right (the bottom block of bells was selected in this case). On uneven days the interviewer was to count from the top to the bottom and from left to right (the top block of four bells was selected in this case).

Interviewers who contacted an address by telephone were to ask the receiver of the call how many households were located at the specific address. If there were four or fewer households, the interviewer was to contact each. If there were more than four, the interviewer needed to determine the surnames of all the household heads. The 'alphabet rule' was then applied to select four households. The surnames were to be alphabetized, and the households of the first four were to be contacted.

To identify multiple households, a definition of a household was required. Our definition was that people are part of a household when they generally (a) eat together, (b) share a living room, and (c) share household expenses, that is, expenses for groceries and cleaning products.

5.1.3   Contacting addressees

Telephone numbers were available for about 75 percent of the addresses. In these cases, the initial contact was to be made by phone. If telephone numbers were not available, the interviewers were to make home visits. We felt serious efforts should be made to reach potential sample members. For addresses with telephone numbers this meant at least ten attempts at different times of day and on different days of the week. For addresses without telephone numbers this meant at least three attempts at different times of day and on different days of the week. Interviewers were supplied with two sets of cards: one that could be left behind at the respondent's home if the potential sample member was not at home, and (b) another stating the date and time of the appointment for an interview.

The results of the various approaches were entered into the contact registration module of the CAPI questionnaire. The following details had to be recorded about each attempt:
· the time at which contact was made (day of the week, time)
· how contact was made (by phone, face-to-face, addressee got in touch with interviewer him- or herself, other)
· the result of the contact (no contact, address incorrect, spoke to member of household, spoke to intended Anchor, refusal, appointment made, etc.).

If members of the sample were not willing to participate, the reason for their refusal had to be recorded. The interviewer also had to assess how resolute s/he felt the refusal was. The

interviewer's assessment and the reason for the refusal together determined how *hard* the refusal was. If no one was reached at the address after 10 attempts (by phone) or three attempts (home visit), the address was logged as 'no contact'.

5.1.4   Measures to maximize Anchors' response

In the Netherlands, survey response rates tend to be lower than elsewhere, and they seem to be declining over time (De Leeuw & De Heer, 2001).[6] For that reason, great care was taken to maximize response in the NKPS. One set of measures was aimed at capturing respondents' interest in the study.

· These included an informative and inviting introductory letter. The letter was personalized, if possible. Sample members received a brochure along with the introductory letter, which provided information about the background to the survey, how the survey was being conducted, the importance of the respondents' participation, what the results would be used for, privacy protection, and the organizations and individuals involved in the survey. The stationary and brochure were professionally designed, to convey dependability and trustworthiness. A copy of a background article about the NKPS published in the daily *De Volkskrant* was also enclosed in the letter. The inclusion of this article was aimed at enhancing the study's respectability.

· We offered the respondents € 10 for participating.

· At the start and during the course of the fieldwork publicity was to be garnered to increase the likelihood that addressees would already have heard about the study, and would underscore its importance.

· A separate section of the NKPS website had information specifically for respondents. This section included, among others, background information on the study, answers to frequently-asked questions, a list of people involved in the study, and the NKPS privacy policy. Email addresses were provided for anyone interested in more information about the NKPS or for anyone wishing to comment on or receive further details of the NKPS website. Information on the NKPS HelpDesk was also provided (see section 5.1.5).

Another set of measures was to stimulate the interviewers to achieve the highest possible response.

· We worked with skilled interviewers who had received extensive training in methods to enlist sample members.

· As described in section 5.1.3, the interviewers were requested to make repeated efforts to reach sample members in order to reduce non-response due to contact failure.

· The interviewers were well-paid.

The last measure involved re-contacting soft refusers. Sample members who, according to interviewer reports, had not resolutely refused to participate in the study were approached again.

---

[6] Leeuw, E.D., de & Heer, W. de (2001). Trends in household survey nonresponse: A longitudinal and international comparison. In R.M. Groves, D.A. Dillman, J.L. Eltinge & R.J.A. Little (Eds.), *Survey nonresponse* (pp. 41-54). New York: Wiley.

5.1.5 HelpDesk

During the fieldwork period, Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V. provided a HelpDesk, which could be reached by telephone (toll-free, 0800) during office hours. The HelpDesk staff took part in a half-day training course at which a member of the NKPS team was present. A HelpDesk program had been developed to process callers' reactions. The program consisted of a spreadsheet which included frequently asked questions, arguments to convince potential respondents to take part (if they had earlier refused) and the possibility of recording callers' reactions. In the event of refusals, the HelpDesk recorded the reason and made an assessment of how adamant the refusal was. A total of 1448 reactions were processed by the HelpDesk: 30 were general reactions, 1312 were refusals, 91 cases involved a change in the date/time of the interview, and 15 were complaints.

5.2 Data collection Survey Alters

Whereas interviews were held with Anchors, data from Survey Alters were collected by means of self-completion questionnaires. Permission to contact Survey Alters was asked during the interview (see section 3.1.2). If permission was granted, the interviewer asked for their full name and address. We provided Anchors with the option to first consult the Survey Alters if they wished to do so. If Anchors chose this option, the interviewer was to contact them about the address information at a later date. Sometimes no address information was given because a Survey Alter was considered too ill to participate in the study or because a Survey Alter was unable to read or write Dutch.

If the Survey Alter was a member of the Anchor's household, the interviewer left behind a questionnaire and a covering letter. The questionnaire could either be completed then and there or after the interviewer had left, in which case the interviewer returned at a later date to pick up the completed questionnaire. A third possibility was to leave behind a reply envelope. If the Survey Alter was not a member of the Anchor's household, the NIDI processed the Survey Alters' name and address details and created files with the aid of which a fieldwork agency sent off the questionnaires together with a covering letter and a reply envelope. If the Anchor wished, s/he could send a pre-printed card to the member of family to inform that person that s/he had been selected as a Survey Alter and would receive a questionnaire.

Reminders were sent by the NIDI to both co-resident and non co-resident Survey Alters. In both cases, the first reminder consisted of a letter in which the Survey Alter was informed that a completed questionnaire had not yet been received. If they wished, they could request a new questionnaire. The second reminder included a new questionnaire, a covering letter and a reply envelope.

5.3 Pilot studies

We conducted a series of pilots to test (a) the wording of questionnaire items and their verbal introductions, (b) the sequence of questionnaire modules and their routings, (c) the duration of the CAPI interview, (d) the reliability of item scales, (e) the distribution of respondents over answer categories, (f) the suitability of items for self-administered versus interviewer-administered data collection modes, and (g) whether particular questions had inadvertently been overlooked.

5.3.1 Psychometric properties item scales

The first pilot involved a test of the psychometric properties of a number of item scales. It was carried out in February 2002 among 69 students of the Interdisciplinary Social Science Department (ASW) of the Faculty of Social Sciences at Utrecht University who filled in self-completion questionnaires. The analyses were aimed at determining how to reduce the number of items per scale, without significant loss of scale reliability. Results are reported in Verweij, 2002 (this report can be downloaded from the NKPS-site).[7]

5.3.2 Content and routings CAPI questionnaire

The NKPS team members and PhD-candidates carried out a second pilot in March 2002. The aim of this pilot was to test the content, layout and routings of the CAPI questionnaire. Care was taken to interview respondents of different ages and in different family constellations (including respondents with complex family histories). Close to 30 interviews were held. Some of the respondents were personal acquaintances; others had volunteered participation in response to publications about the NKPS in the popular press. We used a checklist, which focused on (a) problems with question wording, (b) routing errors, (c) the collection of information on Alters, and (d) an overall evaluation of the interview. The checklist input was used to fine-tune the CAPI questionnaire.

5.3.3 All fieldwork procedures

A pilot of all the procedures was carried out in April 2002. Five interviewers of Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V. were involved: one in the north of the Netherlands, one in the south, two in the *Randstad* conurbation in the west, and one in the centre of the country. The interviewers conducted a total of 25 interviews. About the same number of men and women were interviewed, ten interviews were conducted in big cities, five in towns and ten in the countryside. Each interviewer had one respondent under 30, one respondent over 60 and three respondents between 30 and 60 years old. Family members and close friends were not interviewed. All interviews were audio taped. A checklist was filled in during and after each interview. The entire fieldwork procedure was tested during the pilot, including the registration of the Survey Alter addresses, and leaving behind and collecting the self-completion questionnaires.

Fortunately, the interviewers reported few problems while carrying out the pilot. A number of previously unidentified glitches in the routing of the CAPI-questionnaire were cleared. To our relief, the average duration of the interviews remained within the 75-minute limit we had set on ourselves. In going from module to module in the questionnaire, the interviewers reported the need for introductory sentences or additional clarification for the respondents. We adapted relevant texts accordingly.

5.4 Training of interviewers

A total number of 160 interviewers were involved in the fieldwork for the NKPS main study. Prior to the NKPS-specific training, the interviewers had had a basic training of three days in

---

[7] Verweij, A. (2002). Rapportage pilot-study schriftelijke vragenlijst Netherlands Kinship Panel Study [Report of the pilot study of the self-completion questionnaire of the NKPS]. *NKPS Working Paper No. 3.*

skills such as how to contact respondents, how to ask questions, and how to deal with problem situations. The NKPS-specific training was a one-day program during which the interviewers received background information on the study, and were given instructions on topics specific to the NKPS, such as how to select Anchors, deal with multiple households, obtain Survey Alter addresses, classify occupations, and use the built-in postal code table. Part of the training involved practice with the CAPI questionnaire. A trainer of Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V., a member of the NKPS team, as well as the NKPS fieldwork coordinator jointly prepared and presented the program. Though the bulk of the training sessions took place in the spring and summer of 2002, additional sessions were organized in the spring of 2003 because new interviewers had been recruited.

Three top-priorities were emphasized during the training sessions: (a) achieving a high and non-selective response, (b) obtaining Survey Alter addresses, and (c) and receiving Anchor's permission to be contacted for participation in the second wave. The interviewers were instructed to phone the fieldwork agency three times a week to exchange data electronically. Apart from laptops, the interviewers were equipped with the following materials:

· an interviewer manual describing the fieldwork procedures
· a set of show cards
· forms on which the respondent could give permission for the interview to be recorded
· the NKPS information brochure
· self-completion Anchor and Survey Alter questionnaires
· cards that could be left behind at the sample member's home if s/he was not at home
· cards stating the date and time of the appointment for an interview
· cards to be sent to family members who had been selected as Survey Alters and would receive a questionnaire
· so-called privacy envelopes in which Anchors/Survey Alters could keep their completed questionnaires
· covering letters accompanying the questionnaires for Survey Alters living in the same household as Anchor
· the privacy policy

Refresher sessions were organized during the course of the fieldwork. Staff members from Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V. and representatives from the NKPS-team were present at these meetings, allowing the interviewers to address the relevant persons in case they had certain questions or problems. Monthly newsletters were sent to the interviewers. They also received weekly emails with fieldwork tips, news about the NKPS and so forth.

5.5   Quality control

The quality of the fieldwork was monitored in a number of ways. We paid specific attention to the interviewers' performance, possible selectivity of response, and the accuracy of Survey Alter address information.

5.5.1   Listening to audio tapes

To monitor the quality of the interviewers' work, we listened to audio tapes of their interviews. Each interviewer was required to record the first three interviews on tape. The reason for doing so

was twofold: first to provide them with feedback regarding their performance, and second to discover any remaining errors in the questionnaire. Over the course of the fieldwork another ten percent of the interviews were recorded. The interviewers did not know in advance when an interview was to be recorded. The computer prompted when this had to be done. Anchors who granted permission for the interview to be recorded were asked to sign a form in duplicate: one for him/herself and one for the agency that fielded the NKPS. The audio tapes were forwarded to the NIDI, where they were distributed among the researchers and the PhD students involved in the NKPS, who subsequently listened to the tapes and contacted the interviewers with their evaluation. Those who listened to the audio tapes had the matching interview schedule on their computer screens with the answers (i.e. data) as they had been logged by the interviewers. This way it was possible to check whether the interviewer had typed the correct answers.

Providing feedback about how interviews had been conducted turned out to be a meaningful way to build rapport with the interviewers. The quality of the interviewers' work was generally good. One interviewer was dismissed because the quality of the interviewing was well below acceptable levels; respondents had also lodged complaints against this person.

5.5.2   Response Analysis Survey (RAS)

Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V. carried out a Response Analysis Survey (RAS) by telephone among ten percent of the addressees. Both respondents and non-respondents were presented with a short set of questions designed to assess selectivity in response. One set of questions pertained to background characteristics (sex, age and educational attainment). The other questions were specific to the NKPS. Their purpose was to find out whether respondents and non-respondents differed in terms of family experiences. The questions were 'Does your family ever organize family reunions, that is to say, get-togethers other than birthdays, Christmas etc. If so, how often do you attend these reunions yourself?' (questions AK101 and AK102) and 'To what extent do you feel accepted by your family' (question AK205).

Results indicated that respondents differed from non-respondents in that the first group had higher proportions of women and people of middle age. This selectivity in response also showed up in the representativity analyses (see chapter 7). Results indicated furthermore that people who had not completed elementary education were less likely to agree to be interviewed whereas people with college or university education were more likely to agree to be interviewed. Other differences by educational level were not observed. An under-representation of poorly educated people and an over-representation of well-educated people is often observed in survey research. Whereas the background characteristics of respondents and non-respondents differed, there were *no* differences in terms of family experiences. The frequency of organizing and attending family reunions did not differ between the two groups, and neither did the extent of feeling accepted by one's family.

5.5.3   Tracking down missing address information

If a CAPI questionnaire had incomplete name and address information on an Anchor, the interviewer was requested to track down the missing information. In some cases, the interviewer had to get in touch with the Anchor.

In the case of Survey Alters, name and address information might be incomplete because the Anchor had not provided the information or had given incorrect information. Alternatively, the interviewer might have entered the information incorrectly. Where possible, missing address details were tracked down by the fieldwork team at the NIDI with the aid of public sources of information (telephone directories, postal code table). In some cases, the Anchors themselves were asked to rectify details.

5.6 Changes during the fieldwork

Progress in the field was slower than anticipated. Restricted interviewer capacity was one reason. Interviewers were available for only part of the allotted time because they were engaged with other projects that were being fielded. The low response rate was another reason for delay. A number of measures were taken to deal with these setbacks.

5.6.1 Call center

In February 2003 we decided to approach sample members (insofar they had a telephone number) through a call center rather than have the interviewers do so. Introductory letters to these sample members were mailed by the call center. By engaging the services of a call center, we aimed to increase the number of interviews conducted each week. Addresses without a telephone number were still handled by the interviewers.

As soon as a potential respondent had informed the call center that he/she was willing to take part, this was immediately communicated to the interviewer concerned, who was then able to get in touch with the respondent to fix a date for the interview. Approximately five percent of the telephone pledges were not followed up by an actual interview.

Quality was monitored by listening in to conversations made by the call centre. This was done by Survey Data / Research & Marketing B.V. and by the fieldwork team at the NIDI.

5.6.2 Versions of introductory letters

The introductory letter was rewritten a number of times during the course of the fieldwork. In the end, four versions of the letter were used (see Appendix 4). The first letter (summer 2002) focused on the content of the survey. The second letter (November 2002) paid less attention to the survey topic and prominently listed the institutions involved in the study, to emphasize trustworthiness and importance. The third version (February 2003) had an explicit reference to the birthday rule (a change which had been suggested by several interviewers). The fourth version (May 2003) adopted a perspective that was quite different from the preceding ones. The interview was presented as an occasion to voice one's opinions about family life, child rearing, care issues, and so forth. The message was: 'if we don't know what's happening in families, we can't design effective policies'. In the May 2003 letter we also introduced the raffle of travel vouchers.

We cannot make conclusive statements about the effectiveness of the changes in the introductory letter because they were not introduced in isolation from other measures. For example, the inclusion of the reference to the birthday rule in the letter occurred at approximately the same time as the transfer to the call center.

5.6.3 Additional incentives

When we started, anchor respondents were given a gift voucher worth € 10 at the end of the interview, irrespective of whether they would complete the written questionnaire. Starting in May 2003, travel cheques were raffled as an additional incentive. Potential respondents were informed about this in the introductory letter.

Another additional incentive which was introduced in May 2003, was to offer potential respondents who were not willing to participate on the basis of a € 10 incentive, € 15 extra (so they would receive € 25 in total). This extra amount was not offered in the form of a gift voucher, but could either be paid into their own bank account or donated to a social cause. This additional incentive was only offered by the call centre. The extra € 15 was not a particularly effective incentive. Less than one percent of sample members were converted.

5.6.4 Interviewer bonus scheme

In May 2003 a bonus scheme was introduced for interviewers. Under the scheme, interviewers who succeeded in conducting five or more interviews a week received a financial bonus. Interviewers who managed to convince people who had initially refused, to take part after all also received a bonus. Interviewers' conversion efforts were restricted to sample members without a known telephone number. The success of the bonus scheme varied strongly across interviewers. It was most effective for interviewers with flexible work schedules and ample time.

5.6.5 Screening team

At the fieldwork agency's proposal, addresses were initially re-contacted by a so-called screening team. This team was made up of new interviewers whose responsibility it was to visit the addresses that had refused, the idea being to relieve the initial interviewers. This group of interviewers was expected to be more highly motivated to approach people who had initially refused to participate because they would receive pay only for completed interviews. The screening team was short-lived, however. Not only was it difficult to find enough interviewers who were prepared to do this job, but those who did take part were unfortunately not very successful.

5.6.6 Re-contacting all refusers and not-reached

Our original plan had been to re-contact soft refusers only. Given that only a small proportion of the refusals were categorized as soft (around four percent) we decided to re-contact the entire group of refusers, that is, both soft and hard refusers. We also decided to re-contact those who had not yet been reached after the maximum number of contact attempts (ten phone calls or three home visits). Addressees with a telephone number were re-contacted by the call center, whereas interviewers re-contacted addressees without a telephone number. When re-contacting began in May 2003, we temporarily stopped approaching new addressees. This re-contact measure added six percentage points to the overall response rate (for details see section 6.2.1).

Close to a year later, we decided to contact the refusers and the not-reached again. This time we did not ask them to participate in an interview. Rather we requested them to fill in a self-completion questionnaire (the substitute questionnaire, see section 3.4), which was an abridged version of the CAPI questionnaire. Approximately three weeks after the questionnaire had been

mailed, we sent a reminder informing sample members that a completed questionnaire had not yet been received. If they wished, they could request a new questionnaire.This second re-contact measure, which we refer to as the *non-response follow-up* was organized by the fieldwork team at the NIDI. It added another seven percentage points to the overall response rate (for details see section 6.2.2).

5.6.7 Reminders to Anchors (self-completion questionnaires)

At the end of the fieldwork period (January 2004), 85 percent of the Anchor self-completion questionnaires had been returned and processed. We felt this percentage needed to be raised. The proportion of Anchors with missing attitude data (attitudes were the focus of the self-completion questionnaire) was too high. For that reason the fieldwork team at the NIDI issued a reminder in the spring of 2004 informing the Anchors concerned that a completed questionnaire had not yet been received. A copy of the self-completion questionnaire was included. As the result of the reminder, another seven percent of the questionnaires were returned (for details see section 6.2.5).

5.6.8 Under thirties measure

Whereas the previously described measures were aimed at raising or accelerating the response, the purpose of the 'under thirties' measure was to modify the composition of the realized sample. Comparisons of the realized sample with population characteristics over the course of the fieldwork revealed an under-representation of men and women in the 18-29 age category, which in our view was undesirable. The likelihood of undergoing family-related transitions is especially high in the 18-29 age category, and it would be regrettable not to have sufficiently large numbers for (longitudinal) analyses.

The under thirties measure was supposed to increase the likelihood that people in the 18-29 age category would be selected as Anchors. Starting in September 2003 call center employees and interviewers who contacted addressees specifically requested to speak to someone over the age of 18 and under the age of 30. If there was more than one individual in the household who met that age criterion, the first one to have a birthday after the first time the household was reached, was the one to be interviewed. If there was no one in the household over the age of 18 and under the age of 30, a person over the age of 30 and under the age of 80 was to be selected (using the birthday rule).

Unfortunately the under thirties measure was not very successful. People (and males in particular) in this age category were not easily reached, and if they were reached, they were more likely than people in other age categories to refuse to participate.

6   Outcomes fieldwork main study

6.1   CAPI interviews

6.1.1   Progress

The fieldwork resulted in 8161 interviews with usable data, a number that is lower than targeted. The fieldwork was conducted from October 2002 to January 2004 (see Figure 6.1), a period of 16 months. This period was longer than initially planned. The minimum number of interviews per week was 12; the maximum number was 291. Multiple households were identified at 0.3 percent of the addresses, a lower percentage than we had estimated.
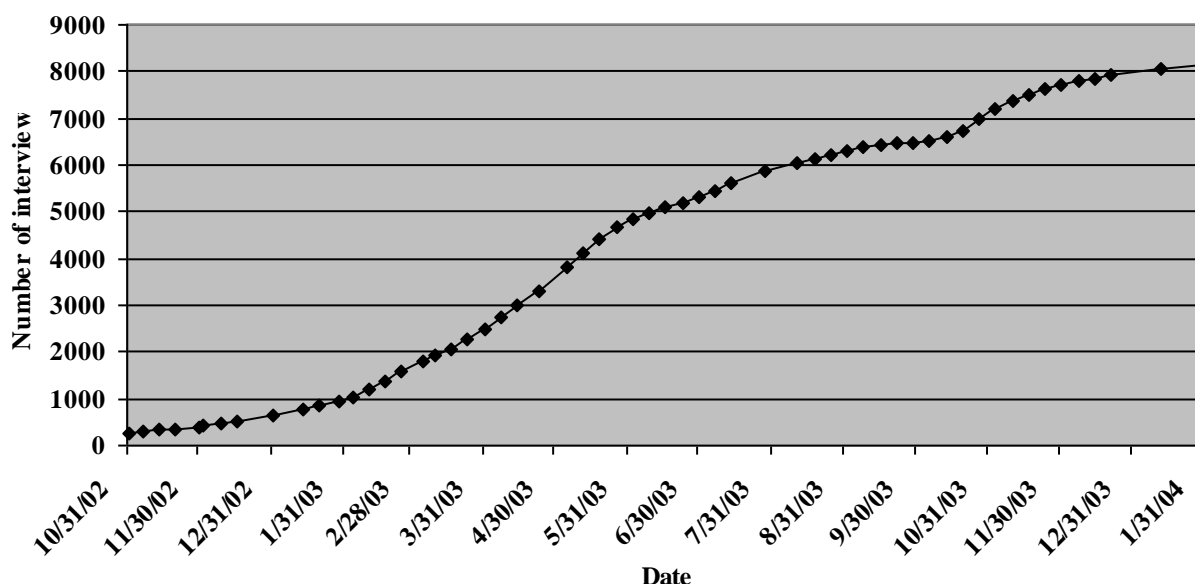
Figure 6.1. Number of interviews starting October 2002, finishing January 2004

6.1.2   Evaluation

The interviewer evaluated the course of each interview after it had been completed. Questions were answered concerning the setting of the interview, such as the presence of others and the general atmosphere. The Anchor's performance was also rated, using the evaluation form of the CAPI questionnaire.

The majority of the interviews were a bilateral encounter of the interviewer and Anchor. In one-third of the cases, another person was present during the whole or part of the interview, usually the Anchor's partner, and less often a child still living at home. The atmosphere was generally rated as pleasant. Only 1.5 percent of the interviews were rated as 'unpleasant' or 'very unpleasant'.

A number of Anchors had difficulties understanding the questionnaire. Difficulties were reported as 'major' in 56 cases (see section 9.3.3). These respondents required much assistance throughout the interview and had trouble with pre-structured answer categories.

The interest in the interview was rated as 'normal' in the majority of cases. Only 0.4 percent of the Anchors were completely disinterested. 8.3 percent of the Anchors voiced suspicions about the study. According to the interviewer, answers did not come across as honest in 1.1 percent of the cases.

In 852 cases interviewers documented special circumstances related to the interview situation or to the lives of Anchors that might have influenced the answers that were given. Examples of these circumstances are the presence of loud children during the interview, seriously ill respondents, recently deceased family members, and problematic family histories (for details see section 8.2.7).

Interviews lasted an average of one hour and 14 minutes. The interviews in the SPVA control group generally had a shorter duration, even though the questionnaire itself was longer: one hour and nine minutes in SPVA municipalities compared to one hour and 15 minutes in non-SPVA municipalities. The shorter interview duration in the SPVA control group is attributable to the higher proportion of people living alone (who skip the questionnaire modules on current partnership, children living at home, and so forth). Prior to the survey, we had estimated that the interviews in SPVA municipalities would last 85 minutes and those in non-SPVA municipalities 75 minutes.

6.2 Response rates Anchors

6.2.1 Main sample

Table 6.1 provides information on the response rates for Anchors in the main study. Of the sample members, 37 percent agreed to be interviewed, 51 percent refused, 11 percent were not reached and two percent were unable to participate due to health restrictions (too ill, dementia, mental incapacity). The *overall* response rate is a function of the likelihood of being reached (contact rate) and the likelihood of agreeing to be interviewed given that one is reached (the *cooperation* rate); see Stoop (2005) for the importance of distinguishing noncontacts and refusers in survey research.[8] The cooperation rate was 42 percent, which is lower than average in the Netherlands. Later we will present sex-specific information on the response rate and show that the low response rate is primarily attributable to a reluctance to cooperate on the part of men.

Note that the category 'not reached' includes persons whose response record was not (yet) complete. This means that they have been contacted once or perhaps more often, but that the total number of required contacts had not been reached. Note furthermore that the following categories did not belong to the sample frame and hence, were left out of the denominator: persons who did not master the Dutch language, and addresses that were wrong, did not exist, were non-residential or were non-private residences. Individuals under the age of 18 and over the age of 79 were also categorized as 'non-sample'.

---

[8] Stoop, I.A.L. (2005). *The hunt for the last respondent: Nonresponse in sample surveys*. The Hague: Social and Cultural Planning Office.

To improve response rates, we re-contacted people or addresses that were either not reached earlier (after the maximum number of required contacts) as well as people who had previously refused to participate. 13,755 Anchors were re-contacted, of whom the majority were earlier refusals. We started re-contacting sample members approximately halfway through the fieldwork period. Of the re-contacted respondents, 11 percent were interviewed, 77 percent refused, and 12 percent could not be reached. The response rate was not different for respondents who previously refused and for respondents who previously could not be reached. The re-contact measure added six percentage points to the overall response rate. The results of the re-contact measure are incorporated in Table 6.1.

Table 6.1. Response rates Anchor (face to face interview)

	Counts	Overall response rate	Cooperation rate
		%	%
Interview	8161	37.1	42.2
Refusal	11192	50.9	57.8
Not reached	2311	10.5	
Too ill	328	1.5	
Subtotal	21992	100.0	100.0
Non-sample	2433		
Total	24425		

6.2.2 Non-response follow-up

As reported earlier (see section 5.6.6), in April and May 2004 we re-contacted Anchors who had previously refused to participate or who had not yet been reached a *second* time. We refer to this measure as the non-response follow-up. Sample members were not requested to participate in an interview. Rather, we sent an abridged, self-completion version of the CAPI questionnaire (referred to as the substitute questionnaire) and requested sample members to fill it in and return it to us. Response rates for the combined sample (i.e. the main sample and the non-response follow-up sample) are presented in Table 6.2.

The overall response rate increased almost eight percent with the non-response follow-up. This yields a *final response rate* of the NKPS survey of 45 percent. Of those who had previously refused to participate in the study, 12 percent filled in and returned the substitute questionnaire. The rate of return was nine percent for those who had previously not been reached, and six percent for those who had previously been reported to be too ill to participate in the study.

Table 6.2. Response rates Anchor after non-response follow-up (combined sample)

	Counts	Overall response rate
		%
Interview / questionnaire	9765	44.7
Refusal	9812	44.9
Not reached	1998	9.1
Too ill	294	1.3
Subtotal	21869	100.0
Non-sample	2556	
Total	24425	

We received self-completion questionnaires from 40 'recent movers'. These people were living at the sample address in April-May 2004, but had not been living there at the time the first contact attempts were made. Recent movers did not belong to the sample frame, and for that reason we excluded their data from the files. Recent movers were categorized as 'non-sample'.

6.2.3   Response rates in the NKPS compared to other studies

It is useful to compare our response rates with those of other studies. The first wave of the National Survey of Families and Households in the US had an *overall* response rate of 57 percent for their main sample (calculated from Sweet, Bumpass & Call, 1988).[9] This figure included vacant units and the like. When they are excluded from the denominator, the overall response rate is 64 percent. The NSFH researchers also report a *cooperation* rate of 74 percent, but households who refused to be screened were not included in this calculation (pp. 23-24). Were one to add these respondents to the denominator as refusals, the *cooperation* rate would be 65 percent.

In the Netherlands, response rates are lower. The Netherlands' Family Survey 1992-1993 had an *overall* response of 43 percent and a *cooperation* rate of 47 percent (Ultee & Ganzeboom, 1992).[10] The Family Survey Dutch Population 1998 yielded an *overall* response rate of 47 percent and a *cooperation* rate of 54 percent (De Graaf, De Graaf, Kraaykamp & Ultee, 2002).[11]

In calculating response rates, it is not evident what to do with people who are contacted but unable to respond because of illness, handicaps, or language barriers. The NSFH included these respondents in the denominator. The Netherlands' Family Survey 1992-1993 excluded them while the Family Survey Dutch Population 1998 included them. In other words, there is no uniform strategy. We excluded those with language barriers, since the sample was defined as the Dutch-speaking population, but we included those who were ill.

---

[9] Sweet, J., Bumpass, L., & Call, V. (1988). The design and content of the National Survey of Families and Households. Center for Demography and Ecology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, *NSFH Working Paper #1*.

[10] Ultee, W. C., & Ganzeboom, H. B. G. (1992). Netherlands family survey 1992/93. *ICS Codebooks 17.* Nijmegen: Department of Sociology, Nijmegen University.

[11] De Graaf, N.D., P.M. de Graaf, G. Kraaykamp, & W.C. Ultee. 1998. Family Survey Dutch Population. *ICS Codebooks 54*. Nijmegen: Department of sociology, Nijmegen University.

6.2.4 Differences in response rates

Given that geographic information on the addresses in the sample frame was known, we calculated contact, cooperation and overall response rates by level of urbanization (address density) and by region. We also calculated response rates by whether or not a telephone number was available for the address in the sample. The results are shown in Tables 6.3 through 6.5, for the main sample and for the combined sample.

The overall response rate was lowest in the most urbanized category, followed by the least urbanized category. Whereas the likelihood of contacting addressees was low in the most urban categories, this was not the case in the least rural category. The low overall response rate in the most urban category is attributable to both a lower contact rate and a lower likelihood of cooperating given contact. The low overall response rate in the least urban category is primarily attributable to a low likelihood of cooperating, given contact. The table on regional differences shows relatively low contact and net response rates in the western part of the Netherlands compared to other regions. The western part of the country is also the most urbanized region. As Table 6.5 shows, the likelihood of contacting an addressee was strongly determined by the availability of a telephone number. Among those without a telephone number, fewer persons were reached. Interestingly, given contact, those without a known telephone number were more likely to agree to be interviewed. The reason might be that it is more difficult to refuse participation in a face to face encounter than when contact takes place by telephone. The non-response follow-up did not lead to appreciable shifts in the response patterns by level of urbanization, region and availability of a telephone number.

Table 6.3. Response rates by level of urbanization

	Main sample			Combined sample		
	Overall response rate	Contact rate	Cooperation rate	Overall response rate	Contact rate	Cooperation rate
Urbanization	%	%	%	%	%	%
(1) Highly urban	33	86	38	40	88	46
(2)	40	87	46	47	89	53
(3)	38	90	43	46	92	51
(4)	38	99	41	46	95	48
(5) Highly rural	36	94	38	43	95	46

Table 6.4 Response rates by region

	Main sample			Combined sample		
	Overall response rate	Contact rate	Cooperation rate	Overall response rate	Contact rate	Cooperation rate
Region	%	%	%	%	%	%
North	40	90	45	48	92	52
East	40	90	45	48	91	52
West	34	89	38	42	90	47
South	40	91	44	47	93	51

Table 6.5. Response rates by whether a telephone number was known

	Main sample			Combined sample		
	Overall response rate	Contact rate	Cooperation rate	Overall response rate	Contact rate	Cooperation rate
Phone number known	%	%	%	%	%	%
No	34	69	50	41	73	56
Yes	38	95	40	46	95	48

6.2.5   Response rates Anchors (self-completion questionnaire)

At the end of the interview, respondents received a self-completion questionnaire that was to be picked up by the interviewer and returned to us. In 92 percent of the cases, the self-completion questionnaire was returned and processed. To check for selectivity, we calculated the return rate of processed questionnaires by a number of family characteristics, and more particularly the perception by the Anchor of the quality of the relationship with selected Alters (his/her partner, mother, sibling and child). As Table 6.6 shows, the response rate did not vary by perceived quality of the relationship with selected Alters.

Table 6.6. Percentage of Anchors returning Anchor self-completion questionnaire by perceived quality of the relationship with selected Survey Alters

	Partner	Mother	Sibling	Child
Quality of relationship	%	%	%	%
Poor	85	92	92	90
Just okay	90	92	93	88
Good	92	93	93	92
Very good	92	91	91	93

We also checked for consistency between the CAPI questionnaire and the Anchor self-completion questionnaire in reports of background characteristics (see the most left column of figures in Table 6.12). The consistency in reports was high. In one percent of the cases the sex reported in the self-completion questionnaire differed from that reported in the CAPI interview. In one percent of the cases there was a difference of plus or minus five years in reported age. In two percent of the cases there was an inconsistency in the reports of both sex and age.

6.3   Response rates Survey Alters

During the interview, questions were asked about several family members of the Anchors. Detailed questions on solidarity were asked about a maximum of eight family members (partner, father, mother, a randomly selected parent-in-law, two randomly selected siblings and two randomly selected children). These family members are called CAPI Alters. A subset of the Alters (partner, parent, sibling, and two children) were requested to fill in a self-completion questionnaire, provided the Anchor had granted us permission to contact them. These family members are called Survey Alters. Where necessary, random selection was applied to derive the set of Survey Alters. Some of the Survey Alters were members of the Anchor's household; others were not. For details on the Survey Alter data collection procedures, see section 5.2.

6.3.1   Reminders and response rates

The interviewer left behind self-completion questionnaires for Survey Alters who were members of the Anchor's household (insofar permission had been granted by the Anchor to do so). The interviewer either waited until the questionnaires had been filled in or returned at a later date to pick them up. Permission to contact co-resident Survey Alters was given in 79 percent of cases (=

permission rate). The NIDI received a completed questionnaire from 82 percent of the co-resident Survey Alters who had been requested to fill one in (= return rate). Interviewers played an important role here. The 82% return rate breaks down as follows: 70 percent returned by interviewers, 11 percent returned in response to the first reminder, and one percent returned in response to the second reminder. The overall response rate (= permission rate * return rate) for co-resident Survey Alters was 65 percent.[12]

Questionnaires, with the request to fill them in, were sent by mail to Survey Alters who were not members of the Anchor's household. Permission to contact non co-resident Survey Alters was given in 61 percent of cases (= permission rate). 66 percent of questionnaires were returned (= return rate): 52 percent in response to the first mailing, eight percent in response to the first reminder, and six percent in response to the second reminder.

6.3.2 Differences in response rates

Table 6.7 presents response rates for Survey Alters by type of Alter. As described previously, these response rates consisted of two components: (a) the proportion of cases where the Anchor granted us *permission* to contact the Survey Alter (and gave us that person's address), and (b) the proportion of cases where the Survey Alter filled in and returned the questionnaire they had received (*return rate*). The overall response rate for Survey Alters was modest, varying between 38 and 72 percent.

Table 6.7. Response rates Survey Alters

	Alter alive	Permission	Return rate	Overall response
Survey Alter	N	%	%	%
Partner	5854	83	86	72
Parent	5352	59	69	41
Sibling	7545	60	63	38
Child 1	3651	73	70	51
Child 2	2898	71	70	50

[12] Questionnaires that clearly had been filled in by the wrong member of the household were excluded from response rate computations. The data from these questionnaires were not incorporated in the datafile either. We determined that the wrong person had filled in the questionnaire when the sex and birth date as reported in the self-completion questionnaire (a) did not match the sex and birth date of the targeted person in the CAPI questionnaire, and (b) was identical to the information in the CAPI questionnaire on another household member. We received 41 questionnaires that should have been filled in by the Anchor but were actually filled in by his/her partner (i.e. the sex and birth date in the completed questionnaires were those of the partner, not the Anchor). Another 46 questionnaires were filled in by the Anchor but should have been filled in by the partner (i.e. the sex and birth date in the completed questionnaires were those of the Anchor not the partner). 24 questionnaires should have been filled in by the Anchor but were actually filled in by a household member other than than the partner (i.e. the sex and birth date in the completed questionnaires were those of a co-resident child, sibling or parent). Identification numbers were not reported on five self-completion questionnaires for Anchors, 23 self-completion questionnaires for partners and 19 self-completion questionnaires for family members. Given that we were unable to link information from these self-completion questionnaires to respondents in the database, their data were excluded from the datafile.

Table 6.8. Overall response rates Survey Alters by household membership

	Co-resident	Not co-resident
Partner	76	34
Parent	63	40
Sibling	64	37
Child 1	68	47
Child 2	64	46

Table 6.8 provides a breakdown of the Survey Alter response rate by household membership. The table shows that the overall response rate was higher – as expected – for co-resident Survey Alters than for Survey Alters who did not share a household with the Anchor. Differences among co-resident Survey Alters were also observed, with the partner showing the highest overall response rate. Overall response rates also differed across non co-resident Survey Alters. For non co-resident children, overall response rates were well close to 50 percent, which is reasonable. For parents and siblings, overall response rates were around 40.

Overall response rates for parents were much lower than they were for children. One reason is that Anchors were least likely to grant permission to contact parents. Advanced age in the older generation might also have played a role. Separate analyses (results not depicted in a table) showed that Survey Alter overall response rates were inversely associated with the age of the Anchor. Particularly noteworthy is that there was a strong negative age effect on the overall response rates for parents and no age effect on the overall response rates for the other Survey Alters. This finding suggests that the contingencies of old age reduce parental response rates. This selectivity might pose a problem for analyses of instrumental exchange: parents most in need of that kind of support were least likely to fill in and return the questionnaire. Analyses based on only the Anchor's perspective are probably more valid than those based on both perspectives.

We used information on characteristics of the Anchor-Alter relationship, as perceived by the Anchor, to check for selectivity in Survey Alter overall response rates. Table 6.9 shows overall response rates by perceived quality of the relationship. The findings reveal that the overall response rate was selective with respect to the perceived quality of the relationship: the better the relationship, the higher the response rate. The differences were especially marked at the lower end of the quality range. If the relationship was poor, Survey Alters were least likely to fill in and return the questionnaire. Note, however, that few relationships were qualified as poor. Interesting to observe is that the degree of selectivity in overall response rates was about the same for the different relationships, with the exception of the partner relationship. The overall response rate among partners showed the least variation by perceived quality of the relationship. Additional analyses indicated that the selectivity of the response by relationship quality did not differ between co-resident and non co-resident Survey Alters.

Table 6.9. Overall response rates of Survey Alters by perceived quality of the relationship with Anchor

	Overall response partner	Overall response parent	Overall response sibling	Overall response child 1	Overall response child 2
Quality	%	%	%	%	%
Poor	28	10	10	6	5
Just okay	57	31	33	35	32
Good	69	42	43	51	49
Very good	76	48	45	56	54
Beta	.44	.48	.48	.51	.49

Note: The beta is a linear effect on the log odds of responding.

The overall response rate was also selective with respect to the frequency of contact (as reported by the Anchor). Results are shown in Table 6.10. This effect is very clear at the bottom of the contact range – Survey Alters who had no contact with the Anchor were much less likely to fill in and return the questionnaire than the other categories. Of course this finding does not come as a surprise. It is rather difficult (if not impossible) for the researcher to increase the rate of response in this category. Nevertheless, differences in overall response rates were also observed between incidental and monthly contact. Differences between weekly and monthly contact were not found. The degree of selectivity did not vary across types of relationships.

Table 6.10. Overall response rates of Survey Alters by frequency of face-to-face contact

	Overall response parent	Overall response sibling	Overall response child 1	Overall response child 2
Frequency	%	%	%	%
Never	3	7	6	1
Incidentally	29	36	38	38
Monthly	46	47	50	50
Weekly	43	42	49	48
Beta	.37	.38	.33	.32

Note: The analyses were based on non co-resident Survey Alters only. The beta is a linear effect on the log odds of responding.

A final and important issue is whether the Survey Alter who responded was the Alter who was supposed to respond. This can be checked in several ways. One way is to use the first question in the self-completion Alter questionnaire about the relationship of Alter to Anchor.

Table 6.11. Self-reported relationship of Alter to Anchor by type of relationship as reported by Anchor (%)

Alter supposed to be parent	Alter supposed to be sibling	Alter supposed to be child 1	Alter supposed to be child 2
Alter reports that Anchor is his/her own child	Alter reports that Anchor is his/her full sibling	Alter reports that Anchor is his/her own parent	Alter reports that Anchor is his/her own parent
97.5	97.4	99.7	99.4
Alter reports that Anchor is his/her step child	Alter reports that Anchor is his/her half sibling	Alter reports that Anchor is his/her stepparent	Alter reports that Anchor is his/her stepparent
0.1	2.0	0.1	0.2
Alter reports some other relationship	Alter reports some other relationship	Alter reports some other relationship	Alter reports some other relationship
2.4	0.6	0.2	0.4

As Table 6.11 shows, there were very few inconsistencies. If we regard stepfathers, stepchildren, and half-siblings as correct responses (even though strictly speaking, these Alters were not supposed to be selected), the percentage incorrect was 0.5 percent.

Another way of assessing whether the Survey Alter who filled in and returned the questionnaire was the correct person, is by looking at age and sex differences in Anchor and Alter reports. For the age of Alter, we treated a difference of plus or minus five years as consistent since people may not know the exact age of their family members. As Table 6.12 shows, there was a high degree of consistency in Anchor and Alter reports. In virtually all cases, the age and sex as reported by Anchors was the same as that reported by Alters.

Table 6.12. Anchor's and Alter's age and sex according to Anchor and Survey Alter

	Anchor[a]	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Age consistent (+5 ; -5)	99	99	98	99	100	100
Sex consistent	99	98	96	100	100	100
Both consistent	98	98	94	99	100	100

[a] The figures in this column pertain to the sex and age of Anchor as reported in the CAPI questionnaire and as reported in the self-completion questionnaire.

7   Representativity main sample

To what extent is the realized sample of Anchors representative of the population at large? Using population data from Statistics Netherlands for 2003 (partly based on projections from 2002 data), we compared the realized samples to the non-institutionalized population in the 18-79 age range with respect to the following characteristics: age, sex, household composition, region of the country, and degree of urbanization. To do so, we *corrected* for our sample design. The original sample was a household (address) sample, not a person sample. To convert the realized sample into a person sample, we weighted it using the number of household members aged 18-79 as a weight. For more details on the design weight, see section 7.2.1.

Below, we present the distribution of characteristics for (a) the main sample, (b) the non-response follow-up sample, (c) the combined sample, and (d) the population. We also present ratios of sample to population, both before and after including the non-response follow-up sample.

7.1   Distribution by background characteristics

7.1.1   Distribution by sex

The distribution by sex (Table 7.1) in the main sample clearly differs from that in the comparison population. Men are under-represented by about seven percentage points. The non-response follow-up sample also contains an over-representation of women.

Though men typically are under-represented in surveys, this is more strongly so in the NKPS. The under-representation of men sheds light on the relatively low response rate of the survey. If we assume that proportions of men and women in the sample frame are the same as in the population (which is reasonable, since the addresses in the sample were drawn randomly and the selection of Anchors in households was random), and if we assume furthermore that men and women were contacted equally often, we can estimate sex-specific response rates. As was shown in Table 6.2, the overall respons rate for the combined sample was 45 percent, implying a overall respons rate for women of 51 percent and a overall respons rate for men of 39 percent. The response rate among men clearly lagged behind that of women.

Table 7.1. Distribution by sex for the population and the realized samples

Sex	Main sample	Follow-up sample	Combined sample	Population	Main sample / population	Combined sample / population
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Men	42.6	40.8	42.3	49.8	0.9	0.8
Women	57.4	59.2	57.7	50.2	1.1	1.1

Note: the age range in both the population and the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 7.2. Distribution by age for men in the population and the realized samples

Age	Main sample	Follow-up sample	Combined sample	Population	Main sample / population	Combined sample/ population
	%	%	%	%	%	%
18-19	2.1	0.6	1.9	3.2	0.7	0.6
20-24	4.8	3.6	4.6	8.2	0.6	0.6
25-29	7.1	4.8	6.7	8.7	0.8	0.8
30-34	9.1	7.4	8.8	10.9	0.8	0.8
35-39	10.2	9.1	10.0	11.3	0.9	0.9
40-44	11.2	9.1	10.9	10.8	1.0	1.0
45-49	12.2	10.0	11.8	9.8	1.2	1.2
50-54	12.6	10.3	12.2	9.5	1.3	1.3
55-59	9.9	15.4	10.8	8.8	1.1	1.2
60-64	7.6	10.1	8.0	6.4	1.2	1.2
65-69	6.3	6.5	6.3	5.2	1.2	1.2
70-74	4.1	8.2	4.8	4.3	1.0	1.1
75-79	2.9	4.9	3.2	3.0	1.0	1.1

Note: the age range in both the population and the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 7.3. Distribution by age for women in the population and the realized samples

Age	Main sample	Follow-up sample	Combined sample	Population	Main sample / population	Combined sample / population
	%	%	%	%	%	%
18-19	1.8	0.9	1.7	3.0	0.6	0.6
20-24	5.2	4.5	5.1	8.0	0.7	0.6
25-29	8.0	7.2	7.9	8.5	0.9	0.9
30-34	11.2	12.7	11.4	10.6	1.1	1.1
35-39	12.7	11.6	12.5	10.8	1.2	1.2
40-44	12.3	10.3	12.0	10.4	1.2	1.2
45-49	12.0	11.8	12.0	9.6	1.3	1.2
50-54	10.4	13.8	10.9	9.2	1.1	1.2
55-59	8.6	11.7	9.1	8.5	1.0	1.1
60-64	6.2	5.5	6.1	6.4	1.0	1.0
65-69	4.4	4.2	4.4	5.6	0.8	0.8
70-74	4.2	3.7	4.1	5.1	0.8	0.8
75-79	2.8	2.1	2.7	4.3	0.7	0.6

Note: the age range in both the population and the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

7.1.2   Distribution by age

Tables 7.2 and 7.3 present the age distribution of the realized samples and the comparison population, for men and women respectively. The tables show an over-representation of people in the middle age ranges, although this differs somewhat between men and women. Among men, the age categories 45-69 are over-represented, but the main problem lies with the under-representation of the youngest age categories. Among women, the categories 35-54 are over-represented, while both the very youngest and the oldest categories are under-represented.

The non-response follow-up had virtually no effect on the age distribution among women. Among men, the non-response follow-up led to an exaggeration of the differences with the general adult population. The over-representation of men aged 55 and older is greater in the combined sample than in the main sample.

7.1.3   Distribution by household status

Focusing on the distribution by household status, we see differences and commonalities between the main sample and the comparison population (see Table 7.4 for men and Table 7.5 for women). The clearest difference pertains to the proportions of individuals with children living at home. Among women, those with children at home are over-represented, regardless of whether they are married or cohabiting. There is no over-representation of single mothers. Women living alone are most strongly under-represented. For men, the picture is less skewed. Though there is an over-representation of single fathers, married men with children are not as strongly over-represented as are married women with children. The addition of the follow-up non-response sample had no clear effect on the representativity.

The category that is most strongly under-represented is that of young adults living with parents. Apparently, the birthday rule (see section 5.1.2) did not work very well for households with young adult children. It seems to have been used to decide which of the two parents to interview, thereby overlooking children still living at home. As described in section 5.6.8, we changed our screening method (introducing the so-called under thirties measure) in an effort to increase the representation of young adults, but this was not effective. Given their under-representation in the realized samples, we feel caution is advised when analyzing data on young adults living at home.

Table 7.4. Distribution by household position for men in the population and the realized samples

Household position	Main sample	Follow-up sample	Combined sample	Population	Main sample / population	Combined sample / population
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Child living at home	6.5	2.9	5.9	11.5	0.6	0.5
Living alone	13.9	11.4	13.5	17.5	0.8	0.8
Cohabiting, no child	7.8	8.6	7.9	8.5	0.9	0.9
Married, no child	28.3	36.9	29.7	24.5	1.2	1.2
Cohabiting, with child	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.5	1.0	1.0
Married, with child	35.3	33.1	34.9	31.5	1.1	1.1
Single parent	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.1	1.5	1.5
Other	3.1	2.3	3.0	2.0	1.6	1.5

Note: the age range in both the population and the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 7.5. Distribution by household position for women in the population and the realized samples

Household position	Main sample	Follow-up sample	Combined sample	Population	Main sample / population	Combined sample / population
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Child living at home	4.0	2.7	3.8	6.7	0.6	0.6
Living alone	14.2	11.0	13.7	18.0	0.8	0.8
Cohabiting, no child	7.7	10.3	8.1	8.1	1.0	1.0
Married, no child	22.7	25.2	23.1	24.9	0.9	0.9
Cohabiting, with child	4.9	6.0	5.1	3.6	1.4	1.4
Married, with child	37.8	39.6	38.1	31.3	1.2	1.2
Single parent	5.3	4.6	5.2	5.7	0.9	0.9
Other	3.5	0.5	3.0	1.6	2.2	1.9

Note: the age range in both the population and the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 7.6. Ratio of main sample to population by household position and age categories (men and women)

	Age category					
	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-79
Household position						
Child living at home	0.98	0.41				
Living alone	0.54	0.80	0.68	0.80	0.84	1.06
Cohabiting, no child	1.15	1.07	0.89	0.81	1.06	
Married, no child		0.97	0.86	0.95	1.04	1.01
Cohabiting, with child		1.20	1.07	1.27		
Married, with child		1.19	1.08	1.04	0.98	
Single parent			0.99	1.17		
Other	3.05	2.33	3.01			

Note: the age range in both the population and the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons). Cells with fewer than 50 cases deleted.

We examined whether the over-representation of couples with children and the under-representation of persons living alone were an artifact of result of the age distribution. Results indicate that even within specified broad age categories, these household status categories are over-represented (Table 7.6). A number of interesting interactions can be observed. Single respondents are most strongly under-represented among the young and they are not under-represented among the elderly. In addition, the over-representation of the married with children category declines with age and the under-representation of those living with parents is most manifest among older children.

We find no evidence that the difference between the main sample and the comparison population in the household status distribution is attributable to age differences. Having children is the relevant factor rather than belonging to the middle-aged category. The topic of the survey seems to have appealed most to people with children.

7.1.4 Distribution by level of urbanization

Table 7.7 shows that the distribution of the realized samples by the level of urbanization of the area of residence resembles that of the comparison population quite closely. Interesting is that persons residing in highly urban *and* highly rural areas are under-represented, a finding that is generally consistent with the non-response figures. The magnitude of the under-representation of the highly rural category is higher than expected on the basis of the non-response figures, possibly suggesting an under-representation of rural addresses in the sample frame.

Table 7.7. Distribution by level of urbanization of the area of residence for the population and the realized samples

Urbanization	Main sample %	Follow-up sample %	Combined sample %	Population %	Main sample / population %	Combined sample / population %
(1) Highly urban	17.7	20.9	18.2	18.7	0.9	1.0
(2)	29.0	27.5	28.8	28.1	1.0	1.0
(3)	20.6	20.2	20.5	20.0	1.0	1.0
(4)	20.9	20.1	20.8	20.0	1.0	1.0
(5) Highly rural	11.9	11.3	11.8	13.2	0.9	0.9

Note: the population figures are for ages 20-79, the age range in the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 7.8. Distribution by region for the population and the realized samples

Region	Main sample %	Follow-up sample %	Combined sample %	Population %	Main sample / population %	Combined sample / population %
North	10.1	8.9	9.9	10.9	0.9	0.9
East	23.8	19.9	23.2	19.8	1.2	1.2
West	42.3	50.1	43.5	47.3	0.9	0.9
South	23.8	21.1	23.4	22.0	1.1	1.1

Note: the population figures are for ages 20-79, the age range in the realized samples is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

7.1.5 Distribution by region

The regional distribution of the realized sample is also reasonable, with the west most clearly under-represented and the east most over-represented (see Table 7.8). In part, the under-representation of respondents residing in the western region of the Netherlands is a function of the higher degree of urbanization in the west. A simultaneous analysis of urbanization and region shows that the distribution within regions by level of urbanization closely resembles that of the comparison population. In other words, the under-representation of people living in urban areas is a function of the under-representation of the west. We finally note that the non-response follow-up resulted in a somewhat less problematic under-representation of the west.

7.2 Construction of weights

7.2.1 NKPS Anchors

In the first step, a weight factor was constructed which is equal to the number of persons in the household aged 18-79 (as known from the interview). This is needed to take into account that a random sample of households (addresses) was taken rather than a random sample of individuals. This weight variable, which takes the *design* into consideration, basically converts the sample into an individual sample (i.e., a sample representative of individuals). If one only wants to correct for this design, use the variable AWEIGHT0.

If one wants to adjust the sample to an individual sample AND one wants to adjust the sample distribution of household type, sex, age, region, and urbanization, to population figures, use the variable AWEIGHT1. To read how this is constructed, read below.

After the initial adjustment, the sample was compared to population statistics with respect to the following variables: household type (8 categories), sex, age (13 categories), region (4 categories), and urbanization (5 categories). Using an iterative procedure, the sample was adjusted so that the marginal distributions of each variable were equal to those in the population. (The iterative procedure entails that only the marginal distributions of each variable are used for adjustment, not the distribution of the combination of variables.) The resulting weight factor is a so-called analytical weight, meaning that the total sample size is unchanged (i.e., not inflated to population size). Cases with missing values on region and age also having missing values on the weight variable.

For the non-response follow-up sample, only AWEIGHT0 was constructed. Hence, users who want to combine the two samples can adjust the combined sample to an individual sample by using a single weight variable, AWEIGHT0.

7.2.2 NKPS Survey Alters

Given that the Alters who responded form a selective group, in particular with respect to the quality of the relationship, the Survey Alter data from the self-completion questionnaires are not representative of the CAPI Alters (i.e. the Alters referred to in the Anchor interview). We have (partial) information on this selectivity because we asked questions about the Anchor-Alter relationship in the CAPI interview. One solution is therefore to weight the Survey Alter data using information about the quality of the relationship as reported by Anchor. Weights were constructed

that make the Survey Alter data representative of the Alters in terms of the *quality of the relationship*. These weights can be used when the aim is to use the Survey Alter data for descriptive purposes. We would like to make a few technical remarks.

· The perceived quality questions were used to make the weight (i.e., AG501CP, AG501F, AG501M, AG501SA, AG501SB, AG501KA, and AG501KB). The lowest two categories were merged ('not great' and 'reasonable') because the weight factor would otherwise be too extreme for the 'not great' category. For that reason the weight factor only partially corrects for selectivity, not completely.

· The weights were made for each Survey Alter separately. The variable names are ACP_WGT (partner), APA-WGT (parent), ASI_WGT (sibling), AK1_WGT (child 1), and AK2_WGT (child 2). For additional information, see section 8.2.2.

· The weights are one-sided: if the Anchor had a more positive view of the relationship than the non-responding Survey Alter, this was not (and could not be) corrected.

· Weights could have been made using information about contact frequency. The drawback of doing so is that the survey has no frequency of contact information for co-resident Alters. We opted for the more subjective quality measure because it provided a way to weight both resident and non-resident Alters.

8   Documentation datafile main sample

8.1   Variable names

SPSS imposes an eight-digit restriction on variable names. We opted for a name-giving scheme that was parsimonious yet informative. The name-giving scheme is depicted graphically in Figures 8.1 and 8.2, for Anchor data and Alter data separately. Variable names in the NKPS files take the following points of departure:

· are based on the number of a question in the questionnaire (with noted *exceptions*, see below)
· have an indicator for the wave of data collection
· have an indicator for the respondent, that is, the person providing the information (Anchor, Survey Alter)
· insofar they pertain to family members (or members of the non-kin network), have an indicator for the family member (or member of the non-kin network) to which they have reference.

 Variable names are constructed as follows:

· The first position is that of a letter indicating the wave of data collection. The first wave is assigned an A, the second a B, and so forth.
· The second position is a letter representing the type of questionnaire. The letters A through Z are used for the CAPI-questionnaire. The letter S is used for the self-completion questionnaires.
· For Survey Alter self-completion questionnaires, the third and fourth positions indicate the type of respondent. The codes are:
    CP = Current Partner
    PA = Parent
    SI = Sibling
    K1 = Kid 1
    K2 = Kid 2

· The third through sixth positions are used to indicate the number of a question in the CAPI-questionnaire, e.g. 306 or 102D.
· The third through eighth positions are used to indicate the number of a question in the Anchor self-completion questionnaire.
· The fifth through eighth positions are used to indicate the number of a question in the Survey Alter questionnaire.
· The same set of questions was asked about a number of family members in the X-module and the G-module of the CAPI-questionnaire. The last two positions of the variable name are used to indicate the family member about whom information was provided. For the X-module the following letter combinations are used:
    F   Information provided about the father of Anchor
    M   Information provided about the mother of Anchor
    FP   Information provided about the current partner of the father of Anchor
    MP   Information provided about the current partner of the mother of Anchor
    FL   Information provided about the father-in-law of Anchor

ML	Information provided about the mother-in-law of Anchor
E1 – E9	Information provided about former partners of Anchor
C1 – C9	Information provided about the children of Anchor (if the number exceeds nine, then the digits D1 through D9 are used)
S1 – S9	Information provided about the brothers and sisters of Anchor (if the number exceeds nine, then the digits T1 through U4 are used)
FR	Information provided about the randomly selected friend of Anchor.

For the G-module the following letter combinations are used:

CP	Information provided about the current partner of Anchor
F	Information provided about the father of Anchor
M	Information provided about the mother of Anchor
PL	Information provided about the parent-in-law of Anchor
KA	Information provided about the first randomly selected child of Anchor
KB	Information provided about the second randomly selected child of Anchor
SA	Information provided about the first randomly selected sibling of Anchor
SB	Information provided about the second randomly selected sibling of Anchor
FR	Information provided about the randomly selected friend of Anchor.

Exceptions to the previously described variable name-giving rules:

· Variables based on demographic characteristics have substantive names (e.g. ASEX, AAGE)

· Constructed variables based on a set of questions from the questionnaire also have substantive names (e.g. AHHTYP, ANKIDS).

Figure 8.1. Variable name-giving scheme, Anchor data

type of questionnaire
(CAPI or self-completion)

number question self-completion questionnaire

number question CAPI questionnaire

(non)family member about
whom information is provided

wave of data collection
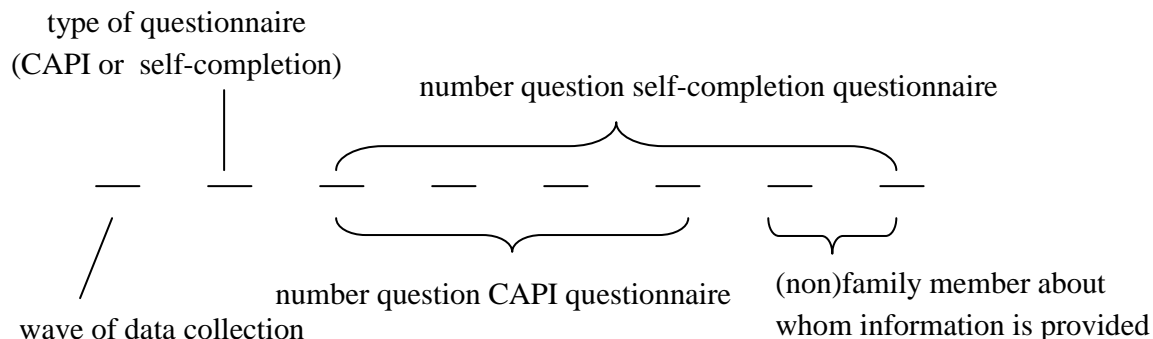
Figure 8.2. Variable name-giving scheme, Survey Alter data

type of questionnaire
(self-completion)

number question self-completion questionnaire

wave of data collection

type of Survey Alter
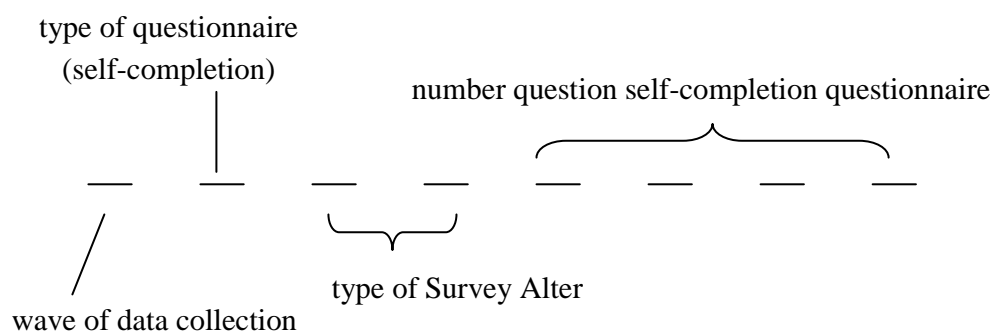
8.2   Constructed variables

A set of constructed variables was added to the data file. They break down into six categories:

· demographics, added for the sake of convenience
· occupations, i.e. codings of the Anchors' and Survey Alters' verbal descriptions of occupations
· geographic information, i.e. information linked to postal codes
· fieldwork, i.e. practical information regarding collected data
· Alter information, i.e. information on the availability of data on Alters
· special circumstances of the Anchors, i.e. codings of open-ended comments made by interviewers while evaluating interviews they had conducted.

The variable names of constructed variables depend on whether they are directly linked to specific questions. If they are, variable names start with the question name and are supplemented with one or more extra characters. If they are not, they have a name referring to the content.

8.2.1 Demographics

ASEX   Sex Anchor: female?
            0   Male
            1   Female

ABIRTHYR   Year of birth Anchor

AAGE   Age Anchor at interview

AMARSTAT   Marital status Anchor
            -1   Unknown: AC101 missing
            0   Never married
            1   Married
            2   Divorced
            3   Widowed
NOTE: this is the best possible estimation of official marital status. An Anchor was categorized as divorced if the variable AC407S_x measuring official divorce had the score 1 (x stands for last partner; variables exist for ex-partners 1 to 7). People listed as officially married might be living alone (e.g. because their spouse has been admitted into a care institution or because they have separated without officially going through a divorce). They might also be cohabiting with a partner other than their spouse (e.g. in the event of a separation without officially going through a divorce). Questions about official marital status were asked only if the respondent declared to have a partner (AC101 = 1) or to have lived together with a partner in the past (AC401 = 1).

AHHSIZE   Household size including Anchor
            -1   Unknown: AC101 missing
NOTE: Refers to people living in Anchor's home. The procedure for calculating AHHSIZE and AHHTYP assumed that, if there was no information on the presence of a particular possible household member, there was no such person. This is NOT necessarily correct, because the variables assessing whether the Anchor had partner/mother/father/children/siblings, whether they were in the household, and whether there were others in the household, have missing values. Information on the presence of a partner (AC101) was considered crucial for determining household information. Note that if the answer to AC101 is missing, information on children with that partner is also missing.

AHHTYP   Household type for Anchor
            -1   Unknown: AC101 missing
            1   Living with parents (possibly+others)
            2   1 person
            3   Cohabiting no child(ren)
            4   Married no child(ren)
            5   Cohabiting + child(ren)

6	Married + child(ren)
7	Single parent
8	1 person + others
9	Cohabiting no child(ren) + others
10	Married no child(ren) + others
11	Cohabiting + child(ren) + others
12	Married + child (ren) + others
13	Single parent + others
14	Other

NOTE: see AHHSIZE

NOTE: as soon as a partner or child (kid) was in the household, this overruled 'living with parents'. Parents were then recorded as 'others' (e.g., living with cohabiting partner and parent = code 9).

ANKIDS   N own/adopted children Anchor (including deceased)

ANSIBS   N own/half/adopted siblings Anchor (including deceased)

AEDU   Attained level of education Anchor

1	Incomplete elementary (*lagere school niet afgemaakt*)
2	Elementary school only (*lagere school incl vglo*)
3	Lower vocational (*lbo, huishoudschool, lhno*)
4	Lower general secondary (*mavo, ulo, mulo*)
5	Intermediate general secondary (*havo, mms*)
6	Upper general secondary (*vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium*)
7	Intermediate vocational (*mbo, kmbo*)
8	Higher vocational (*hbo, kandidaats*)
9	University (universiteit)
10	Post-graduate (*postacademisch, bijv. notariaat, artsexamen, dr-titel*)

NOTE: Taken from AM104 for NKPS respondents not in the SPVA control group. For the SPVA control group, taken from AM101 and AM103; if education with level in AM101 did not result in a diploma, the level below AM101 was recorded.

8.2.2   Weights

Two weight factors were created (for details see section 7.2.1). The first (AWEIGHT0) takes into account that a random sample of households was taken rather than a random sample of individuals. The second (AWEIGHT1) makes the *Anchor* main sample representative of the non-institutionalized population aged 18-79

AWEIGHT0   Corrects for the sample design
AWEIGHT1   Weights to individual sample with population adjustments

Weights for the *Survey Alter* data were also constructed. The weights correct for the under-representation in the data of Survey Alters with whom Anchors had poorer quality relationships (for details see section 7.2.2).

ACP_WGT   Alter data weight - current partner
APA_WGT   Alter data weight - parent
ASI_WGT   Alter data weight - sibling
AK1_WGT   Alter data weight - child 1
AK2_WGT   Alter data weight - child 2

8.2.3 Occupations

The verbal descriptions of occupations in the CAPI questionnaires were coded during the interview into the 1992 classification of CBS (Statistics Netherlands). The interviewers used a built-in occupational classification table that enabled them to look up and code occupations. Additional information was gathered about whether or not the respondent was satisfied with the final classification.

Analyses indicated that the field coding of occupations worked reasonably well: (a) there were relatively few missing codes on occupation, (b) the correlation between father's and son's occupation, as well as the correlation between son's occupation and education fell within the range of what one normally finds (i.e. .26 and .58 respectively), and (c) the correlations were not lower when the respondent indicated that s/he was less satisfied with the final classification.

The detailed occupations in the self-completion Survey Alter questionnaires were input as strings and coded into the 1984 occupational classification of CBS. Not all occupations could be coded, these were assigned –2 and declared missing.

The reason that different CBS classifications were used for the two questionnaires is practical: the built-in classification table in the CAPI-interview was developed on the basis of the 1992 classification. The expertise of the people who coded the occupations as well as the instruments they used were based on the 1984 classification.

After the occupations were coded into the CBS classification, the occupations were recoded into a status scale. We opted for the well-known international socio-economic index of occupations, which is to be quoted as:

> Ganzeboom, H.B.G., De Graaf, P.M., & Treiman D.J. (1992). A standard international socio-economic index of occupational status. *Social Science Research, 21*, 1-56.

Recodes were done using the modules made available by Ganzeboom and Treiman.[13] The data contain both the CBS codes and the ISEI codes, but the original strings were deleted from the public release file (these are available on request). Below follows a list of occupational information included.

From the CAPI questionnaire: *father's occupation* when the Anchor was 15 years old (or younger)

---

[13] Please see: Ganzeboom, H.B.G., & Treiman, D.J. (2004). *International Stratification and Mobility File [ISMF], Occupational Labels & Recodes.* Amsterdam / Los Angeles: Free University / UCLA-ISSR.

AB501   Father employed
AB502A   CBS92 code
AB502A_S   ISEI
AB502B   Classification okay?
AB503   Self-employment
AB504   Supervision status

From the CAPI questionnaire: *mother's occupation* when the Anchor was 15 years old (or younger). Information on mother's occupation is restricted to mothers who were ever employed during the child's life.
AB506   Mother employed
AB507A   CBS92 code
AB507A_S   ISEI
AB507B   Classification okay?
AB508   Self-employment
AB509   Supervision status

From the CAPI questionnaire: *Anchor's current occupation*
AM301   String
AM301C   CBS92 code
AM301C_S   ISEI
AM301O   Classification okay?
AM302   Employer
AM303   Self-employment
AM308   Supervision status

From the CAPI questionnaire: *Anchor's last occupation* (if no current job)
AM409   String
AM409D   CBS92 code
AM409D_S   ISEI
AM409O   Classification okay?

From the CAPI questionnaire: *Anchor's first occupation* (SPVA Control group)
AM403   String
AM403C   CBS92 code
AM403C_S   ISEI
AM403O   Classification okay?
AM404   Employer

From the CAPI questionnaire: *Partner's current occupation* (SPVA Control group)
AO301   String
AO301C   CBS92 code
AO301C_S   ISEI
AO301O   Classification okay?

AO302	Employer
AO303	Self-employed

From the CAPI questionnaire: *Partner's first occupation* (SPVA Control group)

AO403	String
AO403C	CBS92 code
AO403C_S	ISEI
AO403O	Classification okay?
AO404	Employer

From the Survey Alter self-completion questionnaires: *Survey Alter's most recent occupation*

ASCP68_C	CBS84 most recent occupation partner
ASCP68_I	ISEI most recent occupation partner
ASPA57_C	CBS84 most recent occupation parent
ASPA57_I	ISEI most recent occupation parent
ASSI57_C	CBS84 most recent occupation sibling
ASSI57_I	ISEI most recent occupation sibling
ASK157_C	CBS84 most recent occupation child 1
ASK157_I	ISEI most recent occupation child 1
ASK257_C	CBS84 most recent occupation child 2
ASK257_I	ISEI most recent occupation child 2

8.2.4 Geographic information

During the course of the interview, Anchors were requested to provide the postal code of the addresses of family members, a selected friend, their current workplace and their former workplace. Partners who filled in a self-completion questionnaire provided the postal code of the address of their current workplace. A set of geographic codes was assigned to the postal codes: (a) municipality, (b) province, (c) degree of urbanization of the municipality, and (d) X and Y coordinates. Geographic codes were *not* added for people living in the Anchor's home.

AGEMRES	CBS municipality code Anchor
AB601G	CBS municipality code Anchor age 15
AC111G	CBS municipality code current partner
AL109G	CBS municipality code Anchor if not at home
AL209G	CBS municipality code previous address
AM318G	CBS municipality code workplace
AX602GF	CBS municipality code father
AX602GM	CBS municipality code mother
AX602GC1	CBS municipality code child 1 … to
AX602GC9	CBS municipality code child 9
AX602GD1	CBS municipality code child 10 … to
AX602GD3	CBS municipality code child 12
AX602GGC	CBS municipality code grandchild

AX602GFL	CBS municipality code father in law
AX602GML	CBS municipality code mother in law
AX602GFP	CBS municipality code father's partner
AX602GMP	CBS municipality code mother's partner
AX602GE1	CBS municipality code ex-partner 1 … to
AX602GE4	CBS municipality code ex-partner 4
AX602GS1	CBS municipality code sibling 1 … to
AX602GS9	CBS municipality code sibling 9
AX602GT1	CBS municipality code sibling 10 … to
AX602GT9	CBS municipality code sibling 18
AX602GU1	CBS municipality code sibling 19 … to
AX602GU4	CBS municipality code sibling 22
AX602GFR	CBS municipality code friend
AX705GM	CBS municipality code mother if absent
AX705GC1	CBS municipality code child 1 if absent
AX705GC2	CBS municipality code child 2 if absent
AX705GC3	CBS municipality code child 3 if absent
AX705GC4	CBS municipality code child 4 if absent
AX705GC5	CBS municipality code child 5 if absent
AX705GML	CBS municipality code mother in law if absent
AX705GH1	CBS municipality code household member 1 if absent
AX705GH2	CBS municipality code household member 2 if absent
AX705GH3	CBS municipality code household member 3 if absent
AX705GH4	CBS municipality code household member 4 if absent
AX705GS1	CBS municipality code sibling 1 if absent
AX705GS6	CBS municipality code sibling 6 if absent
ASCP79G	CBS municipality code partner's workplace

NOTE: Value labels have been added. The same codes were used for the variables AGEMRES through ASCP79G. CBS codes of municipalities existing in the year 2002 were used. Variables from the AX705 series were only included if there was at least one case with a non-missing value (also for province, urbanization, coordinates).

APROVRES	Province Anchor.
AB601P	Province Anchor age 15
AC111P	Province current partner
AL109P	Province Anchor if not at home
AL209P	Province previous address
AM318P	Province workplace
AX602PF	Province father
AX602PM	Province mother
AX602PC1	Province child 1 … to
AX602PC9	Province child 9
AX602PD1	Province child 10 … to
AX602PD3	Province child 12

AX602PGC	Province grandchild
AX602PFL	Province father in law
AX602PML	Province mother in law
AX602PFP	Province father's partner
AX602PMP	Province mother's partner
AX602PE1	Province ex-partner 1 … to
AX602PE4	Province ex-partner 4
AX602PS1	Province sibling 1 … to
AX602PS9	Province sibling 9
AX602PT1	Province sibling 10 … to
AX602PT9	Province sibling 18
AX602PU1	Province sibling 19 … to
AX602PU4	Province sibling 22
AX602PFR	Province friend
AX705PM	Province mother if absent
AX705PC1	Province child 1 if absent
AX705PC2	Province child 2 if absent
AX705PC3	Province child 3 if absent
AX705PC4	Province child 4 if absent
AX705PC5	Province child 5 if absent
AX705PML	Province mother in law if absent
AX705PH1	Province household member 1 if absent
AX705PH2	Province household member 2 if absent
AX705PH3	Province household member 3 if absent
AX705PH4	Province household member 4 if absent
AX705PS1	Province sibling 1 if absent
AX705PS6	Province sibling 6 if absent
ASCP79P	Province partner's workplace

20	Groningen
21	Friesland
22	Drenthe
23	Overijssel
24	Flevoland
25	Gelderland
26	Utrecht
27	Noord-Holland
28	Zuid-Holland
29	Zeeland
30	Noord-Brabant
31	Limburg

AURBRES	Urbanization municipality Anchor
AB601U	Urbanization municipality Anchor age 15
AC111U	Urbanization municipality current partner

AL109U	Urbanization municipality Anchor if not at home
AL209U	Urbanization municipality previous address
AM318U	Urbanization municipality workplace
AX602UF	Urbanization municipality father
AX602UM	Urbanization municipality mother
AX602UC1	Urbanization municipality child 1 … to
AX602UC9	Urbanization municipality child 9
AX602UD1	Urbanization municipality child 10 … to
AX602UD3	Urbanization municipality child 12
AX602UGC	Urbanization municipality grandchild
AX602UFL	Urbanization municipality father in law
AX602UML	Urbanization municipality mother in law
AX602UFP	Urbanization municipality father's partner
AX602UMP	Urbanization municipality mother's partner
AX602UE1	Urbanization municipality ex-partner 1 … to
AX602UE4	Urbanization municipality ex-partner 4
AX602US1	Urbanization municipality sibling 1 … to
AX602US9	Urbanization municipality sibling 9
AX602UT1	Urbanization municipality sibling 10 … to
AX602UT9	Urbanization municipality sibling 18
AX602UU1	Urbanization municipality sibling 19 … to
AX602UU4	Urbanization municipality sibling 22
AX602UFR	Urbanization municipality friend
AX705UM	Urbanization municipality mother if absent
AX705UC1	Urbanization municipality child 1 if absent
AX705UC2	Urbanization municipality child 2 if absent
AX705UC3	Urbanization municipality child 3 if absent
AX705UC4	Urbanization municipality child 4 if absent
AX705UC5	Urbanization municipality child 5 if absent
AX705UML	Urbanization municipality mother in law if absent
AX705UH1	Urbanization municipality household member 1 if absent
AX705UH2	Urbanization municipality household member 2 if absent
AX705UH3	Urbanization municipality household member 3 if absent
AX705UH4	Urbanization municipality household member 4 if absent
AX705US1	Urbanization municipality sibling 1 if absent
AX705US6	Urbanization municipality sibling 6 if absent
ASCP79U	Urbanization municipality partner's workplace

1	Very strongly urbanized ($>= 2500$ addresses/km^2)
2	Strongly urbanized (1500-2500 addresses/km^2)
3	Moderately urbanized (1000-1500 addresses/km^2)
4	Hardly urbanized (500-1000 addresses/km^2)
5	Not urbanized (< 500 addresses/km^2)

NOTE: Urbanization is the CBS address density of the municipality.

AZIPX	X coordinate for address Anchor.
AB601X	X coordinate municipality Anchor age 15
AC110X	X coordinate current partner
AL109X	X coordinate Anchor if not at home
AL209X	X coordinate previous address
AM318X	X coordinate workplace
AX602XF	X coordinate father
AX602XM	X coordinate mother
AX602X C1	X coordinate child 1 … to
AX602X C9	X coordinate child 9
AX602X D1	X coordinate child 10 … to
AX602X D3	X coordinate child 12
AX602XGC	X coordinate grandchild
AX602XFL	X coordinate father in law
AX602XML	X coordinate mother in law
AX602X FP	X coordinate father's partner
AX602XMP	X coordinate mother's partner
AX602X E1	X coordinate ex-partner 1 … to
AX602X E4	X coordinate ex-partner 4
AX602X S1	X coordinate sibling 1 … to
AX602X S9	X coordinate sibling 9
AX602X T1	X coordinate sibling 10 … to
AX602X T9	X coordinate sibling 18
AX602X U1	X coordinate sibling 19 … to
AX602X U4	X coordinate sibling 22
AX602XFR	X coordinate friend
AX705XM	X coordinate mother if absent
AX705XC1	X coordinate child 1 if absent
AX705XC2	X coordinate child 2 if absent
AX705XC3	X coordinate child 3 if absent
AX705XC4	X coordinate child 4 if absent
AX705XC5	X coordinate child 5 if absent
AX705XML	X coordinate mother in law if absent
AX705XH1	X coordinate household member 1 if absent
AX705XH2	X coordinate household member 2 if absent
AX705XH3	X coordinate household member 3 if absent
AX705XH4	X coordinate household member 4 if absent
AX705XS1	X coordinate sibling 1 if absent
AX705XS6	X coordinate sibling 6 if absent
ASCP79X	X coordinate partner's workplace

AZIPY etc: the same series for Y coordinates.

The X and Y coordinates were derived from the *Rijksdriehoeksmeting* (RD; Netherlands National System). This system is measured in meters and has its (0,0) point in France. The implication is

that (a) coordinates are always positive and (b) for any given point, the Y coordinate is always larger than the X coordinate.[14]

Of the approximately 48,350 postal codes in the NKPS file, 98.4% were coded on the basis of the 6-digit postal codes, 0.4% were coded on the basis of 4-digit postal codes and the codes of 1.3% were estimated using a neighboring 6-digit postal code area or a central postal code in the same place. If the postal code was unknown, the coordinates for the centroid of the municipality were taken; these were provided by the Department of Geography, Planning and Development Studies of the University of Amsterdam. The coordinates for those who answered the substitute self-completion questionnaire were also derived from the centroid of the municipality.

The original X and Y coordinates provided by Geodan and the University of Amsterdam were in meters. In the user file, coordinates have been rounded to 100 meters for privacy reasons, and are provided in kilometers. Distances in kilometers in a straight line can be calculated using Pythagoras's theorem. For example, distance from Anchor's home to mother's home in SPSS syntax language:

compute dist = sqrt(((azipx - ax602xm)**2) + ((azipy - ax602ym)**2)).

8.2.5 Twins

If children of Anchor were born in the same year, information was collected on whether these children were twins (or even triplets), and if so, whether they were monozygotic or dizygotic twins. The same kind of information was collected for siblings of Anchor (including Anchor him of herself).

For each set of twins or triplets set five variables were created, namely

(1) variables indicating whether children or siblings of Anchor constituted a twin or triplet, (ATYPTW_1, ATYPTW_2, ATYPTW_3, ATYPTW_4), with 1 for siblings of Anchor and 2 for children of Anchor,

(2) the ID number of twin 1 (corresponds to the relation number in the X-module), (AIDTW1_1, AIDTW1_2, AIDTW1_3, AIDTW1_4),

(3) the ID number of twin 2 (corresponds to the relation number in the X-module), (AIDTW2_1, AIDTW2_2, AIDTW2_3, AIDTW2_4),

(4) the ID number of twin 3 (corresponds to the relation number in the X-module), (AIDTW3_1, AIDTW3_2, AIDTW3_3, AIDTW3_4), and

(5) an indicator for whether the twins are monozygotic or dizygotic (AMOTW_1, AMOTW_2, AMOTW_3, AMOTW_4).

8.2.6 Fieldwork

AYEAR   Year of interview

---

[14] The coordinates were provided by: Geodan IT B.V., President Kennedylaan 1, 1079 MB Amsterdam (NL), www.geodan.nl.

AINTDATE   Date of interview

AINTNUM   Number of interviewer

ADURAT   Duration of CAPI interview

ARESPONS   Response to CAPI questions
        1   Response to most questions (AN302 answered)
        2   Partial response (AB101 answered but AN302 not answered)
        3   CAPI non-response; Substitute self-completion questionnaire

APARTIAL   Proportion of nonresponses on 118 questions posed to all respondents
NOTE: This variable is used in the substitute questionnaire datafile (i.e. the data from the self-completion questionnaire that was sent to sample members who had previously refused to participate in the main study or who had not been reached). APARTIAL shows the percentage of correct responses given to the set of 118 questions that were put to all non-response follow-up sample members.

ASPVA   SPVA control group?
        0   No
        1   Yes
        2   SPVA questions asked unintentionally
NOTE: coded 1 for heads of household living in the 13 SPVA municipalities. A small number of heads of household answered the questions for the SPVA control group even though they did not live in SPVA municipalities. They were assigned the code 2.

AHEAD   Head of household (SPVA definition)
        0   No
        1   Yes
NOTE: In the SPVA heads of household were defined on the basis of the following criteria:
·   For households consisting of a male and a female (regardless of the presence of children), the male was the head of household.
·   For households consisting of a male and children, the male was the head of household.
·   For households consisting of a female and children, the female was the head of household.
·   For one-person households, this person was the head of household.

ASPVAMUN   SPVA municipality?
        0   No
        1   Yes

AVERSION   Version CAPI questionnaire?
        1.0.2   9 September 2002
        1.0.3   11 November 2002
        1.0.4   10 February 2003

1.0.5   31 March 2003

1.0.6   22 June 2003

NOTE: During the course of the fieldwork, a number of corrections were made in the CAPI Questionnaire. The variable AVERSION denotes the version that was used for a particular interview.

8.2.7   Alter status

The series of variables AALTFAT to AALTFR identify the 'Alter status' of the CAPI Alters about whom information was collected in the G-module (variables AG101 to AG506). The Alter Status pertains to what is known about the person concerned. The last digit of the values of the variables AALTFAT to AALTFR makes the connection between CAPI Alters (a maximum of 9) and Survey Alters (a maximum of 5; they were to fill in a self-completion questionnaire). Most of the questions in the G block were skipped (only AG501 was asked) for CAPI Alters with whom the Anchor had no contact in the 12 months before the interview.

AALTFAT   Alter status father

-1	Information on presence missing
0	Does not exist/not alive
1	Selected Survey Alter, no permission
2	Selected Survey Alter, permission, no questionnaire received
3	Survey Alter, questionnaire received
4	Not selected as Survey Alter
11	G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 1
12	G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 2
13	G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 3
14	G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 4
21	Not in G but should be; Alter see 1
22	Not in G but should be; Alter see 2
23	Not in G but should be; Alter see 3
24	Not in G but should be; Alter see 4

AALTMOT   Alter status mother

Labels see AALTFAT

AALTCP   Alter status current partner

-1	Information on presence missing
0	Does not exist/not alive
1	Selected Survey Alter, no permission
2	Selected Survey Alter, permission, no questionnaire received
3	Survey Alter, questionnaire received
21	Not in G but should be; Alter see 1
22	Not in G but should be; Alter see 2
23	Not in G but should be; Alter see 3

NOTE: A partner was always selected as Survey Alter.

AALTKA   Alter status child a

    0   Not existing/alive/eligible [or info missing]

    1   Selected Survey Alter, no permission

    2   Selected Survey Alter, permission, no questionnaire received

    3   Survey Alter, questionnaire received

    11   G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 1

    12   G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 2

    13   G: no contact, AG501 only; Alter see 3

    21   Not in G but should be; Alter see 1

    22   Not in G but should be; Alter see 2

    23   Not in G but should be; Alter see 3

NOTE: children in block G were always selected as Survey Alters.

AALTKB   Alter status child b

Labels and note see AALTKA

AALTSA   Alter status sibling a

    0   Not existing/alive/eligible [or info missing]

    1   Selected survey alter, no permission

    2   Selected survey alter, permission, no questionnaire received

    3   Survey alter, questionnaire received

    4   Not selected as survey alter

    11   G: no contact, AG501 only; alter see 1

    12   G: no contact, AG501 only; alter see 2

    13   G: no contact, AG501 only; alter see 3

    14   G: no contact, AG501 only; alter see 4

    21   Not in G but should be; alter see 1

    22   Not in G but should be; alter see 2

    23   Not in G but should be; alter see 3

    24   Not in G but should be; alter see 4

NOTE: Only one of the siblings a and b from the G-module was selected as survey alter.

AALTSB   Alter status sibling b

Labels and note see AALTSA

AALTPL   Alter status parent-in-law

    0   Does not exist/not alive [or info missing]

    4   Alive, in G

    14   G: no contact, AG501 only

    24   Not in G but should be

AALTFR   Alter status friend

    0   No friends listed or info missing

4   Friend listed, in G
24   Not in G but should be

8.2.8   Special circumstances Anchor

The CAPI questionnaire offered space for the interviewers to note comments on special
circumstances concerning the interview or the Anchor. In some cases the interviewers registered
more than one comment. These comments were coded into three variables:

AR114_1   Coding 1 of interviewer's comments about respondent
AR114_2   Coding 2 of interviewer's comments about respondent
AR114_3   Coding 3 of interviewer's comments about respondent

AR114_1, AR114_2, AR114_3
1   Life circumstances (current and past)
2   Problematic life circumstances (current and past)
3   Circumstances interview
4   Death child
5   Death parent
6   Death (ex-)partner
7   Death sibling
8   Recent death in family
9   Recent problems in family
10   Problematic (or absent) family relations (general)
11   Problematic (or absent) relation with (ex-)partner
12   Problematic (or absent) relation with parent(-in-law)
13   Problematic (or absent) relation with child
14   Problematic (or absent) relation with sibling
15   Health problems
16   Mental health problems
17   (Mental) health problems partner
18   (Mental) health problems parent(-in-law)
19   (Mental) health problems child
20   (Mental) health problems sibling
21   Suicide(s) in family
22   Family history
23   Problematic family history
24   Refused answers
25   Refused information on Alter(s)

NOTE: The original comments are available upon request.

8.3   Codings alphanumeric information CAPI

A number of questions in the CAPI questionnaire had 'other' as a response category in case an
answer did not fit the pre-structured options. If the response 'other' was chosen, the interviewers

typed a fitting description. Codings of these verbal descriptions were added to the relevant variables in the data file. The codings are described below.

AB104_1 to AB104_8 2nd through 9th living arrangement during childhood
Codings added from AB104a_1 to AB104a_8:
15. Other unspecified

101	Other: both natural parents
102	Other: mother only
103	Other: father only
104	Other: mother and stepfather
105	Other: father and stepmother
106	Other: grandparents m side
107	Other: grandparents f side
108	Other: uncle/aunt m side
109	Other: uncle/aunt f side
110	Other: sibling
111	Other: foster care facility etc.
112	Other: boarding school
113	Other: foster parents
114	Other: family of adoption
115	[no label]
116	Other: boarding for work or education
117	Other: Military service
118	Other: only stepfather
119	Other: only stepmother
120	Other: with own child(ren)
121	Other: independent
122	Other: with other family
123	Other: with friends or acquaintances
124	Other: alternatingly with father or mother only
125	Other: in institution / accompanied living
126	Other: parent(s) in law
127	Other specified

AE201_1 to AE201_5 Relationship to other household members
Codings added from AE201_1A to AE201_5A
8.   Other unspecified

19	Other: housemate
20	Other: renter
21	Other: partner's child
22	Other: child's partner
23	Other: foster child
24	Other specified

AM202   Current Main activity

Codings added from AM203

7. Other unspecified

        18   Other: work and something else

        19   Other: other combinations

        20   Other: temporarily out of work

        21   Other: other specified activity

AM324   Main obstruction promotion

Codings added from AM325

6. Other unspecified

        17   Other: no higher level available

AM327   Main reason for considering other job

Codings added from AM328

7. Other unspecified

        18   Change/new challenge

        19   Health

        20   Want to go abroad

        21   Fear of bankruptcy

        22   Workload/working hours

        23   Atmosphere

AM704_1   Other type of benefit

Codings added from AM704B

7. Other unspecified

        18   Widow(er)/orphan pension

        19   Illness benefit

        20   Disability pension

        21   Annuity [=lijfrente]

        22   Severance payment

AM811   Partner current main activity

Codings added from AM812

See AM202

AO202   Partner current main activity

Codings added from AO203

See AM202

8.4   Matching Alter information across modules and questionnaires

In the NKPS, Anchors provided detailed information about Alters (family members and to a lesser extent non-family members). Questions about Alters are scattered across modules of the CAPI questionnaire. In addition, information on Survey Alters is available from self-completion

questionnaires. Users of the NKPS dataset will want to match information on specific Alters from these different modules and questionnaires. In this section we describe how to perform such matching operations. First, the general procedure to match Alter information across modules and questionnaires is described. Next, for each of the different types of Alters about whom solidarity questions were posed in the G-module (see section 3.1.2), specific information is provided on how to match this information to information in other modules and questionnaires. Two general options for matching Alter information are provided:

· *Matching information on/from Alters by using the Alter ID number.* Information on demographic characteristics of all Alters – with the exception of the Current Partner[15] – is available in the X-module (see section 3.1.2). For each person who appears in the X-module an Alter ID number has been created that allows information about this person in the X-module to be linked with information about this person in other modules or other questionnaires. This ID number – that is unique within a family – is available in variables with names starting with AXID. For example, the ID of the third child of Anchor is in variable AXIDC3 and the ID of the father-in-law of Anchor is in variable AXIDFL. In other modules, variables are created that refer to this ID number as well and allow links to the X-module and other modules. For example, the ID number of the second sibling included in the G-module is in variable AGIDSB, the ID number of the sibling selected in the H-module (see section 3.1.2) as a Survey Alter is in variable AH401ID, and the ID number of the sibling who filled in the self-completion questionnaire is in variable ASSIID. To find additional information on the sibling who filled in the self-completion questionnaire, one selects a sibling in the G-module by comparing ASSIID to AGIDSA and AGIDSB, and one selects a sibling from the X-module by comparing ASSIID to AXIDS1 to AXIDU4. The same applies to all other relationships.

· *Matching information on/from Alters by using module-specific references*. The method described above is particularly useful if one wants to combine information from several modules at the same time. If one wants to combine information from just two modules, this procedure is a bit cumbersome and some users may want to use a more direct method to identify Alter information across specific modules. This can be done by using information from variables that refer to a specific Alter in another module. For instance, if one is analyzing data on children from the G-module and wants to know which child in the X-module corresponds to the second child selected in the G-module, the variable AGXRELKB tells the user directly which child in the X-module corresponds to this child in the G-module. Or if one wants to know whether sibling a or sibling b from the G-module filled in the sibling self-completion questionnaire, variable ASSIG tells just that.

Below, information is provided on how to match data across modules for each of the different types of persons about whom information was collected in the G-module.

· *Current partner*. Given there is only one Current Partner (CP), no variables are needed to match information across modules. Demographic information on the CP can be found in the C-module, information on solidarity in the G-module, information on education, employment

---

[15] Demographic information on the Current Partner is available in the C-module

and income in the M-module[16], and information from the CP him- or herself in the self-completion questionnaire for the current partner (variables starting with ASCP).

· *Parents*. No link between the G-module and the X-module is provided, given that there is only one Father (F) and only one Mother (M) in the X-module. In the H-module either the father or the mother was selected as a Survey Alter. Three variables were created to link the selected parent to the father or the mother in the G- and X-modules:

AH301ID   ID number parent (*cf* AXIDF and AXIDM)

AH301X   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)

AH301G   Type of family-relationship (*cf* G-module)

The values of the last two of these variables are:

1   Father (*cf* AX101F etc.)

2   Mother (*cf* AX101M etc.).

In addition, three variables were created to link the parent who completed the self-completion questionnaire to the parent in the G- and X-modules:

ASPAID   ID number parent (*cf* AXIDF and AXIDM)

ASPAX   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)

ASPAG   Type of family-relationship (*cf* G-module).

The values of the last two variables are the same as those for AH301X and AH301G.

· *Parents-in-law*. In the G-module questions on solidarity were posed about a randomly selected parent-in-law. Two variables were created to enable identification of this parent and linkage to the X-module:

AGIDPL   ID number parent-in-law (*cf* AXIDFL and AXIDML)

AGXRELPL   Type of family relationship (*cf* X-module).

The values for this last variable are:

1   Father in law (*cf* AX101FL etc.)

2   Mother in law (*cf* AX101ML etc.).

· *Children*. In the G-module questions were posed about a maximum of two children of the Anchor. For each of these children (labeled 'child a' and 'child b') two variables were created to match them to the children on whom information was provided in the X-module. These variables are:

AGIDKA   ID number child a (*cf* AXIDC1 to AXIDD3)

AGIDKB   ID number child b (*cf* AXIDC1 to AXIDD3)

AGXRELKA   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)

AGXRELKB   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module).

The values of the last two of these variables are:

1   Child c1 (*cf* AX101C1 etc.)

2   Child c2 (*cf* AX101C2 etc.)

3   Child c3 (*cf* AX101C3 etc.)

4   Child c4 (*cf* AX101C4 etc.)

5   Child c5 (*cf* AX101C5 etc.)

---

[16] Or in the O-module if a respondent was assigned to the SPVA control group.

6   Child c6 (*cf* AX101C6 etc.)
7   Child c7 (*cf* AX101C7 etc.)
8   Child c8 (*cf* AX101C8 etc.)
9   Child c9 (*cf* AX101C9 etc.)
10 Child d1 (*cf* AX101D1 etc.)
11 Child d2 (*cf* AX101D2 etc.)
12 Child d3 (*cf* AX101D3 etc.).

No explicit link has been created between the children in the G-module and the H-module, as both of them were automatically selected for inclusion in the H-module. Question AH501 contains information on permission to contact child a, and question AH601 contains information on permission to contact child b.

In addition, three variables were created to match children who completed the self-completion questionnaire to children in the G- and X-modules:

ASK1ID   ID number child 1 (*cf* AXIDC1 to AXIDD3)
ASK2ID   ID number child 2 (*cf* AXIDC1 to AXIDD3)
ASK1X   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)
ASK2X   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)
ASK1G   Child in G-module
ASK2G   Child in G-module.

The value labels for variables ASK1X and ASK2X are the same as those for AGXRELKA and AGXRELKB. The value labels of ASK1G and ASK2G are:
1   Child a (AG100KA etc.)
2   Child b (AG100KB etc.).

·   *Siblings*. In the G-module questions were posed about a maximum of two siblings of the Anchor. For each of these siblings (labeled 'sibling a' and 'sibling b') two variables were created to match them to siblings about whom information was provided in the X-module. These variables are:

AGIDSA   ID number sibling a (*cf* AXIDS1 to AXIDU4)
AGIDSB   ID number sibling b (*cf* AXIDS1 to AXIDU4)
AGXRELSA   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)
AGXRELSB   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module).

The values of the last two of these variables are:
1   Sibling s1 (*cf* AX101S1 etc.)
2   Sibling s2 (*cf* AX101S2 etc.)
3   Sibling s3 (*cf* AX101S3 etc.)
4   Sibling s4 (*cf* AX101S4 etc.)
5   Sibling s5 (*cf* AX101S5 etc.)
6   Sibling s6 (*cf* AX101S6 etc.)
7   Sibling s7 (*cf* AX101S7 etc.)
8   Sibling s8 (*cf* AX101S8 etc.)
9   Sibling s9 (*cf* AX101S9 etc.)
10 Sibling t1 (*cf* AX101T1 etc.)
11 Sibling t2 (*cf* AX101T2 etc.)

12 Sibling t3 (*cf* AX101T3 etc.)

13 Sibling t4 (*cf* AX101T4 etc.)

14 Sibling t5 (*cf* AX101T5 etc.)

15 Sibling t6 (*cf* AX101T6 etc.)

16 Sibling t7 (*cf* AX101T7 etc.)

17 Sibling t8 (*cf* AX101T8 etc.)

18 Sibling t9 (*cf* AX101T9 etc.)

19 Sibling u1 (*cf* AX101U1 etc.)

20 Sibling u2 (*cf* AX101U2 etc.)

21 Sibling u3 (*cf* AX101U3 etc.)

22 Sibling u4 (*cf* AX101U4 etc.).

In the H-module one of the siblings was randomly selected as a Survey Alter. Three variables were created to match the selected sibling to those in the G- and X-modules:.

AH401ID ID number sibling (*cf* AXIDS1 TO AXIDU4)

AH401X   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)

AH401G   Sibling in G-module.

The values for variables AH401X are the same as those for AGXRELSA and AGXRELSB.

The values of variable AH401G are:

1 Sibling a (ag100sa etc.)

2 Sibling b (ag100sb etc.).

In addition, three variables were created to match the sibling who completed the self-completion questionnaire to the siblings in the G- and X-modules:

ASSIID   ID number sibling (*cf* AXIDS1 to AXIDU4)

ASSIX   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module)

ASSIG   Sibling in G-module.

The value labels for variable ASSIX are the same as those for AGXRELSA and AGXRELSB.

The value labels for ASSIG are the same as those for AH401G.

· *Friend.* In the G-module, one of the members of the non-kin network (referred to as friends) listed in the F-module was randomly selected. Two variables were created to match the selected friend to friends in the F-module and to the additional information on this friend in the X-module:

AGIDFR ID   Number friend (*cf* AF301)

AGXRELFR   Type of family-relationship (*cf* X-module).

The value of the last of these variables is:

1 Friend (*cf* AX101FR etc.)

9 Data cleaning main study

Consistency checks and range checks were carried out for both the CAPI questionnaire and the self-completion questionnaires. If errors or anomalies were detected, we were very reluctant to make adjustments in the data. The reason is that the 'true' answer is often unknown. We decided to correct the data *only* if we knew for certain that a mistake had been made. Anomalies and errors were reported as *known problems* (see sections 9.3 and 9.4) if we had no objective basis for correcting them.

We carried out and reported on the consistency and range checks as thoroughly as possible. Nevertheless we cannot rule out the possibility that additional problems will be detected. We request users to report all errors and anomalies that they discover.

9.1 Corrections CAPI questionnaire

Corrections in the data have been made only when it was certain that a mistake had been made in recording the respondent's answer and when it was obvious which answer the respondent had meant. Certainty that an error had been made came from listening to audio tapes of interviews, where we could actually determine that the answer typed by an interviewer did not correspond to the answer the respondent had given.

9.1.1 Routing errors

Although the routing through the questionnaire was automatic, there were occasional errors. Most were attributable to situations where the interviewer returned to previous questions and changed the answers. We did not resolve these occasional errors.

9.1.2 Out-of-range values

In many cases, limits were set to the range of values that could be filled in for a variable. It was however possible to suppress this limitation. Occasionally, interviewers used this possibility. Given that suppression required a deliberate action and must have been done on purpose, we have not corrected these out-of-range values.

9.2 Corrections self-completion questionnaires

All variables from the self-completions questionnaires were checked for strange values. Only certainly wrong values were recoded. The following corrections were made:
· Out-of-range values were either recoded as missing values or changed into the right values if information elsewhere in the questionnaire provided a basis for doing so.
· If respondents gave an answer consisting of a range of values, the mean was taken.
· 0-values were coded as missing values in cases where it was certain that these 0-values meant that a question was not applicable.

A rudimentary cleaning operation was done on the self-completion *substitute* data. Respondents with missing information on sex and age were excluded. In addition, those with missing data on more than 70% of the 118 questions which were put to all respondents were excluded (partial non-response). The variable APARTIAL was added, which counts the number of missings. This

variable can be used in statistical models to test if partial non-response is problematic. For further details see section 8.2.5.

9.2.1   Age norms for life events

AS25A through AS25H, ASCP62A through ASCP62H, ASPA66A through ASPA66H, ASSI66A through ASSI66H, ASK166A through ASK166H, ASK266A through ASK266H
Values lower than 15 and values higher than 40 were checked in the questionnaires. Values of 60 and higher were considered unrealistic and therefore wrong. These values were set at 0, and coded as missing.

9.2.2   Work hours

AS17MOS, AS17MOF, AS17TUS, AS17TUF, AS17WES, AS17WEF, AS17THS, AS17THF, AS17FRS, AS17FRF, AS17SAS, AS17SAF, AS17SUS, AS17SUF, ASCP83MS, ASCP83MF, ASCP83TS, ASCP83TF, ASCP83WS, ASCP83WF, ASCP83HS, ASCP83HF, ASCP83FS, ASCP83FF, ASCP83SS, ASCP83SF, ASCP83US, ASC83PUF
Values out of the range 0-2400 were checked in the questionnaires and corrected if possible. Furthermore, all 0-values were checked, because they could mean a missing (for example if the questions did not apply to the respondent) or 12 pm. For variables identifying starting times 12 pm is defined as 0.00 (coded as 0), and for variables that identifying ending times 12 pm is defined as 24.00 (coded as 2400).

9.3   Known problems CAPI questionnaire

9.3.1   Dates

The CAPI questionnaire contained several checks on ranges and sequences (marked with an asterisk *). We verified these and other ranges and sequences in dates and found a number of inconsistencies. The records (FAMNUM) that contain inconsistent answers are listed below.

Some inconsistencies might be the result of typing errors. Others might be the result of having allowed respondents to give an age rather than a year of birth (see for example question X301). If a number under 100 was given, the computer assumed an age was meant, and the year of birth was calculated. For year of birth of Anchor's father and mother (AX301F and AX301M) we checked whether a number under 100 might have been meant to be a year of birth in case the year of birth in the data was implausible. For example, 1983 is an implausible year of birth for the parent of an Anchor. Since the interview was held in 2003, we assumed that in such a case '20' had been given, and that the answer was supposed to be 1920. The checks yielded a more plausible year of birth in less than half of the cases; in more than half the alternative year of birth was just as implausible. We decided not to make any corrections in the data regarding the year of birth of Anchor's father, mother or children.

Below, an SPSS syntax example is provided for the benefit of users who would nevertheless like to correct the year of birth. This correction is based on the assumption that the two-digit number in the data indicates the year of birth rather than the age of the family member. The example pertains to the year of birth of the father. The correction is restricted to cases where the year of birth of the father is less than 15 years before the year of birth of the Anchor.

DO IF ABIRTHYR – AX301F lt 15.
COMPUTE AX301FCO = (AYEAR – AX301F) + 1900.
END IF.

Question AB105   Age at start new family structure
This date (year) should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Sequence: AB105_1 before AB105_2 etcetera.
Year start first new family structure should not be larger than year start of second new family
structure etc.
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Question AB402   Age anchor at divorce parents
This date (year) should not be larger than year of death parents.
Inconsistencies: *6* (where death of one of the parents occurred before their divorce)
FAMNUM: 5150, 8818, 9482, 12520, 19447, 24876

Question AB615   Year of first leaving home
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*.
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Question AC102   Current partner: year of birth
Should not be smaller than 1890 and not larger than 1991.
Inconsistencies: 5
FAMNUM: 18660, 20712, 37055, 38179, 59846

Questions AC403/AC407   Ex-partner no.: year start/end cohabitation
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Sequence: AC403_1 before AC403_2 etc.*
Year start first cohabitation should not be larger than year start of second cohabitation etc.
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Sequence: AC407_1 before AC407_2 etc.
Year end first cohabitation should not be larger than year end of second cohabitation etc.
Inconsistencies: *13*
FAMNUM: 3210, 6476, 8792, 16271, 16713, 17095, 17810, 22490, 24960, 26432, 31855, 34663,
38722

Sequence: AC403_1 before AC407_1 etc.
Year start first cohabitation should not be larger than year end of first cohabitation etc.
Inconsistencies: *23*

FAMNUM: 4989, 6031, 7104, 8792, 9171, 9476, 11451, 16271, 16713, 17331, 21399, 22560, 24960, 26432, 26629, 31211, 31855, 33483, 36700, 39819, 39884, 53164, 56818

Questions AC114/AC115/AC117   Current partner : year of start
                                relationship/cohabitation/marriage
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *1*
FAMNUM: 34573

Sequence: AC114/AC115
Year start relationship should in principle not be larger than year start cohabitation, however: it is possible that partners were living together before they started a relationship (e.g. student housing).
Inconsistencies: *23*
FAMNUM: 1238, 2244, 3157, 3239, 7843, 8781, 18353, 21018, 21800, 25279, 27716, 28664, 28992, 29400, 30001, 31550, 34038, 34498, 35375, 39264, 58017, 59382, 59734

Sequence: AC114/AC117
Year start relationship should not be larger than year start marriage.
Inconsistencies: *10*
FAMNUM: 940, 1702, 6328, 7686, 7843, 8557, 21230, 24485, 29585, 34498

Question AL103   Housing: year of moving in
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Question AL104   Housing: year of moving to municipality
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *2*
FAMNUM: 34484, 38101

Question AL202   Housing: year first ownership
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Question AM402   Year start first job
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies
(Note: 94 respondents scored value 0, meaning student or holiday work.)

Question AN304   Year start of handicap
Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent*
Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Question AO402   Partner: Year start of first job

Should not be smaller than year of birth partner*

Inconsistencies: *1*

FAMNUM:12787

Question AX301 (variables AX301F and AX301M)   Year of birth father/mother

Should not differ less than 15 years with year of birth respondent.

Inconsistencies: *81* (of which 18 inconsistencies for both mother and father)

FAMNUM: 1032, 1420, 3020, 3157, 3205, 3231, 3237, 4434, 4541, 5148, 6397, 6766, 6861, 7970, 9947, 12365, 12481, 13056, 13068, 13343, 14034, 14304, 14369, 14797, 14911, 15234, 16759, 16895, 16930, 17117, 17396, 18572, 18720, 18736, 21907, 22369, 22408, 22522, 24302, 24422, 25160, 26065, 26141, 26147, 26176, 26207, 26420, 28004, 28698, 29123, 29400, 29499, 30228, 30482, 30544, 30596, 30665, 31446, 32069, 33164, 34486, 35366, 35926, 36394, 36774, 38507, 50189, 50908, 51942, 54290, 55319, 55798, 55889, 58883, 59274, 59365, 59741, 59857, 60082, 60086, 61137

Question AX301 (variable AX301C1) Year of birth first child

Should not differ less than 15 years with year of birth respondent.

Inconsistencies: *44*

FAMNUM: 174, 5264, 5288, 5312, 6225, 6683, 6836, 8134, 10340, 12089, 12693, 12756, 14215, 15259, 15453, 16301, 18555, 18839, 19543, 20020, 21549, 21734, 22939, 23202, 24792, 24819, 25601, 26182, 28960, 29350, 30910, 31655, 31806, 31839, 36073, 36652, 36988, 51541, 52649, 54067, 56149, 56792, 61180, 63741

Question AX402 (variables: AX402F and AX402M) Year of death father/mother

Should not be smaller than year of birth father/mother*

Inconsistencies: *no* inconsistencies

Should not be smaller than year of birth respondent

Inconsistencies: *26*

FAMNUM: 1738, 1766, 3233, 6296, 8818, 9482, 10497, 12520, 14777, 16620, 16979, 17295, 18736, 21185, 24876, 29469, 30326, 30372, 30973, 31107, 31744, 34230, 36674, 50530, 54479, 55320

9.3.2   Specific questions

Educational attainment

The questions in CAPI on educational attainment did not contain KMBO (*kort middelbaar beroepsonderwijs*, shortened intermediate vocational education) as a separate educational category, whereas all the self-completion questionnaires (for Anchor and Survey Alters) did contain this category.

ASPVA

People were supposed to be in the SPVA control group if they were head of household and lived in one of the 13 SPVA municipalities. The SPVA version of the questions was administered to a small number of respondents (n=34) even though they lived in non-SPVA municipalities.

AB103

Code 3 (still lives with parents) has *not* been saved. This variable can therefore not be used to distinguish Anchors still living in the parental home.

The question was not always understood well. Unintentionally, some respondents answered 'yes' referring to the birth of siblings, siblings leaving home, people entering the parental household, moves to semi-independent residences (e.g. rented rooms, military barracks) or even independent residences. These situations can be traced using AB104_1 thru AB104_15 (for example, code 121 'independent')

AB104_1 thru AB104_15

Code 10 was sometimes used in cases where sisters and brothers were obviously too young to be head of household. This might indicate misunderstandings in the meaning of AB103 and a subsequent attempt to answer AB104.

AB106_1 thru AB106_15

See AB103

AC404, AC408, AC408B

By listening to the audio tapes we realized that the word 'this' has led an unknown (but small) number of respondents to answer this question as if it pertained to their current partner.

AC414

In early versions of the questionnaire this question was unintentionally asked when the ex-partner had died or when there were no children with this ex-partner.

AC704

In early versions of the questionnaire this question was unintentionally put to married people.

AC709 and AC710

These two questions on childlessness should have been put to all childless women aged 40 or older and all childless men aged 45 and over. Unfortunately, due to incorrect routing, the questions were put only to childless men and women in the specified age categories who had a partner at the time of the interview. By mistake, the questions were not put to childless men and women without partners.

AD201

Comments typed by interviewers during the course of the interview indicated there were cases where too many half-siblings were listed. In some cases, half-siblings were unintentionally counted as full siblings.

AF202

Respondents were asked to list people aged 15 or over only, but some listed younger people anyway.

AG208

By listening to the audio tapes we realized that not every respondent and not even every interviewer was aware that more than one answer could be given.

AG505

By listening to the audio tapes we realized that not every respondent and not even every interviewer was aware that more than one answer could be given.

AK104, AK107, AK110

The difference between the own household and the larger family network was confusing to some respondents.

AK204

Comments typed by interviewers during the course of the interview indicated there were many respondents who had difficulties answering this question; the most common remark was 'this depends on the person and the type of problem'.

AK303, AK306, AK309, AK312, AK315, AK318, AK321, AK327

By listening to the audio tapes we realized that not every respondent and not every interviewer was aware of the category 'family member who has died'. This category was not used as often as it should have been. A number of respondents unintentionally referred to themselves. These respondents have probably selected answer categories 18 or 20.

AM812

Instead of 'How could {his/her} current situation best be described?', the question mistakenly read 'How could your current situation best be described?'. Given that this question was only asked if the answer to question AM811 (that specifically referred to the partner) was that none of the pre-coded situations applied to the partner, it seems reasonable to assume that most interviewers will have understood that AM812 referred to the situation of the partner.

AO101 thru AO706

These questions should have been administered to the SPVA control group only ('heads of household' who living in one of the 13 SPVA municipalities; see variable ASPVA). However, they were also administered to 34 heads of household who lived in non-SPVA municipalities.

AT100xxx thru AT103Axxx

The twin module was administered only if the two possible members of twins were mentioned consecutively. Respondents were asked to list their children in the order of the year of birth, but they did not always do so.

AX701 thru AX703

In early versions of the questionnaire these questions on part-time household membership were unintentionally asked about children who had already left the parental home.

AX705xxx

Category 5 (and possibly 7) were also used by respondents who did not want to provide address information.

AX1003

Due to a routing error, the question on custody was not put to parents who had opted for co-parenthood (AX1002).

9.3.3   Suspect quality

On the basis of listening to audio tapes, we concluded that interviews with family numbers 9606, 9602, 9848, 9857, and 9909 did not meet quality standards.

In addition, 56 Anchors were identified by interviewers as having limited cognitive capacity. In these cases, the interviewers reported that the respondent had 'major problems' understanding the questions.

FAMNUM: 108, 211, 417, 471, 754, 780, 1481, 1743, 1916, 4363, 4412, 4797, 6885, 8450, 8589, 11016, 13521, 14346, 15337, 16445, 16627, 18764, 19343, 19586, 23174, 23643, 23714, 23757, 23793, 24823, 26336, 26819, 27324, 27409, 30372, 31281, 31314, 31395, 32845, 33010, 33800, 33849, 33883, 35974, 36415, 37271, 37705, 50037, 50704, 50775, 52264, 55127, 55956, 56420, 59849, 60177

One interviewer was dismissed because the quality of interviewing was well below acceptable levels. The number of this interviewer was 21178.

9.4   Known problems self-completion questionnaires

9.4.1   Self-completion questionnaire: Anchor

· Of 289 respondents who did not fill in whether they had a partner, 144 answered partner relationship questions (AS8A through AS11E).
· 214 respondents did not indicate whether they had children living at home. Of those, 26 answered questions about children (AS13A through AS14D).
· Of 151 respondents who did not indicate whether they had a paid job, 69 answered questions about paid work (AS16A through 16D). Furthermore, of 1435 respondents who filled in that they were not employed, three answered questions about paid work.

9.4.2   Self-completion questionnaire: partner

· 66 partners did not answer the question about their partner status. Of those, 65 did not fill in any of the partner relationship questions (ASCP2 through ASCP20).
· Of 31 partners who did not indicate whether their parents were still alive, 18 answered questions about contacts with parents (ASCP23 through ASCP40_M). Of 1291 respondents who indicated that both parents were not alive, two answered at least some questions about contacts with parents.

· Of 47 partners who did not fill in whether they had children, 16 answered questions about (their) children (ASCP49 and ASCP50). 95 partners did not fill in whether they had children living at home. Of those, 16 answered questions about children (ASCP89 and ASCP90). Of 1848 respondents who reported they had no children, three answered the questions about children.

· Of 78 partners who did not answer the question on whether they had a paid job, 33 filled in questions about their current job (ASCP73 through ASCP82). 1177 partners reported they were not employed. Of those, 22 answered the follow-up questions on paid work.

9.4.3 Self-completion questionnaire: family members

· Non co-resident family members were supposed to answer questions about frequency of contact and supportive exchanges, whereas co-resident family members were not. A minority of respondents did not choose to or were unable to follow the appropriate routing.

· Of the 470 family members who reported both parents were no longer alive, one nevertheless reported s/he shared a household with a parent. Five family members answered questions on contacts with parents though they had reported both parents were no longer alive.

9.5 Partial non-response

Most question series (scales and other sets of items) had only a few missing values (see Table 9.1). On average, over ninety percent of the respondents had valid responses for all questions in a particular set.

Clear differences across question series did not emerge. The only peculiarity is that the series of questions on leisure time had relatively high partial non-response. Differences across types of respondents were observed, however. Partial response was lowest for Anchors and highest for parents. Parents in particular were likely to skip the questions on leisure time: less than sixty percent of parents answered all the questions in this series. Partial non-response varied more strongly across types of respondents than across with types of questions.

Table 9.1. Non-response per question series (percentages)

Question series	Respondent type	No missing values	All missing
		%	%
Family			
As4a t/m As4z [a]	Anchor	92.4	0.3
Ascp60a – ascp60y [b]	Partner	91.3	0.3
Aspa64a – aspa64y [b]	Parent	83.5	1.7
Assi64a – assi64y	Sibling	92.6	0.5
Ask164a – ask164y	Child 1	95.3	0.3
Ask264a – ask264y	Child 2	95.6	0.1
Family ties			
As6a – as6h	Anchor	93.5	0.8
Partner relationship			
As8a – as8e [c]	Anchor	92.5	0.6

Question series	Respondent type	No missing values	All missing
		%	%
Ascp84a – ascp84e	Partner	88.5	2.9
Partner support			
As9a – as9e [c]	Anchor	97.8	0.6
Ascp85a – ascp85e	Partner	96.1	2.3
Family contact			
As24a – as24p	Anchor	95.8	0.6
Ascp61a – ascp61p	Partner	95.8	0.7
Aspa65a – aspa65p	Parent	89.1	0.9
Assi65a – assi65p	Sibling	95.9	0.4
Ask165a – ask165p	Child 1	95.9	0.5
Ask265a – ask265p	Child 2	96.9	0.2
Opinions			
As28a – as28o	Anchor	96.5	0.7
Ascp66a – ascp66o	Partner	96.8	0.8
Aspa70a – aspa70o	Parent	91.3	3.4
Assi70a – assi70o	Sibling	95.8	1.6
Ask170a – ask170o	Child 1	97.0	1.3
Ask270a – ask270o	Child 2	97.0	1.2
Well-being			
As32a – as32e	Anchor	97.7	1.9
Ascp59a – ascp59e	Partner	96.4	0.6
Aspa63a – aspa63e	Parent	89.3	1.1
Assi63a – assi63e	Sibling	97.1	0.5
Ask163a – ask163e	Child 1	98.8	0.4
Ask263a – ask263e	Child 2	98.7	0.3
Social contacts			
As33a – as33k	Anchor	96.3	1.4
Problems			
As34a – as34g	Anchor	97.1	1.9
Leisure time			
Ascp55a – ascp55e	Partner	81.6	1.1
Aspa59a – aspa59e	Parent	57.4	4.6
Assi59a – assi59e	Sibling	81.0	0.8
Ask159a – ask159e	Child 1	92.9	0.7
Ask259a – ask259e	Child 2	92.7	0.67

[a] Based on respondents with at least one family member.

[b] Anchors were asked one additional question.

[c] Based on respondents with a partner.

Appendix 1: Identical questions in Anchor and Survey Alter questionnaires

Many questions appeared with (almost) identical wording in the Anchor questionnaires (CAPI and self-completion) and in the Survey Alter self-completion questionnaires. The table below lists the variable names of questions with (almost) identical wording. The order of the variables is based on the order in the Anchor questionnaires. If questions were not completely identical, a comment on their differences is added.

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AA101	ASCP42	ASPA43	ASSI43	ASK143	ASK243	
AA102	ASCP43	ASPA44	ASSI44	ASK144	ASK244	
AB202	ASCP45_F	ASPA46_F	ASSI46_F	ASK146_F	ASK246_F	Differences in answer categories
AB302	ASCP45_M	ASPA46_M	ASSI46_M	ASK146_M	ASK246_M	Differences in answer categories
AC112	ASCP2					
AC113	ASCP3					
AG201CP	ASCP5					
AG201F	ASCP26_F	ASPA27_F	ASSI27_F	ASK127_F	ASK227_F	Only put to Anchor if not living with parent
AG201M	ASCP26_M	ASPA27_M	ASSI27_M	ASK127_M	ASK227_M	Only put to Anchor if not living with parent
AG202CP	ASCP6					
AG202F	ASCP27_F	ASPA28_F	ASSI28_F	ASK128_F	ASK228_F	Only put to Anchor if not living with parent
AG202M	ASCP27_M	ASPA28_M	ASSI28_M	ASK128_M	ASK228_M	Only put to Anchor if not living with parent
AG203CP	ASCP7A					
AG203F	ASCP28A	ASPA29A	ASSI29A	ASK129A	ASK229A	
AG203M	ASCP28B	ASPA29B	ASSI29B	ASK129B	ASK229B	
AG206CP	ASCP7B					Only put to Anchor if children below age 13
AG206F	ASCP28C	ASPA29C	ASSI29C	ASK129C	ASK229C	
AG206M	ASCP28D	ASPA29D	ASSI29D	ASK129D	ASK229D	
AG301CP	ASCP7C					
AG301F	ASCP28E	ASPA29E	ASSI29E	ASK129E	ASK229E	

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AG301M	ASCP28F	ASPA29F	ASSI29F	ASK129F	ASK229F	
AG302CP	ASCP9					
AG302F & AG302M	ASCP30	ASPA31	ASSI31	ASK131	ASK232	For Alters questions are combined
AG303CP	ASCP11					
AG303F & AG303M	ASCP32	ASPA33	ASSI33	ASK133	ASK233	For Alters questions are combined
AG304CP	ASCP10					Differences in answer categories
AG304F & AG304M	ASCP31	ASPA32	ASSI32	ASK132	ASK232	For Alters questions are combined; also differences in answer categories
AG305CP	ASCP15B					
AG305F	ASCP36C	ASPA37C	ASSI37C	ASK137C	ASK237C	
AG305M	ASCP36D	ASPA37D	ASSI37D	ASK137D	ASK237D	
AG306CP	ASCP15A					
AG306F	ASCP36A	ASPA37A	ASSI37A	ASK137A	ASK237A	
AG306M	ASCP36B	ASPA37B	ASSI37B	ASK137B	ASK237B	
AG401CP	ASCP8A					
AG401F	ASCP29A	ASPA30A	ASSI30A	ASK130A	ASK230A	
AG401M	ASCP29B	ASPA30B	ASSI30B	ASK130B	ASK230B	
AG402CP	ASCP8C					
AG402F	ASCP29E	ASPA30E	ASSI30E	ASK130E	ASK230E	
AG402M	ASCP29F	ASPA30F	ASSI30F	ASK130F	ASK230F	
AG403CP	ASCP12					
AG403F & AG403M	ASCP33	ASPA34	ASSI34	ASK134	ASK234	For Alters questions are combined
AG404CP	ASCP14					
AG404F & AG404M	ASCP35	ASPA36	ASSI36	ASK136	ASK236	For Alters questions are combined
AG405CP	ASCP13					
AG405F & AG405M	ASCP34	ASPA35	ASSI35	ASK135	ASK235	For Alters questions are combined
AG406CP	ASCP16B					

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AG406F	ASCP37C	ASPA38C	ASSI38C	ASK138C	ASK238C	
AG406M	ASCP37D	ASPA38D	ASSI38D	ASK138D	ASK238D	
AG407CP	ASCP16A					
AG407F	ASCP37A	ASPA38A	ASSI38A	ASK138A	ASK238A	
AG407M	ASCP37B	ASPA38B	ASSI38B	ASK138B	ASK238B	
AG501CP	ASCP17					
AG501F	ASCP38_F	ASPA39_F	ASSI39_F	ASK139_F	ASK239_F	
AG501M	ASCP38_M	ASPA39_M	ASSI39_M	ASK139_M	ASK239_M	
AG502CP	ASCP18					Different order answer categories
AG502F	ASCP39_F	ASPA40_F	ASSI40_F	ASK140_F	ASK240_F	Different order answer categories
AG502M	ASCP39_M	ASPA40_M	ASSI40_M	ASK140_M	ASK240_M	Different order answer categories
AG503CP	ASCP4					
AG503F	ASCP25_F	ASPA26_F	ASSI26_F	ASK126_F	ASK226_F	Only put to Anchor if not living with parent
AG503M	ASCP25_M	ASPA26_M	ASSI26_M	ASK126_M	ASK226_M	Only put to Anchor if not living with parent
AG504CP	ASCP19					
AG504F	ASCP40_F	ASPA41_F	ASSI41_F	ASK141_F	ASK242_F	
AG504M	ASCP40_M	ASPA41_M	ASSI41_M	ASK141_M	ASK242_M	
AG505CP	ASCP20					Differences in answer categories
AG505F	ASCP41_F	ASPA42_F	ASSI42_F	ASK142_F	ASK242_F	Differences in answer categories
AG505M	ASCP41_M	ASPA42_M	ASSI42_M	ASK142_M	ASK242_M	Differences in answer categories
AI201	ASCP91					Anchor 1 extra answer category
AI203	ASCP93					Anchor 1 extra answer category
AI204	ASCP92					Anchor 1 extra answer category
AM104	ASCP53	ASPA56	ASSI56	ASK156	ASK256	Differences in answer categories
AM201	ASCP70					
AM312	ASCP74					
AM313	ASCP75A					

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AM314	ASCP75B					
AM316	ASCP76					Differences in answer categories
AM317	ASCP78					
AM318C	ASCP79B					
AN101	ASCP45_S	ASPA46_S	ASSI46_S	ASK146_S	ASK246_S	Differences in answer categories
AN301	ASCP56	ASPA60	ASSI60	ASK160	ASK260	
AN302	ASCP57	ASPA61	ASSI61	ASK161	ASK261	
AN303	ASCP58	ASPA62	ASSI62	ASK162	ASK262	
AP102	ASCP94	ASPA72	ASPASI72	ASPAK172	ASPAK272	Anchor 1 extra answer category
AX603F	ASCP23_F	ASPA24_F	ASSI24_F	ASK124_F	ASK224_F	Anchor 1 extra answer category
AX603M	ASCP23_M	ASPA24_M	ASSI24_M	ASK124_M	ASK224_M	Anchor 1 extra answer category
AX604F	ASCP24_F	ASPA25_F	ASSI25_F	ASK125_F	ASK225_F	Anchor 1 extra answer category
AX604M	ASCP24_M	ASPA25_M	ASSI25_M	ASK125_M	ASK225_M	Anchor 1 extra answer category
AS4A	ASCP60A	ASPA64A	ASSI64A	ASK164A	ASK264A	
AS4B	ASCP60B	ASPA64B	ASSI64B	ASK164B	ASK264B	
AS4C	ASCP60C	ASPA64C	ASSI64C	ASK164C	ASK264C	
AS4D	ASCP60D	ASPA64D	ASSI64D	ASK164D	ASK264D	
AS4E	ASCP60E	ASPA64E	ASSI64E	ASK164E	ASK264E	
AS4F	ASCP60F	ASPA64F	ASSI64F	ASK164F	ASK264F	
AS4G	ASCP60G	ASPA64G	ASSI64G	ASK164G	ASK264G	
AS4H	ASCP60H	ASPA64H	ASSI64H	ASK164H	ASK264H	
AS4I	ASCP60I	ASPA64I	ASSI64I	ASK164I	ASK264I	
AS4J	ASCP60J	ASPA64J	ASSI64J	ASK164J	ASK264J	
AS4K	ASCP60K	ASPA64K	ASSI64K	ASK164K	ASK264K	
AS4L	ASCP60L	ASPA64L	ASSI64L	ASK164L	ASK264L	
AS4M	ASCP60M	ASPA64M	ASSI64M	ASK164M	ASK264M	
AS4N	ASCP60N	ASPA64N	ASSI64N	ASK164N	ASK264N	

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AS4O	ASCP60O	ASPA64O	ASSI64O	ASK164O	ASK264O	
AS4P	ASCP60P	ASPA64P	ASSI64P	ASK164P	ASK264P	
AS4Q	ASCP60Q	ASPA64Q	ASSI64Q	ASK164Q	ASK264Q	
AS4R	ASCP60R	ASPA64R	ASSI64R	ASK164R	ASK264R	
AS4S	ASCP60S	ASPA64S	ASSI64S	ASK164S	ASK264S	
AS4T	ASCP60T	ASPA64T	ASSI64T	ASK164T	ASK264T	
AS4U	ASCP60U	ASPA64U	ASSI64U	ASK164U	ASK264U	
AS4V	ASCP60V	ASPA64V	ASSI64V	ASK164V	ASK264V	
AS4W	ASCP60W	ASPA64W	ASSI64W	ASK164W	ASK264W	
AS4X	ASCP60X	ASPA64X	ASSI64X	ASK164X	ASK264X	
AS4Y	ASCP60Y	ASPA64Y	ASSI64Y	ASK164Y	ASK264Y	
AS7	ASCP1	ASPA49	ASSI49	ASK149	ASK249	Differences in answer categories
AS8A	ASCP84A					
AS8B	ASCP84B					
AS8C	ASCP84C					
AS8D	ASCP84D					
AS8E	ASCP84E					
AS9A	ASCP85A					
AS9B	ASCP85B					
AS9C	ASCP85C					
AS9D	ASCP85D					
AS9E	ASCP85E					
AS10A	ASCP86A					
AS10B	ASCP86B					
AS10C	ASCP86C					
AS10D	ASCP86D					
AS11A	ASCP87A					

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AS11B	ASCP87B					
AS11C	ASCP87C					
AS11D	ASCP87D					
AS11E	ASCP87E					
AS12	ASCP88					
AS13A	ASCP89A					
AS13B	ASCP89B					
AS13C	ASCP89C					
AS13D	ASCP89D					
AS14A	ASCP90A					
AS14B	ASCP90B					
AS14C	ASCP90C					
AS14D	ASCP90D					
AS16A	ASCP82A					
AS16B	ASCP82B					
AS16C	ASCP82C					
AS16D	ASCP82D					
AS17FR	ASCP83FR					
AS17FRF	ASCP83FF					
AS17FRS	ASCP83FS					
AS17MO	ASCP83MO					
AS17MOF	ASCP83MF					
AS17MOS	ASCP83MS					
AS17SA	ASCP83SA					
AS17SAF	ASCP83SF					
AS17SAS	ASCP83SS					
AS17SU	ASCP83SU					

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AS17SUF	ASCP83UF					
AS17SUS	ASCP83US					
AS17TH	ASCP83TH					
AS17THF	ASCP83HF					
AS17THS	ASCP83HS					
AS17TU	ASCP83TU					
AS17TUF	ASCP83TF					
AS17TUS	ASCP83TS					
AS17WE	ASCP83WE					
AS17WEF	ASCP83WF					
AS17WES	ASCP83WS					
AS18A	ASCP46_S	ASPA47_S	ASSI47_S	ASK147_S	ASK247_S	
AS18B	ASCP46_M	ASPA47_M	ASSI47_M	ASK147_M	ASK247_M	
AS18C	ASCP46_F	ASPA47_F	ASSI47_F	ASK147_F	ASK247_F	
AS19	ASCP47	ASPA48	ASSI48	ASK148	ASK248	
AS20A	ASCP54A	ASPA58A	ASSI58A	ASK158A	ASK258A	
AS20B	ASCP54B	ASPA58B	ASSI58B	ASK158B	ASK258B	
AS20C	ASCP54C	ASPA58C	ASSI58C	ASK158C	ASK258C	
AS20D	ASCP54D	ASPA58D	ASSI58D	ASK158D	ASK258D	
AS20E	ASCP54E	ASPA58E	ASSI58E	ASK158E	ASK258E	
AS20F	ASCP54F	ASPA58F	ASSI58F	ASK158F	ASK258F	
AS20G	ASCP54G	ASPA58G	ASSI58G	ASK158G	ASK258G	
AS20H	ASCP54H	ASPA58H	ASSI58H	ASK158H	ASK258H	
AS21B	ASCP55A	ASPA59A	ASSI59A	ASK159A	ASK259A	
AS21C	ASCP55B	ASPA59B	ASSI59B	ASK159B	ASK259B	
AS21D	ASCP55C	ASPA59C	ASSI59C	ASK159C	ASK259C	
AS21E	ASCP55D	ASPA59D	ASSI59D	ASK159D	ASK259D	

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AS21F	ASCP55E	ASPA59E	ASSI59E	ASK159E	ASK259E	
AS24A	ASCP61A	ASPA65A	ASSI65A	ASK165A	ASK265A	
AS24B	ASCP61B	ASPA65B	ASSI65B	ASK165B	ASK265B	
AS24C	ASCP61C	ASPA65C	ASSI65C	ASK165C	ASK265C	
AS24D	ASCP61D	ASPA65D	ASSI65D	ASK165D	ASK265D	
AS24E	ASCP61E	ASPA65E	ASSI65E	ASK165E	ASK265E	
AS24F	ASCP61F	ASPA65F	ASSI65F	ASK165F	ASK265F	
AS24G	ASCP61G	ASPA65G	ASSI65G	ASK165G	ASK265G	
AS24H	ASCP61H	ASPA65H	ASSI65H	ASK165H	ASK265H	
AS24I	ASCP61I	ASPA65I	ASSI65I	ASK165I	ASK265I	
AS24J	ASCP61J	ASPA65J	ASSI65J	ASK165J	ASK265J	
AS24K	ASCP61K	ASPA65K	ASSI65K	ASK165K	ASK265K	
AS24L	ASCP61L	ASPA65L	ASSI65L	ASK165L	ASK265L	
AS24M	ASCP61M	ASPA65M	ASSI65M	ASK165M	ASK265M	
AS24N	ASCP61N	ASPA65N	ASSI65N	ASK165N	ASK265N	
AS24O	ASCP61O	ASPA65O	ASSI65O	ASK165O	ASK265O	
AS24P	ASCP61P	ASPA65P	ASSI65P	ASK165P	ASK265P	
AS25A	ASCP62A	ASPA66A	ASSI66A	ASK166A	ASK266A	
AS25B	ASCP62B	ASPA66B	ASSI66B	ASK166B	ASK266B	
AS25C	ASCP62C	ASPA66C	ASSI66C	ASK166C	ASK266C	
AS25D	ASCP62D	ASPA66D	ASSI66D	ASK166D	ASK266D	
AS25E	ASCP62E	ASPA66E	ASSI66E	ASK166E	ASK266E	
AS25F	ASCP62F	ASPA66F	ASSI66F	ASK166F	ASK266F	
AS25G	ASCP62G	ASPA66G	ASSI66G	ASK166G	ASK266G	
AS25H	ASCP62H	ASPA66H	ASSI66H	ASK166H	ASK266H	
AS26	ASCP63	ASPA67	ASSI67	ASK167	ASK267	
AS27A	ASCP64A	ASPA68A	ASSI68A	ASK168A	ASK268A	

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AS27B	ASCP64B	ASPA68B	ASSI68B	ASK168B	ASK268B	
AS27C	ASCP64C	ASPA68C	ASSI68C	ASK168C	ASK268C	
AS28A	ASCP66A	ASPA70A	ASSI70A	ASK170A	ASK270A	
AS28B	ASCP66B	ASPA70B	ASSI70B	ASK170B	ASK270B	
AS28C	ASCP66C	ASPA70C	ASSI70C	ASK170C	ASK270C	
AS28D	ASCP66D	ASPA70D	ASSI70D	ASK170D	ASK270D	
AS28E	ASCP66E	ASPA70E	ASSI70E	ASK170E	ASK270E	
AS28F	ASCP66F	ASPA70F	ASSI70F	ASK170F	ASK270F	
AS28G	ASCP66G	ASPA70G	ASSI70G	ASK170G	ASK270G	
AS28H	ASCP66H	ASPA70H	ASSI70H	ASK170H	ASK270H	
AS28I	ASCP66I	ASPA70I	ASSI70I	ASK170I	ASK270I	
AS28J	ASCP66J	ASPA70J	ASSI70J	ASK170J	ASK270J	
AS28K	ASCP66K	ASPA70K	ASSI70K	ASK170K	ASK270K	
AS28L	ASCP66L	ASPA70L	ASSI70L	ASK170L	ASK270L	
AS28M	ASCP66M	ASPA70M	ASSI70M	ASK170M	ASK270M	
AS28N	ASCP66N	ASPA70N	ASSI70N	ASK170N	ASK270N	
AS28O	ASCP66O	ASPA70O	ASSI70O	ASK170O	ASK270O	
AS31A	ASCP65A	ASPA69A	ASSI69A	ASK169A	ASK269A	
AS31B	ASCP65B	ASPA69B	ASSI69B	ASK169B	ASK269B	
AS31C	ASCP65C	ASPA69C	ASSI69C	ASK169C	ASK269C	
AS31D	ASCP65D	ASPA69D	ASSI69D	ASK169D	ASK269D	
AS32A	ASCP59A	ASPA63A	ASSI63A	ASK163A	ASK263A	
AS32B	ASCP59B	ASPA63B	ASSI63B	ASK163B	ASK263B	
AS32C	ASCP59C	ASPA63C	ASSI63C	ASK163C	ASK263C	
AS32D	ASCP59D	ASPA63D	ASSI63D	ASK163D	ASK263D	
AS32E	ASCP59E	ASPA63E	ASSI63E	ASK163E	ASK263E	
AS35M	ASCP67A	ASPA71A	ASSI71A	ASK171A	ASK272A	

Anchor	Partner	Parent	Sibling	Child 1	Child 2	Comments
AS35N	ASCP67B	ASPA71B	ASSI71B	ASK171B	ASK272B	
AS35O	ASCP67C	ASPA71C	ASSI71C	ASK171C	ASK272C	
AS35P	ASCP67D	ASPA71D	ASSI71D	ASK171D	ASK272D	
	ASCP22	ASPA23	ASSI23	ASK123	ASK223	
	ASCP44A	ASPA45A	ASSI45A	ASK145A	ASK245A	
	ASCP44B	ASPA45B	ASSI45B	ASK145B	ASK245B	
	ASCP44C	ASPA45C	ASSI45C	ASK145C	ASK245C	
	ASCP44D	ASPA45D	ASSI45D	ASK145D	ASK245D	
	ASCP44E	ASPA45E	ASSI45E	ASK145E	ASK245E	
	ASCP44F	ASPA45F	ASSI45F	ASK145F	ASK245F	
	ASCP44G	ASPA45G	ASSI45G	ASK145G	ASK245G	
	ASCP44H	ASPA45H	ASSI45H	ASK145H	ASK245H	
	ASCP44I	ASPA45I	ASSI45I	ASK145I	ASK245I	
	ASCP44J	ASPA45J	ASSI45J	ASK145J	ASK245J	
	ASCP44K	ASPA45K	ASSI45K	ASK145K	ASK245K	
	ASCP48	ASPA50	ASSI50	ASK150	ASK250	
	ASCP49	ASPA51	ASSI51	ASK151	ASK251	
	ASCP50	ASPA52	ASSI51	ASK151	ASK251	
	ASCP51	ASPA53	ASSI53	ASK153	ASK253	
	ASCP52	ASPA54	ASSI54	ASK153	ASK253	
	ASCP68	ASPA57	ASSI57	ASK157	ASK257	
	ASCP69	ASPA55	ASSI55	ASK155	ASK255	

Appendix 2: Correspondence between substitute and Anchor questionnaires

As described in sections 3.5 and 5.6.6, to improve response rates, we sent an abridged, self-completion version of the Anchor questionnaires (CAPI and self-completion) to sample members who had previously refused to participate in the main study or who had not been reached. The self-completion questionnaire for the re-contacted Anchors is referred to as the substitute questionnaire.

The data from the substitute questionnaires are in a separate datafile (NKPS_substitutedata_wave1_0305.sav). To facilitate comparison between the substitute data and the main study data, Appendix 2 gives an overview of questions in the Anchor substitute questionnaire and the degree of correspondence with questions from the Anchor questionnaires used in the NKPS main study. Per question, information is given on (a) the question number in the substitute questionnaire, (b) whether an identical question exists in the main study, (c) if so, what the question number is, (d) whether answer categories are identical, (e) whether coding is identical, and (f) the variable name of this question in the Anchor substitute datafile.

In the following table, it is easy to identify which questions from the substitute questionnaire do not have identical counterparts in the Anchor questionnaires. Their variables have 'SUB' (for 'substitute') in positions 2 through 4 of the variable name. Comments on differences in question wording and so forth are provided in the far-right column of the table.

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
Module A						
A1	yes	AA101	yes	yes	AA101	
A2	yes	AA102	yes	yes	AA102	
A3	yes	AN101	no	no	AN101	
A4	yes	AB601G	no	no	AB601G	
A5	yes	AL103	yes	yes	AL103	
A6	no				ASUBA6	New question
A7	no	AB202/ AB302	no	no	AB202/	

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
					AB302	
A8	yes	AC101	yes	yes	AC101	
A9	no	AC104/ AC105	no	no	AC104/ AC105	
A10	no	AC111G/ AC111B	no	no	AC111G/ AC111B	
A11	yes	AC115	yes	yes	AC115	
A12	yes	AC116	no	no	AC116	
A13	yes	AC117	yes	yes	AC117	
A14	yes	AC121	yes	yes	AC121	
A15	yes	AC102	yes	yes	AC102	
A16	yes	AM801	yes	yes	AM801	
A17	yes	AM810	yes	yes	AM810	
A18	yes	AM813	yes	yes	AM813	
A19	yes	AC103	no	no	AC103	
A20	no	AC201/ AC204	no	no	AC201/ AC204	
A21	no	AC202/ AC205	no	no	AC202/ AC205	
A22	yes	AG501CP	yes	yes	AG501CP	
A23	yes	AG504CP	yes	yes	AG504CP	
A24	no				ASUBA24	The question in the NKPS main also refers to deceased children. Furthermore the NKPS main study has separate questions about children from

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
						different partnerships.
A25	no				ASUBA25	The question in the NKPS main study also refers to deceased children.
A26	no				ASUB26XX	The question in the NKPS main study also refers to deceased children.
A27	no				ASUBA27	A different set of questions is used in the NKPS main study for the inventory of household members.
A28	no				ASUBA28	A different set of questions is used in the NKPS main study for the inventory of household members.
A29	no				ASUBA29X	A different set of questions is used in the NKPS main study for the inventory of household members.
A30	yes	AC401	yes	yes	AC401	
A31	no				ASUBA31	The NKPS main study has questions about all partnerships, not only the one with the longest duration.
A32	no				ASUBA32	The NKPS main study has questions about all partnerships, not only the one with the longest duration.
A33	no				ASUBA33	The NKPS main study has questions about all partnerships, not only the one with the longest duration.

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
A34	no				ASUBA34	This question is a summary of the questions in the NKPS main study about living arrangements in the respondent's youth.
A35	yes	AX301F	yes	yes	ASUBA35	Though the questions on the demographics of parents are identical to those in the NKPS main study, this is not so for children and siblings. We opted for consistency in variables across family relationships. For that reason, no links with the X-module from the NKPS main study are made.
A36	yes	AB203	no	yes	AB203	
A37	yes	AX401F	no	yes	ASUBA37	See A35.
A38	yes	AB204	yes	yes	AB204	
A39	yes	AB205	yes	yes	AB205	
A40	no	AX602GF/ AX602DF	no	no	AX602GF/ AX602DF	
A41	yes	AX301M	yes	yes	ASUBA41	See A35.
A42	yes	AB303	no	yes	AB303	
A43	yes	AX401M	no	yes	ASUBA43	See A35.
A44	yes	AB304	yes	yes	AB304	
A45	yes	AB305	yes	yes	AB305	
A46	no	AX602GM/ AX602CM	no	no	AX602GM / AX602CM	
A47	no				ASUBA47	The NKPS main study has a number of questions;

NKPS Codebook Version 1

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
						here there is only one condensed question.
A48	yes	AB505	no	yes	AB505	
A49	yes	AB502	yes	no	ASUBA49C/ AB502A_S	The 1992 occupational classification of CBS is used in the NKPS main study; the 1984 classification is used in the substitute questionnaire.
A50	yes	AB510	no	yes	AB510	
A51	yes	AB506	yes	yes	AB506	
A52	yes	AB401	no	yes	AB501	
A53	yes	AB402	yes	yes	AB402	
A54	yes	AB615	yes	yes	AB615	
A55	yes	AK207/ AK208/ AK209	yes	yes	AK207/ AK208/ AK209	
Module B						
B1	no				ASUBB1	The NKPS main study has two questions, here only one.
B2	yes	AM104	yes	yes	AM104	
B3	yes	AM201	yes	yes	AM201	
B4	yes	AM303	yes	yes	AM303	
B5	yes	AM301	yes	no	ASUBB5C/ AM301C_	The 1992 occupational classification of CBS is used in the NKPS main study; the 1984 classification is used in the substitute

NKPS Codebook Version 1

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
					S	questionnaire.
B6	no				ASUBB6	The NKPS main study has two questions, here only one.
B7	yes	AM311	yes	yes	AM311	
B8	no				ASUBB8	The NKPS main study has three questions, here only one.
B9	no				ASUBB9	The NKPS main study has two questions, here only one.
B10	yes	AM318G/ AM318D	yes	yes	AM318G/ AM318D	
B11	yes	AM202	no	no	AM202	
B12	yes	AM401	yes	yes	AM401	
B13	no		no	no	AM409/ AM409B	
B14	yes	AM409	yes	no	ASUBB14 C/ AM409D_ S	The 1992 occupational classification of CBS is used in the NKPS main study; the 1984 classification is used in the substitute questionnaire.
B15	yes	AM402	yes	yes	AM402	
B16	no		no	no	ASUBB16	The NKPS main study has three questions, here only one.
B17	yes	AM405	yes	yes	AM405	

Module C

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
C1	no				ASUBC1	The question is asked for every child, starting with the oldest, in the NKPS main study. Here it is asked for a random child of 15 years or older.
C2	no				ASUBC2	The question is asked for every child, starting with the oldest, in the NKPS main study. Here it is asked for a random child of 15 years or older.
C3	no				ASUBC3	The question is asked for every child, starting with the oldest, in the NKPS main study. Here it is asked for a random child of 15 years or older.
C4	no				ASUBC4	The question is asked for every child, starting with the oldest, in the NKPS main study. Here it is asked for a random child of 15 years or older.
C5	no				ASUBC5	The question is asked for every child, starting with the oldest, in the NKPS main study. Here it is asked for a random child of 15 years or older.
C6	no				ASUBC6G / ASUBC6C	The question is asked for every child, starting with the oldest, in the NKPS main study. Here it is asked for a random child of 15 years or older.
C7	yes	AG203KA/ AG206KA/ AG301KA/ AG306KA/ AG305KA	yes	yes	AG203KA / AG206KA / AG301KA /	

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
					AG306KA / AG305KA	
C8	yes, except C8b	AG401KA/ …………./ AG401KA/ AG407KA/ AG406KA	yes	yes	AG401KA / ASUBC8b / AG401KA / AG407KA / AG406KA	C8b: not in the NKPS main study.
C9	yes	AG302KA	yes	yes	AG302KA	
C10	yes	AG403KA	yes	yes	AG403KA	
C11	yes	AG501KA	yes	yes	AG501KA	
C12	yes	AG502KA	yes	no	AG502KA	
C13	yes	AG504KA	yes	yes	AG504KA	
C14	no				ASUBC14	The question is asked for each ex-partner separately in the NKPS main study
C15	no				ASUBC15	The question is asked for each ex-relationship separately in the NKPS main study
C16	no				ASUBC16	The question is asked for each ex-partner separately in the NKPS main study
C17	no				ASUBC17	A different set of questions is used to determine

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
						the existence of grandchildren in the NKPS main study.
C18	yes	AJ101	yes	yes	AJ101	
C19	yes	AJ104	yes	yes	AJ104	
C20	yes	AC706	no	yes	AC706	This question was put to women under 45 in the NKPS main study.
C21	yes	AC707	yes	yes	AC707	
C22	yes	AC708	yes	yes	AC708	
C23	no				ASUBC23	The NKPS main study had separate questions for the inventory of biological, step and half siblings.
C24	no				ASUBC24	Not asked as a separate question in the NKPS main study, but can be deduced from information on the year of birth of siblings.
C25	no				ASUBC25	See A35.
C26	no				ASUBC26	See A35.
C27	no				ASUBC27	See A35.
C28	no				ASUBC28 G/ ASUBC28 C	See A35.
C29	no				ASUBC29	See A35.
C30	no				ASUBC30	See A35.
C31	yes	AG203SA/ AG206SA/	yes	yes	AG203SA/ AG206SA/	See A35.

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
C32	yes, except C32b	AG301SA/ AG306SA/ AG305SA AG401SA/ …………..../ AG402SA/ AG407SA/ AG406SA	yes	yes	AG301SA/ AG306SA/ AG305SA AG401SA/ ASUBC32 / AG402SA/ AG407SA/ AG406SA	C32b: not in the NKPS main study.
C33	yes	AG302SA	yes	yes	AG302SA	
C34	yes	AG403SA	yes	yes	AG403SA	
C35	yes	AG501SA	yes	yes	AG501SA	
C36	yes	AG502SA	yes	no	AG502SA	
C37	yes	AG504SA	yes	yes	AG504SA	
C38	no				ASUBC38	In the NKPS main study the question also refers to deceased siblings.
C39	no				ASUBC39	In the NKPS main study the question also refers to deceased siblings.
C40	yes	AG203F/ AG203M/ AG206F/ AG206M/ AG301F/ AG301M/	yes	yes	AG203F/ AG203M/ AG206F/ AG206M/ AG301F/ AG301M/	

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
		AG306F/ AG306M/ AG305F/ AG305M			AG306F/ AG306M/ AG305F/ AG305M	
C41	yes, except C41c/ C41d	AG401F/ AG401M/ ……. …/ …/ AG402F/ AG402M/ AG407F/ AG407M/ AG406F/ AG406M			AG401F/ AG401M/ ASUBC41 C/ ASUBC41 D/ AG402F/ AG402M/ AG407F/ AG407M/ AG406F/ AG406M	C41c & C41d: not in the NKPS main study.
C42	no				ASUBC42	The question is asked for the father and mother separately in the NKPS main study.
C43	no				ASUBC43	The question is asked for the father and mother separately in the NKPS main study.
C44	yes	AG501F/ AG501M	yes	yes	AG501F/ AG501M	
C45	yes	AG502F/ AG502M	yes	no	AG502F/ AG502M	

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
C46	yes	AG504F/ AG504M	yes	yes	AG504F/ AG504M	
C47	no				ASUBC47 A– ASUBC47 F	The NKPS main study has separate questions for (a) whether the problems ever happened, and (b) if so, whether they happened in the past 12 months.
C48	yes	AS4A–AS4Z	yes	yes	AS4A–AS 4Z	
C49	yes	AS5A–AS5D	yes	yes	AS5A–AS 5D	
C50	yes	AS6A–AS6H	yes	yes	AS6A–AS 6H	
C51	yes	AS18A– AS18C	yes	yes	AS18A– AS18C	
C52	yes	AS19	yes	yes	AS19	
C53	yes	AS24A– AS24P	yes	yes	AS24A– AS24P	
C54	yes	AS28A– AS28O	yes	yes	AS28A– AS28O	
Module D						
D1	yes	AN301	yes	yes	AN301	
D2	yes	AN302	yes	yes	AN302	

NKPS Codebook Version 1

Number in substitute questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile	Comments
D3	yes	AN303	yes	yes	AN303	
Module E						
E1	no	AP102	no	yes	AP102	
E2						

Appendix 3: Source of scales

Information on the source of scale measures is provided in the table below. The item numbers listed in the table pertain to the *self-completion Anchor questionnaire*. Selected items were also used in other NKPS-questionnaires (e.g. the Survey Alter self-completion questionnaires). See Appendix 1 for the corresponding variable names.

Item numbers	Scale	Source
4A – 4D	Feelings about family	NKPS
4E – 4G	Help from family	NKPS
4H – 4M	Family characteristics	NESTOR-LSN 1992
4N – 4Q	Reliance on family	NKPS
4R – 4U	Reliance on friends	NKPS
4V – 4Z	Family versus friends	NKPS
5A – 5D	Motives help family	NKPS
6A – 6H	Closeness family	NKPS
8A – 8E	Support partner	NKPS
9A – 9E	Conflicts partner	SIN 1998
10A – 10D	Quality partner relationship	NKPS
11A – 11E	Division homemaking tasks	SIN 1998
13A – 13D	Activities with children	SIN 1998
14A – 14D	Division childrearing tasks	NKPS
16A – 16D	Work orientation	NKPS
23A – 23D	Parental family	NESTOR-LSN 1992
24A – 24D	Family responsibility expectations	NKPS
24E – 24H	Filial responsibility expectations	Hamon & Blieszner, 1990 Seelbach & Sauer, 1977
24I – 24L	Parental obligations	NSFH 1987-88
24M – 24P	Parenthood	HIN 1995, PSIN 1987-1999, MOAB 2000
27A – 27C	Parental socialization values	Alwin, 1984; Alwin & Krosnick, 1885; Jansen, 1983; Kohn, 1977
28A – 28G	Partner relationship norm	NKPS
28H – 28K	Gender role norm	HIN 1995, PSIN 1987-1999
28L – 28O	Work obligation norm	Ten Have & Jehoel-Gijsbers, 1985
30A – 30D	State versus family	NKPS
31A – 31D	Postmaterialism	Inglehart, 1977; Inglehart & Abramson, 1999
32A – 32E	MHI-5	Berwick et al., 1991; Ware & Sherman, 1992; Ware et al., 1993
33A – 33K	Loneliness[1]	De Jong Gierveld & Van Tilburg,

Item numbers	Scale	Source
		1999
35A – 35D	Extraversion	Eysenck, Eysenck & Barrett, 1985
35E – 33H	Personal competence	Van Wel & Hortulanus, 2002
35I – 35L	Exchange-communal orientation	Clark et al., 1987; NESTOR-LSN 1992
35M – 35P	Satisfaction with life	Diener et al., 1985; Pavot & Diener, 1993
36A – 36D	Role division sexes	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002
36E – 36S	Family attitude	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002
38A – 38E	Division homemaking tasks attitude	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002
39A – 39E		SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002
40A – 40H	Social distance migrants	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002
42A – 42D	Discrimination migrants	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002
43A – 43H	Acceptance migrants	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002

[1] Users must follow the scale construction procedure as described in the 1999 manual of the oneliness scale (http://home.scw.vu.nl/~tilburg/manual_loneliness_scale_1999.html).

Alwin, D. F. (1984). Trends in parental values: Detroit, 1958-1983. *American Journal of Sociology, 90,* 359-382.

Alwin, D. F., & Krosnick, J. A. (1985). The measurement of values in surveys: A comparison of ratings and rankings. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 49*, 535-552.

Berwick, D.M., Murphy, J.M., Goldman, P.A., Ware, J.E., Barsky, A.J, & Weinstein M.C.. (1991). Performance of a five-item mental health screening test. *Medical Care,* 29, 169-76.

Clark, M.S., Ouellette, R., Powell, M.C., & Milberg, S. (1987). Recipient's mood, relationship type, and helping. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 53*, 94-103.

Diener, E., Emmons, R., Larsen, J., & Griffin, S. (1985). The Satisfaction with Life Scale. *Journal of Personality Assessment, 49,* 71-75.

Eysenck, S. B. G. , Eysenck, H. J. , & Barrett, P. (1985). A revised version of the Psychotism scale. *Personality and Individual Differences, 6,* 21-29.

Hamon, R. R., & Blieszner, R. (1990). Filial responsibility expectations among adult-child-older parent pairs. *Journal of Gerontology,45*, 110-112.

Have, ten, K., & Jehoel-Gijsbers, G. (1985). Werkloze jongeren: Een verloren generatie? [Unemployed youth: A lost generation?]. Tilburg: IVA.

HIN 1995 (Households in the Netherlands):
Kalmijn, M., Bernasco, W., & Weesie, J. (1996). *Households in the Netherlands 1995 - Huishoudens in Nederland 1995*. Codebook of HIN95. Utrecht University: ISCORE paper # 67.

Inglehart, R. (1977) *The silent revolution: Changing values and political styles among western publics*. Princeton University Press.

Inglehart, R. & Abramson P. R. (1999) Measuring postmaterialism. *The American Political Science Review, 93,* 665-677.

Jansen, H. (1983). Klasse- en sekse-specificiteit in de waardering van conformiteit en zelfbepaling: Enkele ervaringen met de schaal van Kohn. *Sociologische Gids, 30*, 37-44.

Jong Gierveld, J. de, & Tilburg, T. G. van (1999). *Manual of the loneliness scale*. Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology.

Kohn, M.L. (1977). *Class and conformity: A study in values* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

MOAB 2000 (Survey on Population Issues)
Esveldt, I., Beets, G., Henkens, K., Liefbroer, A. C., Moors, H. (2001). Meningen en opvattingen van de bevolking over aspecten van het bevolkingsvraagstuk 1983-2000 [The population's views and opinions on population issues 1983-2000]. NIDI-Report # 62.

NESTOR-LSN 1992 (Living arrangements and social networks of older adults in the Netherlands):
Tilburg, T. van, Dykstra, P., Liefbroer, A.C., Broese van Groenou, M. (1995). *Sourcebook of Living Arrangements and Social Networks of Older Adults in the Netherlands. Questionnaire and data documentation of the NESTOR-program, Main Study 1992 and Network Study 1992*. Departments of Sociology & Social Gerontology and Social Research Methodology, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam / Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute, The Hague.

NSFH 1987-88 (National Survey of Families and Households):
Sweet, J., Bumpass, L., & Call, V. (1988). *The design and content of the National Survey of Family and Households.* Center for Demography and Ecology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, NSFH Working Paper #1, 1988.

Pavot, W., & Diener, (1993). Review of the Satisfaction with Life Scale. *Psychological Assessment, 5,* 164-172.

PSIN 1987-1999 (Panel Study of Social Integration in the Netherlands)
Liefbroer, A.C., & Kalmijn, M. (1997). Panel Study of Social Integration in the Netherlands 1987-1995: Codebook. ICS Occasional Papers and Documents Series (ICS Codebook # 30). Utrecht

University: Department of Sociology / Interuniversity Center for Social Science Theory and Methodology.

Jong, A. de, & Liefbroer, A.C. (1998). Schalen in het PSIN: Resultaten van schaalanalyses op gegevens uit een panel studie [Scales in the PSIN: Results of scale analyses using panel study data]. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

Seelbach, W. C., & Sauer, W. J. (1977). Filial responsiblity expectations and morale among aged parents. *The Gerontologist, 17*, 492-499

SIN 1998 (Divorce in the Netherlands):

Kalmijn, M., Graaf P.M.de, & Uunk W. (2000). *Codeboek van het survey Scheiding in Nederland* 1998 (Codebook of the survey Divorce in the Netherlands). ICS Codebook # 40. Utrecht University: Department of Sociology / Interuniversity Center for Social Science Theory and Methodology.

SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002

Martens, E. (1999). *Minderheden in Beeld* (SPVA'98) [Minorities in view, SPVA '98]. Rotterdam: ISEO.

Groeneveld, S., & Weijers-Martens, Y. (2003). *Minderheden in Beeld* (SPVA'02) [Minorities in view, SPVA '02]. Rotterdam: ISEO.

Ware, J.E., & Sherbourne, D.C. (1992). The MOS 36-Item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36). *Medical Care, 30*, 473-81.

Ware, J.E., Snow, K. K., Konsinski, M., & Gandek, B. (1993). *SF-36. Health survey manual and interpretation guide*. Boston: New England Medical Center, The Health Institute.

Wel, F. van, & Hortulanus, R. (2002). *De sociale staat van Utrecht. Naar een integrale analyse van de sociale infrastructuur* [The social state of Utrecht: Toward an integrated analysis of the social infrastructure]. Utrecht University: Department of Interdisciplinary Social Science.

Appendix 4: Introductory letters

Version summer 2002

Dear Mr / Ms,

There is a growing interest in the family these days, both in political circles and in the media. Some believe family members should support one another. Others say that families are not equipped to do so and that people should be able to go their own way. Despite the growing interest, reliable data about family relationships are sadly lacking.

We would like to invite you to take part in our survey. The aim of the study is to gain insight into the importance of family ties in the Netherlands. Do you have a big family, a small family, or perhaps no family at all? Do you speak to them every day, or are you rarely in contact with one another? Do you have a run-of-the-mill family, or would you say your family is out of the ordinary? Whatever the case may be, we would like to talk to you about it.

You will be contacted by ………………… , an interviewer of the fieldwork agency Survey Data, one of these days to make an appointment for an interview at your home. The interview will take about 75 minutes. For more information about the study, see the brochure enclosed Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to get in touch with us at the toll-free number of Survey Data's HelpDesk: 0800 - 023 0314.

As a token of our appreciation, we will give a gift voucher worth € 10 at the end of the interview.

To ensure that the information we gather about family ties in the Netherlands is as reliable as possible, it is vital that as many people as possible take part in this survey. Your participation is therefore of the utmost importance to us. Can we count on you? Thank you for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Professor Pearl Dykstra
Coordinator NKPS, a study of family ties in the Netherlands

Version November 2002

Dear Mr / Ms

How would you describe today's family in the Netherlands? What is happening in families? How strong are family ties in the Netherlands?

The Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI) and the universities of Utrecht, Amsterdam and Tilburg are jointly working on a large-scale study of family ties in the Netherlands. They have commissioned the fieldwork agency Survey Data to gather the information they need.

To ensure that the information we gather is as reliable as possible, it is vital that everyone invited to participate in this survey actually takes part. The participation of this person is therefore of the utmost importance to us.

You will be contacted by…………………., an interviewer of the fieldwork agency one of these days, requesting your cooperation. The interview will take about 75 minutes of your time.

For more information about the study, see the brochure enclosed. Should you have any further questions, please do not hesitate to get in touch with us at the toll-free number of Survey Data's HelpDesk: 0800 - 023 0314.

As a token of our appreciation, we will give you a gift voucher worth € 10 at the end of the interview.

Can we count on you?
Thank you for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Professor Pearl Dykstra
Coordinator NKPS, a study of family ties in the Netherlands

Version February 2003

Dear Mr / Ms

How would you describe today's family in the Netherlands? What is happening in families? How strong are family ties in the Netherlands?

The Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI) and the universities of Utrecht, Amsterdam and Tilburg are jointly working on a large-scale study of family ties in the Netherlands. They have commissioned the fieldwork agency Survey Data to gather the information they need.

You will be contacted by Survey Data one of these days, requesting the cooperation of one of your household members. We would like to interview the person in your household who is at least 18 years old and whose birthday comes first after the date of receipt of this letter.

To ensure that the information we gather is as reliable as possible, it is vital that everyone invited to participate in this survey actually takes part. The participation of this person is therefore of the utmost importance to us.

For more information about the study, see the brochure enclosed and a copy of an article published in the leading Dutch daily, De Volkskrant. We also invite you to visit the website developed especially for this study: www.nkps.nl. Should you have any further questions, please do not hesitate to get in touch with us at the toll-free number of Survey Data's HelpDesk: 0800 - 023 0314. You can also send an e-mail to: info@nkps.nl.

As a token of our appreciation, we will give the person interviewed a gift voucher worth € 10 at the end of the interview.

Can we count on you? Thank you for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Professor Pearl Dykstra
Coordinator NKPS, a study of family ties in the Netherlands

Version May 2003

Dear Mr / Ms

"The family is the cornerstone of society", "Stand by your family", and "Like father, like son". All of us hear people use these expressions, but do they mean the same to all of us?

The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO) is carrying out a study on families in the Netherlands. Young and old, men and women, people with big families and those with small families are being asked to give their views about family interrelationships.

This is your chance to voice *your* opinion about childrearing, caring for one another and nurturing ties with others. We want to hear what you think. The only way to design effective policies is if we know what's happening in families in the Netherlands.

You will be contacted by an interviewer one of these days, requesting the cooperation of one of your household members. We would like to interview someone living at this address who is between 18 and 79 years old and therefore ask you to show this letter to any other people in this household.

As a token of our appreciation, we will give you a gift voucher worth € 10. If you take part, you will also have a chance to win one of the three travel vouchers (1x € 500 and 2x € 250) that will be raffled in the coming year.

For more information about the study, see the brochure enclosed and a copy of an article published in the leading Dutch daily, De Volkskrant. We also invite you to visit our website: www.nkps.nl. Should you have any further questions, please do not hesitate to get in touch with us at the toll-free number: 0800 - 023 0314. You can also send an e-mail to: info@nkps.nl.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
On behalf of the entire research team,

Professor Pearl Dykstra
NKPS research director

Letter accompanying self-completion substitute questionnaires, April-May 2004

Dear Mr / Ms

The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO) is carrying out a study on families in the Netherlands. Young and old, men and women, people with big families and those with small families are being asked to give their views about family interrelationships.

We contacted you about this study a while ago requesting your participation in an interview. You either declined participation or we were unable to reach you. That is why we developed an alternative for the interview: a **self-completion questionnaire**. We hope this form of research better suits you.

Which household member is supposed to fill in the questionnaire? A person between 18 and 80 years of ago who is the **first to have a birthday after April**.
Please use the enclose envelope to return the questionnaire. There is no need to use a stamp. Of course your answers will be treated confidentially and unauthorized persons will not have access to your personal information.

Any doubts or questions? Please do not hesitate to get in touch with us at 070-3565269. For additional information, visit our website: **www.nkps.nl**.

As a token of our appreciation for filling in and returning the questionnaire, we will send you a report on the study results this summer. You will also have a chance to win one of the three travel vouchers (1x € 500 and 2x € 250) that will be raffled before the summer.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
On behalf of the entire research team,

Professor Pearl Dykstra
NKPS research director

Appendix 5: Descriptive statistics main study

Variable names are included in the English versions of the questionnaires. We refer users to these questionnaires for the items corresponding to the variables.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
FAMNUM	Family identification number	8161	4	63767	26667.77	17188.432
ASEX	Sex Anchor: female?	8161	0	1	.58	.493
ABIRTHYR	Year of birth Anchor	8161	1923	1985	1955.93	15.139
AAGE	Age Anchor at interview	8161	18	79	46.43	15.132
AMARSTAT	Marital status Anchor	8161	-1	3	.96	.820
AHHSIZE	Household size incl Anchor	8161	-1	13	2.51	1.359
AHHTYP	Household type for Anchor	8161	-1	13	4.21	1.966
ANKIDS	N own/adop children Anchor incl deceased	8161	0	11	1.63	1.448
ANSIBS	N own/half/adop siblings Anchor incl deceased	8157	0	22	3.14	2.550
AEDU	Attained level of education Anchor	8147	1	10	5.89	2.336
AGEMRES	CBS municipality code Anchor	8161	3	1987	531.00	400.197
APROVRES	Province Anchor	8161	20	31	26.68	2.917
AURBRES	Urbanization munic Anchor	8161	1	5	2.73	1.288
AZIPX	Xcoord respondent	8161	27.30	277.10	151.6443	51.17040
AZIPY	Ycoord respondent	8161	308.70	604.30	455.4436	57.75922
AYEAR	Year of interview	8161	2002	2004	2002.93	.293
AINTDATE	Date of interview	8161	03-SEP-2002	02-MAR-2004	24-MAY-2003	110 20:47:41.375
AINTNUM	Number of interviewer	8161	20005	99051	39828.14	31688.882
ADURAT	Duration of CAPI interview	8008	0:06:43	12:41:40	1:14:05	0:35:03.931
ARESPONS	Response to CAPI questions	8161	1.00	2.00	1.0018	.04284
ASPVA	SPVA control group?	8161	0	2	.18	.405
AHEAD	Head of household (SPVA definition)	8161	1	2	1.40	.489
ASPVAMUN	SPVA municipality?	8161	0	1	.24	.428
AWEIGHT0	Weight to individual sample without demographic adjustments	8157	.536821	4.294571	1.00000000	.397037229
AWEIGHT1	Weight to individual sample with demographic adjustments	8157	.186613	8.280713	1.00000000	.487603266

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ACP_WGT	Alter data weight - current partner	4207	.953000	1.357000	1.00117019	.087018035
APA_WGT	Alter data weight - parent	2181	.845000	1.718000	.99875103	.260621818
ASI_WGT	Alter data weight - sibling	2863	.839000	1.577000	.99978764	.273197693
AK1_WGT	Alter data weight - kid 1	1874	.911000	2.190000	.99859445	.252345594
AK2_WGT	Alter data weight - kid 2	1433	.915000	2.394000	1.00205652	.263969341
AALTFAT	Alter status father	8161	-1	24	1.43	2.155
AALTMOT	Alter status mother	8161	-1	24	1.72	1.963
AALTCP	Alter status current partner	8161	-1	22	1.84	1.426
AALTKA	Alter status kid a	8161	0	22	1.11	1.655
AALTKB	Alter status kid b	8161	0	22	.86	1.505
AALTSA	Alter status sibling a	8161	0	22	3.11	2.728
AALTSB	Alter status sibling b	8161	0	24	2.40	2.811
AALTPL	Alter status parent in law	8161	0	24	2.16	2.723
AALTFR	Alter status friend	8161	0	24	3.56	1.548
AA101	Sex Anchor	8161	1	2	1.58	.493
AA102	Birthdate Anchor	8161	10-FEB-1923	14-NOV-1985	31-MAY-1956	5530 03:24:14.006
AB101	Lived with both parents at birth?	8161	1	2	1.02	.141
AB102	Family structure at birth	166	2	15	6.04	4.543
AB103	1st change in family structure	8161	1	2	1.82	.382
AB104_1	2nd family structure during childhood	1442	1	127	11.12	28.103
AB104_2	3rd family structure during childhood	511	1	127	19.17	37.768
AB104_3	4th family structure during childhood	184	1	127	29.98	47.420
AB104_4	5th family structure during childhood	69	1	127	28.45	45.983
AB104_5	6th family structure during childhood	31	1	127	46.32	54.714
AB104_6	7th family structure during childhood	17	1	125	58.76	54.957
AB104_7	8th family structure during childhood	11	1	125	77.36	57.769
AB104_8	9th family structure during childhood	6	4	125	64.67	62.969
AB104_9	10th family structure during childhood	4	2	15	5.50	6.351
AB104_10	11th family structure during childhood	1	15	15	15.00	.
AB104_11	12th family structure during childhood	1	15	15	15.00	.
AB104_12	13th family structure during childhood	1	15	15	15.00	.
AB104_13	14th family structure during childhood	1	15	15	15.00	.
AB104_14	15th family structure during childhood	1	15	15	15.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AB104_15	16th family structure during childhood	1	15	15	15.00	.
AB105_1	Age at start 2nd family structure	1442	0	57	11.71	7.290
AB105_2	Age at start 3rd family structure	511	0	46	12.88	6.366
AB105_3	Age at start 4th family structure	184	1	63	15.47	7.837
AB105_4	Age at start 5th family structure	69	6	36	16.45	5.674
AB105_5	Age at start 6th family structure	31	7	25	16.00	4.502
AB105_6	Age at start 7th family structure	17	10	28	18.59	5.421
AB105_7	Age at start 8th family structure	11	14	30	19.27	5.405
AB105_8	Age at start 9th family structure	6	14	27	18.50	4.506
AB105_9	Age at start 10th family structure	4	15	27	20.25	4.992
AB105_10	Age at start 11th family structure	1	27	27	27.00	.
AB105_11	Age at start 12th family structure	1	34	34	34.00	.
AB105_12	Age at start 13th family structure	1	35	35	35.00	.
AB105_13	Age at start 14th family structure	1	37	37	37.00	.
AB105_14	Age at start 15th family structure	1	37	37	37.00	.
AB105_15	Age at start 16th family structure	1	42	42	42.00	.
AB106_1	2nd change in family structure	1442	1	2	1.65	.478
AB106_2	3rd change in family structure	511	1	2	1.64	.480
AB106_3	4th change in family structure	184	1	2	1.63	.485
AB106_4	5th change in family structure	69	1	2	1.55	.501
AB106_5	6th change in family structure	31	1	2	1.45	.506
AB106_6	7th change in family structure	17	1	2	1.35	.493
AB106_7	8th change in family structure	11	1	2	1.45	.522
AB106_8	9th change in family structure	6	1	2	1.33	.516
AB106_9	10th change in family structure	4	1	2	1.75	.500
AB106_10	11th change in family structure	1	1	1	1.00	.
AB106_11	12th change in family structure	1	1	1	1.00	.
AB106_12	13th change in family structure	1	1	1	1.00	.
AB106_13	14th change in family structure	1	1	1	1.00	.
AB106_14	15th change in family structure	1	1	1	1.00	.
AB106_15	16th change in family structure	1	2	2	2.00	.
AB202	Country of birth father	7880	2	232	12.49	41.486
AB203	Parents of father still alive?	8139	1	5	3.85	.553

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AB204	Face-to-face contact with father's father	296	1	7	2.98	1.258
AB205	Phone, letter, email contact with father's father	296	1	6	2.39	1.232
AB206	Face-to-face contact with father's mother	718	1	7	2.94	1.156
AB207	Phone, letter, email contact with father's mother	718	1	7	2.49	1.232
AB208	Number of living siblings of father	8139	0	99	4.86	16.167
AB209	Number of living cousins on father's side	8139	1	6	2.93	1.809
AB302	Country of birth mother	7886	2	232	12.39	40.320
AB303	Parents of mother still alive?	8157	1	5	3.79	.632
AB304	Face-to-face contact with mother's father	396	1	7	3.13	1.245
AB305	Phone, letter, email contact with mother's father	396	1	7	2.58	1.287
AB306	Face-to-face contact with mother's mother	936	1	7	3.21	1.199
AB307	Phone, letter, email contact with mother's mother	936	1	7	2.75	1.343
AB308	Number of living siblings of mother	8157	0	99	4.10	12.896
AB309	Number of living cousins on mother's side	8157	1	6	2.84	1.747
AB400	Parents ever married to each other?	8137	1	2	1.01	.122
AB400B	Parents ever cohabited with each other?	122	1	2	1.56	.499
AB401	Parents ever divorced each other?	8069	1	3	1.89	.314
AB402	Age Anchor at divorce parents	888	1	56	13.13	8.453
AB403	Father: ever remarried or recohabited?	956	1	3	1.42	.601
AB404	Father: still living with this person?	373	1	2	1.30	.458
AB405	Father: currently living alone or with partner?	450	1	2	1.30	.459
AB407	Mother: ever remarried or recohabited?	956	1	3	1.53	.522
AB408	Mother: still living with this person?	345	1	2	1.41	.493
AB409	Mother: currently living alone or with partner?	1645	1	2	1.06	.236
AB501	Father: employment during childhood Anchor	8138	1	5	1.18	.709
AB502A	Father: job at age 15 Anchor (CBS clas)	7991	11103	99401	49072.57	21338.175
AB502A_S	ISEI Fathers job at age 15 Anchor	7991	16	88	46.43	15.819
AB502B	Father: classification job OK?	7985	1	2	1.14	.342
AB503	Father: type of employment	7985	1	4	1.28	.476
AB504	Father: number of subordinates	7985	1	6	2.34	1.623
AB505	Father: level of education attained	8138	1	11	4.91	3.082
AB506	Mother: employment during childhood Anchor	8157	1	4	2.46	.807
AB507A	Mother: job at age 15 Anchor (CBS clas)	2848	11101	99401	40771.60	19612.732

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AB507A_S	ISEI Mothers job at age 15 Anchor	2848	16	88	39.98	16.583
AB507B	Mother: classification job OK?	2839	1	2	1.11	.316
AB508	Mother: type of employment'	2839	1	4	1.51	.789
AB509	Mother: number of subordinates	2839	1	6	1.33	.903
AB510	Mother: level of education attained	8157	1	11	3.89	2.565
AB601	Age 15: place of residence	7723	4	2447	1141.95	743.420
AB601A	Age 15: resident of NL?	8160	1	2	1.05	.225
AB601G	CBS municipality code age 15	7723	3.00	1987.00	560.9044	422.65329
AB601P	Province age 15	7723	20.00	31.00	26.7089	2.99576
AB601U	Urbanization municipality age 15	7723	1.00	5.00	2.8533	1.33715
AB601X	X coord MUNICIPALITY age 15	7723	18.50	272.00	152.9434	53.25561
AB601Y	Y coord MUNICIPALITY age 15	7723	309.70	607.20	454.7886	60.49104
AB602B	Age 15: country of residence	8070	2	231	7.92	31.476
AB602	Age 15: Owning or renting dwelling?	8159	1	4	1.50	.536
AB603	Age 15: stay with mother's family?	8156	1	3	1.99	.740
AB604	Age 15: mother's family stay with you?	8156	1	3	1.83	.744
AB605	Age 15: mother's parents live in same place?	8156	1	4	2.37	1.036
AB606	Age 15: stay with father's family?	8137	1	3	1.68	.714
AB607	Age 15: father's family stay with you?	8137	1	3	1.55	.687
AB608	Age 15: father's parents live in same place?	8137	1	4	2.32	1.088
AB609	Age 15: on holiday with family?	8159	1	3	1.41	.670
AB610	Parental relations: fierce discussions	8068	1	4	1.87	.794
AB611	Parental relations: strong reproaches	7958	1	3	1.62	.755
AB612	Parental relations: parents did not talk	7958	1	3	1.27	.584
AB613	Parental relations: quarrels out of hand	7958	1	3	1.18	.488
AB614	Parental relations: lived apart for some time	7958	1	3	1.06	.283
AB615	Year of first leaving home	7888	1925	2003	1976.79	14.350
AC101	Current partner: presence?	8159	1	2	1.28	.450
AC102	Current partner: birthyear	5869	1905	2003	1956.28	14.208
AC103	Current partner: country of birth	5690	2	231	11.63	39.153
AC104	Current partner: cohabiting?	5854	1	2	1.10	.304
AC105	Current partner: always live here?	5252	1	2	1.01	.072
AC106	Temporary absent partner: living arrangement	27	1	5	2.85	1.791

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC106B	Temporary absent partner: contact if absent	3	3	5	4.33	1.155
AC107	Temporary absent partner: nr absent nights per 4 weeks	27	1	24	10.22	6.963
AC108	Temporary absent partner: living arrangement if absent	27	1	10	7.70	2.367
AC109	Temporary absent partner: place if absent	21	42	2401	1096.43	675.497
AC109A	Temporary absent partner: country if absent	24	2	229	30.33	65.697
AC109G	CBS municipality code temporary absent partner	12	14.00	1721.00	474.5833	453.44629
AC109P	Province temporary absent partner	12	20.00	30.00	26.3333	2.93361
AC109U	Urbanization munic temporary absent partner	12	1.00	4.00	2.5833	1.24011
AC109X	X coordinate temporary absent partner	12	94.10	241.60	149.9667	50.37948
AC109Y	Y coordinate temporary absent partner	12	397.00	582.20	472.9667	48.41022
AC110	Current partner: info on place of residence	655	1	7	1.81	1.162
AC111A	Current partner: place of residence	530	7	2447	1080.19	778.998
AC111B	Current partner: country of residence	577	2	231	9.81	35.353
AC111G	CBS municipality code current partner	486	3	1916	506.37	363.712
AC111P	Province current partner	486	20	31	26.76	2.806
AC111U	Urbanization munic current partner	486	1	5	2.38	1.242
AC111X	Xcoord current partner	487	28.70	274.50	148.5000	52.23000
AC111Y	Ycoord current partner	487	315.10	594.60	455.2768	53.93216
AC112	Current partner: face-to-face contact	602	1	7	5.81	1.114
AC113	Current partner: phone, letter, email contact	602	1	7	6.21	1.282
AC114	Current partner: year of start relationship	5854	1919	2003	1981.08	15.148
AC115	Current partner: year of start cohabitation	5252	1926	2004	1982.02	13.936
AC116	Current partner: married?	5854	1	2	1.25	.435
AC117	Current partner: year of start marriage	4373	1945	2003	1980.48	14.293
AC118	Current partner: marriage contract?	4373	1	2	1.81	.395
AC118A	Current partner: why not together?	35	1	5	2.86	1.574
AC119	Current partner: cohabitation contract?	914	1	2	1.56	.497
AC120	Current partner: registered partnership?	914	1	2	1.79	.405
AC121	Current partner: sex	5854	1	2	1.43	.495
AC122	Current partner: uses own name or not?	2230	1	4	1.85	.657
AC123	Current partner: do you use own name or not?	2970	1	4	1.82	.643
AC201A	Father-in-law: known to Anchor?	5854	1	2	1.00	.060
AC201	Father-in-law: country of birth	5648	2	232	13.70	43.658

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC202A	Father-in-law: level of education attained	5833	1	11	5.70	3.510
AC202	Father-in-law: still alive?	5833	1	3	1.54	.507
AC204A	Mother-in-law: known to Anchor?	5854	1	2	1.00	.060
AC204	Mother-in-law: country of birth	5635	2	232	13.99	43.625
AC205A	Mother-in-law: level of education attained	5831	1	11	4.75	3.454
AC205	Mother-in-law: still alive?	5831	1	3	1.38	.488
AC206	Parents-in-law: ever separated?	5831	1	3	1.89	.318
AC301	Current partner: had kids together?	5852	1	2	1.31	.462
AC302	Current partner: nr of kids together	4040	0	11	2.29	1.068
AC304	Current partner: adopted kids together?	5852	1	2	1.99	.102
AC305	Current partner: nr of kids adopted together	62	0	4	1.45	.803
AC401	Lived with partner(s) in the past?	8158	1	2	1.67	.470
AC402	Nr of past cohabitations	2695	1	7	1.27	.613
AC403_1	Ex-partner 1: Year start cohabitation	2695	1939	2003	1975.66	14.231
AC403_2	Ex-partner 2: Year start cohabitation	553	1950	2002	1986.23	9.537
AC403_3	Ex-partner 3: Year start cohabitation	137	1959	2003	1990.01	8.379
AC403_4	Ex-partner 4: Year start cohabitation	26	1959	2002	1987.88	10.959
AC403_5	Ex-partner 5: Year start cohabitation	11	1971	2002	1991.45	9.223
AC403_6	Ex-partner 6: Year start cohabitation	3	1988	1997	1991.33	4.933
AC403_7	Ex-partner 7: Year start cohabitation	1	1994	1994	1994.00	.
AC404_1	Ex-partner 1: Ever married?	2695	1	2	1.35	.478
AC404_2	Ex-partner 2: Ever married?	553	1	2	1.61	.488
AC404_3	Ex-partner 3: Ever married?	137	1	2	1.77	.420
AC404_4	Ex-partner 4: Ever married?	26	1	2	1.77	.430
AC404_5	Ex-partner 5: Ever married?	11	1	2	1.91	.302
AC404_6	Ex-partner 6: Ever married?	3	2	2	2.00	.000
AC404_7	Ex-partner 7: Ever married?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC405_1	Ex-partner 1: Sex	2695	1	2	1.35	.479
AC405_2	Ex-partner 2: Sex	553	1	2	1.42	.494
AC405_3	Ex-partner 3: Sex	137	1	2	1.54	.500
AC405_4	Ex-partner 4: Sex	26	1	2	1.54	.508
AC405_5	Ex-partner 5: Sex	11	1	2	1.64	.505
AC405_6	Ex-partner 6: Sex	3	1	2	1.33	.577

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC405_7	Ex-partner 7: Sex	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC406_1	Ex-partner 1: Type of dissolution	2695	1	2	1.22	.417
AC406_2	Ex-partner 2: Type of dissolution	553	1	2	1.10	.300
AC406_3	Ex-partner 3: Type of dissolution	137	1	2	1.06	.235
AC406_4	Ex-partner 4: Type of dissolution	26	1	2	1.08	.272
AC406_5	Ex-partner 5: Type of dissolution	11	1	1	1.00	.000
AC406_6	Ex-partner 6: Type of dissolution	3	1	1	1.00	.000
AC406_7	Ex-partner 7: Type of dissolution	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC407_1	Ex-partner 1: Year end cohabitation	2695	1944	2003	1989.75	9.908
AC407_2	Ex-partner 2: Year end cohabitation	553	1932	2003	1992.63	8.773
AC407_3	Ex-partner 3: Year end cohabitation	137	1942	2003	1993.34	9.102
AC407_4	Ex-partner 4: Year end cohabitation	26	1969	2002	1991.04	10.243
AC407_5	Ex-partner 5: Year end cohabitation	11	1987	2003	1994.55	5.768
AC407_6	Ex-partner 6: Year end cohabitation	3	1990	1999	1993.67	4.726
AC407_7	Ex-partner 7: Year end cohabitation	1	1996	1996	1996.00	.
AC407S_1	Ex-partner 1: Official divorced?	1155	1	2	1.03	.169
AC407S_2	Ex-partner 2: Official divorced?	184	1	2	1.05	.227
AC407S_3	Ex-partner 3: Official divorced?	28	1	2	1.07	.262
AC407S_4	Ex-partner 4: Official divorced?	4	1	2	1.25	.500
AC407S_5	Ex-partner 5: Official divorced?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC407S_6	Ex-partner 6: Official divorced?	0				
AC407S_7	Ex-partner 7: Official divorced?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC407A_1	Ex-partner 1: Pays partner alimony?	1126	1	2	1.90	.305
AC407A_2	Ex-partner 2: Pays partner alimony?	175	1	2	1.91	.289
AC407A_3	Ex-partner 3: Pays partner alimony?	26	2	2	2.00	.000
AC407A_4	Ex-partner 4: Pays partner alimony?	3	2	2	2.00	.000
AC407A_5	Ex-partner 5: Pays partner alimony?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC407A_6	Ex-partner 6: Pays partner alimony?	0				
AC407A_7	Ex-partner 7: Pays partner alimony?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC407B_1	Ex-partner 1: Do you pay alimony?	1009	1	2	1.95	.219
AC407B_2	Ex-partner 2: Do you pay alimony?	159	1	2	1.91	.284
AC407B_3	Ex-partner 3: Do you pay alimony?	26	1	2	1.85	.368
AC407B_4	Ex-partner 4: Do you pay alimony?	3	2	2	2.00	.000

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC407B_5	Ex-partner 5: Do you pay alimony?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC407B_6	Ex-partner 6: Do you pay alimony?	0				
AC407B_7	Ex-partner 7: Do you pay alimony?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC408_1	Ex-partner 1: Kids together?	2695	1	2	1.44	.496
AC408_2	Ex-partner 2: Kids together?	553	1	2	1.71	.452
AC408_3	Ex-partner 3: Kids together?	137	1	2	1.80	.399
AC408_4	Ex-partner 4: Kids together?	26	1	2	1.81	.402
AC408_5	Ex-partner 5: Kids together?	11	1	2	1.91	.302
AC408_6	Ex-partner 6: Kids together?	3	2	2	2.00	.000
AC408_7	Ex-partner 7: Kids together?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC409_1	Ex-partner 1: Nr of kids	2695	0	11	1.30	1.492
AC409_2	Ex-partner 2: Nr of kids	553	0	4	.45	.811
AC409_3	Ex-partner 3: Nr of kids	137	0	3	.27	.600
AC409_4	Ex-partner 4: Nr of kids	26	0	1	.19	.402
AC409_5	Ex-partner 5: Nr of kids	11	0	4	.36	1.206
AC409_6	Ex-partner 6: Nr of kids	3	0	0	.00	.000
AC409_7	Ex-partner 7: Nr of kids	1	0	0	.00	.
AC408B_1	Ex-partner 1: Adopted kids?	2695	1	2	1.99	.072
AC408B_2	Ex-partner 2: Adopted kids?	553	1	2	2.00	.043
AC408B_3	Ex-partner 3: Adopted kids?	137	1	2	1.99	.085
AC408B_4	Ex-partner 4: Adopted kids?	26	1	2	1.96	.196
AC408B_5	Ex-partner 5: Adopted kids?	11	2	2	2.00	.000
AC408B_6	Ex-partner 6: Adopted kids?	3	2	2	2.00	.000
AC408B_7	Ex-partner 7: Adopted kids?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC409B_1	Ex-partner 1: Nr of adopted kids	2695	0	3	.01	.149
AC409B_2	Ex-partner 2: Nr of adopted kids	553	0	2	.00	.085
AC409B_3	Ex-partner 3: Nr of adopted kids	137	0	0	.00	.000
AC409B_4	Ex-partner 4: Nr of adopted kids	26	0	0	.00	.000
AC409B_5	Ex-partner 5: Nr of adopted kids	11	0	0	.00	.000
AC409B_6	Ex-partner 6: Nr of adopted kids	3	0	0	.00	.000
AC409B_7	Ex-partner 7: Nr of adopted kids	1	0	0	.00	.
AC413_1	Ex-partner 1: Contacts with kids	528	1	8	4.01	2.245
AC413_2	Ex-partner 2: Contacts with kids	43	1	8	4.35	2.267

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC413_3	Ex-partner 3: Contacts with kids	5	1	6	3.00	2.121
AC413_4	Ex-partner 4: Contacts with kids	1	8	8	8.00	.
AC413_5	Ex-partner 5: Contacts with kids	1	5	5	5.00	.
AC413_6	Ex-partner 6: Contacts with kids	0				
AC413_7	Ex-partner 7: Contacts with kids	0				
AC414_1	Ex-partner 1: Quality of rel with kids	1257	1	4	2.41	1.144
AC414_2	Ex-partner 2: Quality of rel with kids	174	1	4	2.40	1.132
AC414_3	Ex-partner 3: Quality of rel with kids	32	1	4	2.03	1.092
AC414_4	Ex-partner 4: Quality of rel with kids	8	1	3	1.75	.886
AC414_5	Ex-partner 5: Quality of rel with kids	1	3	3	3.00	.
AC414_6	Ex-partner 6: Quality of rel with kids	0				
AC414_7	Ex-partner 7: Quality of rel with kids	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC415_1	Ex-partner 1: Contact with parents ex	1557	1	8	4.31	3.278
AC415_2	Ex-partner 2: Contact with parents ex	211	1	8	3.21	2.986
AC415_3	Ex-partner 3: Contact with parents ex	37	1	8	2.68	2.604
AC415_4	Ex-partner 4: Contact with parents ex	9	1	8	4.44	3.504
AC415_5	Ex-partner 5: Contact with parents ex	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC415_6	Ex-partner 6: Contact with parents ex	0				
AC415_7	Ex-partner 7: Contact with parents ex	1	1	1	1.00	.
AC416_1	Ex-partner 1: Kids from other relation	2695	1	2	1.93	.262
AC416_2	Ex-partner 2: Kids from other relation	553	1	2	1.67	.469
AC416_3	Ex-partner 3: Kids from other relation	137	1	2	1.72	.453
AC416_4	Ex-partner 4: Kids from other relation	26	1	2	1.62	.496
AC416_5	Ex-partner 5: Kids from other relation	11	1	2	1.64	.505
AC416_6	Ex-partner 6: Kids from other relation	3	2	2	2.00	.000
AC416_7	Ex-partner 7: Kids from other relation	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC417_1	Ex-partner 1: Nr of kids from other rel	199	1	10	1.86	1.270
AC417_2	Ex-partner 2: Nr of kids from other rel	180	1	24	2.21	2.019
AC417_3	Ex-partner 3: Nr of kids from other rel	39	1	10	2.23	1.662
AC417_4	Ex-partner 4: Nr of kids from other rel	10	1	7	2.70	1.636
AC417_5	Ex-partner 5: Nr of kids from other rel	4	1	2	1.50	.577
AC417_6	Ex-partner 6: Nr of kids from other rel	0				
AC417_7	Ex-partner 7: Nr of kids from other rel	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC418_1	Ex-partner 1: Did kids live with Anchor?	199	1	2	1.66	.474
AC418_2	Ex-partner 2: Did kids live with Anchor?	180	1	2	1.69	.462
AC418_3	Ex-partner 3: Did kids live with Anchor?	39	1	2	1.64	.486
AC418_4	Ex-partner 4: Did kids live with Anchor?	10	1	2	1.50	.527
AC418_5	Ex-partner 5: Did kids live with Anchor?	4	1	2	1.75	.500
AC418_6	Ex-partner 6: Did kids live with Anchor?	0				
AC418_7	Ex-partner 7: Did kids live with Anchor?	0				
AC419_1	Ex-partner 1: Nr of kids with Anchor	67	1	7	1.75	1.363
AC419_2	Ex-partner 2: Nr of kids with Anchor	55	1	4	1.45	.715
AC419_3	Ex-partner 3: Nr of kids with Anchor	14	1	3	1.57	.646
AC419_4	Ex-partner 4: Nr of kids with Anchor	5	1	2	1.80	.447
AC419_5	Ex-partner 5: Nr of kids with Anchor	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC419_6	Ex-partner 6: Nr of kids with Anchor	0				
AC419_7	Ex-partner 7: Nr of kids with Anchor	0				
AC420_1	Ex-partner 1: ID number (cf AX821)	2695	1	1	1.00	.000
AC420_2	Ex-partner 2: ID number (cf AX821)	553	2	2	2.00	.000
AC420_3	Ex-partner 3: ID number (cf AX821)	137	3	3	3.00	.000
AC420_4	Ex-partner 4: ID number (cf AX821)	26	4	4	4.00	.000
AC420_5	Ex-partner 5: ID number (cf AX821)	11	5	5	5.00	.000
AC420_6	Ex-partner 6: ID number (cf AX821)	3	6	6	6.00	.000
AC420_7	Ex-partner 7: ID number (cf AX821)	1	7	7	7.00	.
AC501	Had kids with non-resident partner(s)?	8157	1	2	1.99	.102
AC502	Nr of kids with non-resident partner(s)	85	1	5	1.39	.788
AC504_1	Other child 1:Other parent alive?	80	1	2	1.19	.393
AC504_2	Other child 2:Other parent alive?	22	1	2	1.18	.395
AC504_3	Other child 3:Other parent alive?	7	1	2	1.14	.378
AC504_4	Other child 4:Other parent alive?	3	1	2	1.33	.577
AC504_5	Other child 5:Other parent alive?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AC505_1	Other child 1: Kid with other parent?	29	1	2	1.59	.501
AC505_2	Other child 2: Kid with other parent?	8	1	2	1.50	.535
AC505_3	Other child 3: Kid with other parent?	3	1	2	1.33	.577
AC505_4	Other child 4: Kid with other parent?	0				
AC505_5	Other child 5: Kid with other parent?	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC505A_1	Other child 1: Co-parenting?	41	1	2	1.88	.331
AC505A_2	Other child 2: Co-parenting?	12	1	2	1.83	.389
AC505A_3	Other child 3: Co-parenting?	4	1	2	1.50	.577
AC505A_4	Other child 4: Co-parenting?	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AC505A_5	Other child 5: Co-parenting?	0				
AC505B_1	Other child 1: Custody arrangements?	38	1	4	1.37	.852
AC505B_2	Other child 2: Custody arrangements?	10	1	3	1.30	.675
AC505B_3	Other child 3: Custody arrangements?	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AC505B_4	Other child 4: Custody arrangements?	0				
AC505B_5	Other child 5: Custody arrangements?	0				
AC506_1	Other child 1: Contact kid with other parent?	53	1	7	2.21	1.769
AC506_2	Other child 2: Contact kid with other parent?	14	1	6	2.64	1.737
AC506_3	Other child 3: Contact kid with other parent?	4	1	7	5.25	2.872
AC506_4	Other child 4: Contact kid with other parent?	2	5	7	6.00	1.414
AC506_5	Other child 5: Contact kid with other parent?	0				
AC507_1	Other child 1: Quality rel kid-other parent?	65	1	4	1.82	1.102
AC507_2	Other child 2: Quality rel kid-other parent?	18	1	4	2.33	1.138
AC507_3	Other child 3: Quality rel kid-other parent?	6	1	4	3.00	1.095
AC507_4	Other child 4: Quality rel kid-other parent?	2	2	3	2.50	.707
AC507_5	Other child 5: Quality rel kid-other parent?	0				
AC508_1	Other child 1: ID number (cf AX804)	80	5001	5001	5001.00	.000
AC508_2	Other child 2: ID number (cf AX804)	22	5002	5002	5002.00	.000
AC508_3	Other child 3: ID number (cf AX804)	7	5003	5003	5003.00	.000
AC508_4	Other child 4: ID number (cf AX804)	3	5004	5004	5004.00	.000
AC508_5	Other child 5: ID number (cf AX804)	1	5005	5005	5005.00	.
AC601	Current partner: kids from former partner(s)	5852	1	2	1.91	.286
AC602	Current partner: nr of kids from former partner(s)	524	1	12	2.06	1.130
AC603	Current partner: live kids with Anchor?	524	1	2	1.87	.341
AC604	Current partner: nr of kids living with Anchor	524	0	3	.19	.527
AC605	Current partner: formerly kids living with Anchor?	474	1	2	1.80	.402
AC606	Current partner: nr of kids formerly living with Anchor	524	0	4	.28	.683
AC701	Intentions: preference for male or female?	2305	1	2	1.39	.488
AC702	Intentions: living with partner in future?	2907	1	3	1.77	.794

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AC703	Intentions: nr of years until living with partner	1332	0	99	39.79	47.007
AC704	Intentions: marry in future?	3820	1	3	1.90	.727
AC705	Intentions: nr of years until marriage	1217	0	99	33.43	44.296
AC706	Intentions: kids in future?	4343	1	3	1.80	.681
AC707	Intentions: nr of kids in future	1528	0	99	10.51	27.355
AC708	Intentions nr of year until 1st kid	1528	0	25	3.97	3.266
AC709	Childlessness: voluntary or not?	285	1	2	1.50	.501
AC710	Childlessness: loss or not?	285	1	3	1.94	.734
AD101	Number of siblings Anchor	8157	0	17	2.96	2.502
AD201	Number of half-siblings Anchor	8156	0	12	.17	.771
AD203_1	Parent shared with half-sibling 1	599	1	2	1.40	.489
AD203_2	Parent shared with half-sibling 2	343	1	2	1.37	.484
AD203_3	Parent shared with half-sibling 3	168	1	2	1.29	.456
AD203_4	Parent shared with half-sibling 4	98	1	2	1.32	.467
AD203_5	Parent shared with half-sibling 5	62	1	2	1.35	.482
AD203_6	Parent shared with half-sibling 6	36	1	2	1.31	.467
AD203_7	Parent shared with half-sibling 7	25	1	2	1.32	.476
AD203_8	Parent shared with half-sibling 8	16	1	2	1.25	.447
AD203_9	Parent shared with half-sibling 9	10	1	2	1.40	.516
AD203_10	Parent shared with half-sibling 10	7	1	2	1.29	.488
AD203_11	Parent shared with half-sibling 11	4	1	2	1.50	.577
AD204_1	ID half-sibling 1 (cf AX812)	599	1001	1001	1001.00	.000
AD204_2	ID half-sibling 2 (cf AX812)	343	1002	1002	1002.00	.000
AD204_3	ID half-sibling 3 (cf AX812)	168	1003	1003	1003.00	.000
AD204_4	ID half-sibling 4 (cf AX812)	98	1004	1004	1004.00	.000
AD204_5	ID half-sibling 5 (cf AX812)	62	1005	1005	1005.00	.000
AD204_6	ID half-sibling 6 (cf AX812)	36	1006	1006	1006.00	.000
AD204_7	ID half-sibling 7 (cf AX812)	25	1007	1007	1007.00	.000
AD204_8	ID half-sibling 8 (cf AX812)	16	1008	1008	1008.00	.000
AD204_9	ID half-sibling 9 (cf AX812)	10	1009	1009	1009.00	.000
AD204_10	ID half-sibling 10 (cf AX812)	7	1010	1010	1010.00	.000
AD204_11	ID half-sibling 11 (cf AX812)	4	1011	1011	1011.00	.000
AD301	Number of adopted siblings Anchor	8156	0	5	.01	.117

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AD401	Number of step-siblings Anchor	8156	0	8	.05	.379
AE101	Other household members?	8156	1	2	1.98	.132
AE102	Number of other hhmembers Anchor	1677	0	5	.13	.511
AE201_1	Type of relationship hh nr 1	144	1	24	13.33	8.304
AE201_2	Type of relationship hh nr 2	47	1	24	13.85	7.967
AE201_3	Type of relationship hh nr 3	22	5	24	17.09	7.104
AE201_4	Type of relationship hh nr 4	9	6	24	14.11	7.865
AE201_5	Type of relationship hh nr 5	1	6	6	6.00	.
AF100	Nr of non-family members listed	7313	0	5	3.60	1.453
AF201_1	How contacted non-family member nr 1?	7189	1	11	4.33	3.085
AF201_2	How contacted non-family member nr 2?	6504	1	11	4.68	3.193
AF201_3	How contacted non-family member nr 3?	5453	1	11	4.60	3.200
AF201_4	How contacted non-family member nr 4?	4169	1	11	4.82	3.246
AF201_5	How contacted non-family member nr 5?	2985	1	11	4.73	3.248
AF202_1	Age non-family member nr 1	7189	0	111	45.77	15.335
AF202_2	Age non-family member nr 2	6503	0	96	45.07	14.919
AF202_3	Age non-family member nr 3	5453	0	96	44.63	14.888
AF202_4	Age non-family member nr 4	4169	0	93	44.65	14.900
AF202_5	Age non-family member nr 5	2985	0	93	44.98	14.905
AF203_1	Sex non-family member nr 1	7189	1	2	1.55	.497
AF203_2	Sex non-family member nr 2	6504	1	2	1.58	.493
AF203_3	Sex non-family member nr 3	5453	1	2	1.57	.495
AF203_4	Sex non-family member nr 4	4169	1	2	1.57	.495
AF203_5	Sex non-family member nr 5	2985	1	2	1.57	.495
AF301	Number of selected non-family member	7190	1	5	2.32	1.302
AGIDPL	ID number parent-in-law (cf AXIDFL and AXIDML)	3928	1937.00	1938.00	1937.6169	.48622
AGXRELPL	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	3928	1.00	2.00	1.6169	.48622
AGIDKA	ID number child a (cf AXIDC1 to AXIDD3)	3653	13.00	1992.00	1258.2206	920.27509
AGXRELKA	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	3653	1.00	11.00	1.5133	.99239
AGIDKB	ID number child b (cf AXIDC1 to AXIDD3)	2899	13.00	1992.00	1265.1318	918.35284
AGXRELKB	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	2899	1.00	9.00	2.1773	.84042
AGIDSA	ID number sibling a (cf AXIDS1 to AXIDU4)	7544	2064.00	2116.00	2065.9938	5.40426
AGXRELSA	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	7544	1.00	20.00	2.0868	1.76252

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AGIDSB	ID number sibling b (cf AXIDS1 to AXIDU4)	5343	2064.00	2116.00	2067.3584	6.49062
AGXRELSB	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	5343	1.00	16.00	2.8347	1.82648
AGIDFR	ID number friend (cf AF301)	7187	1.00	5.00	2.3227	1.30152
AGXRELFR	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	7187	1.00	1.00	1.0000	.00000
AG100PL	Which parent-in-law in module G?	3928	1	2	1.62	.486
AG100KA	ID child a in module G (cf AX804)	3653	2001	5004	2781.17	1023.948
AG100KB	ID child b in module G (cf AX804)	2899	2001	5004	2771.73	1018.003
AG100SA	ID sibling a in module G (cf AX812)	7547	801	1009	809.15	36.777
AG100SB	ID sibling b in module G (cf AX812)	5346	801	1011	814.79	47.091
AG100FR	Which friend in module G?	7187	1	5	2.32	1.302
AG101CP	Marital status: partner	602	1	6	4.19	1.239
AG101PL	Marital status: parent-in-law	3925	1	6	1.85	1.092
AG101KA	Marital status: child a	3652	1	6	2.96	1.848
AG101KB	Marital status: child b	2899	1	6	2.86	1.809
AG101SA	Marital status: sibling a	7545	1	6	2.07	1.573
AG101SB	Marital status: sibling b	5345	1	6	2.06	1.575
AG101FR	Marital status: friend	7185	1	6	2.16	1.577
AG102PL	Nr of kids: parent-in-law	3925	0	99	3.80	4.563
AG102KA	Nr of kids: child a	3652	0	99	1.16	6.380
AG102KB	Nr of kids: child b	2899	0	99	1.24	6.657
AG102SA	Nr of kids: sibling a	7545	0	99	2.14	7.135
AG102SB	Nr of kids: sibling b	5345	0	99	2.32	7.659
AG102FR	Nr of kids: friend	7185	0	99	1.99	6.832
AG103KA	Educational attainment: child a	3652	1	11	5.80	2.388
AG103KB	Educational attainment: child b	2899	1	11	5.77	2.345
AG103SA	Educational attainment: sibling a	7544	1	11	5.63	2.520
AG103SB	Educational attainment: sibling b	5344	1	11	5.44	2.559
AG103FR	Educational attainment: friend	7184	1	11	6.64	2.665
AG104KA	Currently enrolled: child a	1142	1	3	1.24	.465
AG104KB	Currently enrolled: child b	851	1	3	1.29	.485
AG104SA	Currently enrolled: sibling a	472	1	3	1.39	.529
AG104SB	Currently enrolled: sibling b	383	1	3	1.45	.567
AG104FR	Currently enrolled: friend	484	1	3	1.49	.548

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG105KA	Level current edu: child a	886	1	11	6.41	1.845
AG105KB	Level current edu: child b	615	2	11	6.31	1.851
AG105SA	Level current edu: sibling a	300	3	11	7.20	1.752
AG105SB	Level current edu: sibling b	225	2	11	6.92	1.762
AG105FR	Level current edu: friend	259	2	11	7.75	1.255
AG201CP	Present at other's birthday: partner	601	1	2	1.19	.391
AG201F	Present at other's birthday: father	3229	1	2	1.16	.364
AG201M	Present at other's birthday: mother	4525	1	2	1.11	.318
AG201PL	Present at other's birthday: parent-in-law	3668	1	2	1.19	.391
AG201KA	Present at other's birthday: child a	2706	1	2	1.14	.345
AG201KB	Present at other's birthday: child b	2194	1	2	1.12	.319
AG201SA	Present at other's birthday: sibling a	6676	1	2	1.32	.468
AG201SB	Present at other's birthday: sibling b	4696	1	2	1.34	.473
AG201FR	Present at other's birthday: friend	7135	1	2	1.40	.489
AG202CP	Present at your birthday: partner	601	1	2	1.22	.414
AG202F	Present at your birthday: father	3229	1	2	1.22	.416
AG202M	Present at your birthday: mother	4525	1	2	1.21	.410
AG202PL	Present at your birthday: parent-in-law	3668	1	2	1.32	.467
AG202KA	Present at your birthday: child a	2706	1	2	1.13	.339
AG202KB	Present at your birthday: child b	2194	1	2	1.13	.333
AG202SA	Present at your birthday: sibling a	6676	1	2	1.36	.480
AG202SB	Present at your birthday: sibling b	4696	1	2	1.37	.483
AG202FR	Present at your birthday: friend	7135	1	2	1.43	.495
AG203CP	Help housework received: partner	601	1	3	2.33	.836
AG203F	Help housework received: father	3229	1	3	1.17	.489
AG203M	Help housework received: mother	4525	1	3	1.43	.709
AG203PL	Help housework received: parent-in-law	3668	1	3	1.21	.530
AG203KA	Help housework received: child a	2706	1	3	1.31	.614
AG203KB	Help housework received: child b	2194	1	3	1.31	.615
AG203SA	Help housework received: sibling a	6676	1	3	1.09	.334
AG203SB	Help housework received: sibling b	4696	1	3	1.08	.329
AG203FR	Help housework received: friend	7135	1	3	1.12	.407
AG204	Do you use paid domestic help?	8153	1	2	1.80	.401

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG205_1	Paid help by: 1st listed	1637	1	14	11.79	1.266
AG205_2	Paid help by: 2nd listed	18	1	14	9.17	4.232
AG205_3	Paid help by: 3rd listed	4	1	13	6.75	6.652
AG206CP	Help childcare received: partner	59	1	3	2.34	.779
AG206F	Help childcare received: father	1351	1	3	1.78	.821
AG206M	Help childcare received: mother	1748	1	3	1.99	.854
AG206PL	Help childcare received: parent-in-law	1691	1	3	1.74	.818
AG206KA	Help childcare received: child a	67	1	3	1.52	.746
AG206KB	Help childcare received: child b	22	1	3	1.36	.727
AG206SA	Help childcare received: sibling a	1892	1	3	1.25	.527
AG206SB	Help childcare received: sibling b	1247	1	3	1.20	.478
AG206FR	Help childcare received: friend	1903	1	3	1.29	.584
AG207	Do you use paid child care?	2147	1	2	1.68	.466
AG208_1	Paid childcare by: 1st listed	686	1	14	11.46	1.637
AG208_2	Paid childcare by: 2nd listed	26	3	14	10.58	3.859
AG208_3	Paid childcare by: 3rd listed	4	8	14	11.50	2.646
AG301CP	Help odd jobs received: partner	601	1	3	2.21	.844
AG301F	Help odd jobs received: father	3229	1	3	1.67	.790
AG301M	Help odd jobs received: mother	4525	1	3	1.40	.666
AG301PL	Help odd jobs received: parent-in-law	3667	1	3	1.29	.578
AG301KA	Help odd jobs received: child a	2706	1	3	1.53	.723
AG301KB	Help odd jobs received: child b	2194	1	3	1.49	.711
AG301SA	Help odd jobs received: sibling a	6675	1	3	1.20	.473
AG301SB	Help odd jobs received: sibling b	4695	1	3	1.17	.447
AG301FR	Help odd jobs received: friend	7134	1	3	1.27	.557
AG302CP	Financial help received: partner	601	1	2	1.75	.431
AG302F	Financial help received: father	3509	1	2	1.74	.440
AG302M	Financial help received: mother	4859	1	3	1.96	.464
AG302PL	Financial help received: parent-in-law	3732	1	2	1.86	.347
AG302KA	Financial help received: child a	2733	1	2	1.97	.167
AG302KB	Financial help received: child b	2213	1	2	1.98	.128
AG302SA	Financial help received: sibling a	6914	1	2	1.99	.121
AG302SB	Financial help received: sibling b	4884	1	2	1.99	.094

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG302FR	Financial help received: friend	7176	1	2	1.99	.102
AG303CP	Amount of money received: partner	148	1	2	1.32	.467
AG303F	Amount of money received: father	922	1	2	1.67	.471
AG303M	Amount of money received: mother	628	1	2	1.62	.486
AG303PL	Amount of money received: parent-in-law	522	1	2	1.62	.485
AG303KA	Amount of money received: child a	78	1	2	1.37	.486
AG303KB	Amount of money received: child b	37	1	2	1.27	.450
AG303SA	Amount of money received: sibling a	102	1	2	1.28	.453
AG303SB	Amount of money received: sibling b	44	1	2	1.27	.451
AG303FR	Amount of money received: friend	75	1	2	1.17	.381
AG304CP	When money received: partner	148	1	3	1.55	.563
AG304F	When money received: father	922	1	3	1.69	.601
AG304M	When money received: mother	628	1	3	1.63	.550
AG304PL	When money received: parent-in-law	522	1	3	1.58	.509
AG304KA	When money received: child a	78	1	3	1.55	.573
AG304KB	When money received: child b	37	1	3	1.54	.558
AG304SA	When money received: sibling a	102	1	2	1.57	.498
AG304SB	When money received: sibling b	44	1	3	1.66	.526
AG304FR	When money received: friend	75	1	2	1.44	.500
AG305CP	Interest received: partner	5848	1	3	2.88	.381
AG305F	Interest received: father	3509	1	3	2.52	.687
AG305M	Interest received: mother	4859	1	3	2.64	.641
AG305PL	Interest received: parent-in-law	3743	1	3	2.27	.780
AG305KA	Interest received: child a	3579	1	3	2.62	.641
AG305KB	Interest received: child b	2848	1	3	2.64	.620
AG305SA	Interest received: sibling a	7051	1	3	2.22	.781
AG305SB	Interest received: sibling b	4943	1	3	2.18	.782
AG305FR	Interest received: friend	7176	1	3	2.53	.650
AG306CP	Advice received: partner	5848	1	3	2.59	.617
AG306F	Advice received: father	3509	1	3	1.96	.783
AG306M	Advice received: mother	4859	1	3	2.01	.798
AG306PL	Advice received: parent-in-law	3743	1	3	1.52	.693
AG306KA	Advice received: child a	3579	1	3	1.85	.773

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG306KB	Advice received: child b	2848	1	3	1.83	.762
AG306SA	Advice received: sibling a	7051	1	3	1.50	.686
AG306SB	Advice received: sibling b	4943	1	3	1.46	.656
AG306FR	Advice received: friend	7176	1	3	1.77	.757
AG401CP	Help housework given: partner	601	1	3	2.29	.827
AG401F	Help housework given: father	3229	1	3	1.45	.716
AG401M	Help housework given: mother	4524	1	3	1.68	.806
AG401PL	Help housework given: parent-in-law	3667	1	3	1.37	.647
AG401KA	Help housework given: child a	2706	1	3	1.50	.761
AG401KB	Help housework given: child b	2194	1	3	1.47	.743
AG401SA	Help housework given: sibling a	6675	1	3	1.14	.425
AG401SB	Help housework given: sibling b	4695	1	3	1.12	.399
AG401FR	Help housework given: friend	7135	1	3	1.17	.475
AG402CP	Help odd jobs given: partner	601	1	3	2.15	.833
AG402F	Help odd jobs given: father	3229	1	3	1.61	.740
AG402M	Help odd jobs given: mother	4524	1	3	1.79	.791
AG402PL	Help odd jobs given: parent-in-law	3667	1	3	1.49	.705
AG402KA	Help odd jobs given: child a	2706	1	3	1.69	.798
AG402KB	Help odd jobs given: child b	2194	1	3	1.63	.789
AG402SA	Help odd jobs given: sibling a	6675	1	3	1.23	.523
AG402SB	Help odd jobs given: sibling b	4695	1	3	1.19	.473
AG402FR	Help odd jobs given: friend	7134	1	3	1.30	.576
AG403CP	Financial help given: partner	601	1	2	1.76	.430
AG403F	Financial help given: father	3277	1	2	1.96	.204
AG403M	Financial help given: mother	4589	1	3	1.96	.216
AG403PL	Financial help given: parent-in-law	3732	1	2	1.97	.169
AG403KA	Financial help given: child a	3579	1	2	1.76	.427
AG403KB	Financial help given: child b	2848	1	2	1.78	.415
AG403SA	Financial help given: sibling a	6914	1	2	1.98	.138
AG403SB	Financial help given: sibling b	4884	1	2	1.99	.119
AG403FR	Financial help given: friend	7176	1	2	1.99	.116
AG404CP	Amount of money given: partner	147	1	2	1.38	.487
AG404F	Amount of money given: father	143	1	2	1.36	.481

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG404M	Amount of money given: mother	195	1	2	1.38	.488
AG404PL	Amount of money given: parent-in-law	110	1	2	1.33	.471
AG404KA	Amount of money given: child a	858	1	2	1.73	.445
AG404KB	Amount of money given: child b	628	1	2	1.73	.442
AG404SA	Amount of money given: sibling a	135	1	2	1.36	.483
AG404SB	Amount of money given: sibling b	70	1	2	1.41	.496
AG404FR	Amount of money given: friend	98	1	2	1.24	.432
AG405CP	When money given: partner	147	1	3	1.46	.552
AG405F	When money given: father	143	1	3	1.56	.539
AG405M	When money given: mother	195	1	3	1.55	.593
AG405PL	When money given: parent-in-law	110	1	3	1.56	.567
AG405KA	When money given: child a	858	1	3	1.71	.672
AG405KB	When money given: child b	628	1	3	1.71	.666
AG405SA	When money given: sibling a	135	1	3	1.65	.537
AG405SB	When money given: sibling b	70	1	3	1.70	.622
AG405FR	When money given: friend	98	1	2	1.52	.502
AG406CP	Interest given: partner	5848	1	3	2.90	.332
AG406F	Interest given: father	3509	1	3	2.55	.642
AG406M	Interest given: mother	4859	1	3	2.68	.577
AG406PL	Interest given: parent-in-law	3743	1	3	2.29	.744
AG406KA	Interest given: child a	3579	1	3	2.79	.489
AG406KB	Interest given: child b	2848	1	3	2.77	.509
AG406SA	Interest given: sibling a	7051	1	3	2.22	.763
AG406SB	Interest given: sibling b	4943	1	3	2.15	.762
AG406FR	Interest given: friend	7176	1	3	2.42	.694
AG407CP	Advice given: partner	5848	1	3	2.62	.574
AG407F	Advice given: father	3509	1	3	1.82	.731
AG407M	Advice given: mother	4859	1	3	2.01	.747
AG407PL	Advice given: parent-in-law	3743	1	3	1.54	.690
AG407KA	Advice given: child a	3579	1	3	2.30	.753
AG407KB	Advice given: child b	2848	1	3	2.21	.762
AG407SA	Advice given: sibling a	7051	1	3	1.57	.712
AG407SB	Advice given: sibling b	4943	1	3	1.50	.680

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG407FR	Advice given: friend	7176	1	3	1.73	.743
AG501CP	Quality relationship: partner	5848	1	4	3.54	.628
AG501F	Quality relationship: father	3624	1	4	3.09	.891
AG501M	Quality relationship: mother	4948	1	4	3.22	.839
AG501PL	Quality relationship: parent-in-law	3923	1	4	2.80	.878
AG501KA	Quality relationship: child a	3651	1	4	3.41	.761
AG501KB	Quality relationship: child b	2898	1	4	3.45	.729
AG501SA	Quality relationship: sibling a	7543	1	4	2.83	.937
AG501SB	Quality relationship: sibling b	5343	1	4	2.82	.920
AG501FR	Quality relationship: friend	7183	1	4	3.29	.578
AG502CP	Balance relationship: partner	5848	1	3	1.99	.427
AG502F	Balance relationship: father	3509	1	3	1.95	.506
AG502M	Balance relationship: mother	4859	1	3	1.97	.572
AG502PL	Balance relationship: parent-in-law	3743	1	3	1.89	.507
AG502KA	Balance relationship: child a	3579	1	3	1.75	.468
AG502KB	Balance relationship: child b	2848	1	3	1.81	.435
AG502SA	Balance relationship: sibling a	7051	1	3	1.87	.415
AG502SB	Balance relationship: sibling b	4943	1	3	1.89	.399
AG502FR	Balance relationship: friend	7176	1	3	1.98	.295
AG503CP	Initiative contact: partner	601	1	3	2.02	.406
AG503F	Initiative contact: father	3277	1	3	1.73	.565
AG503M	Initiative contact: mother	4589	1	3	1.86	.594
AG503PL	Initiative contact: parent-in-law	3732	1	3	1.91	.653
AG503KA	Initiative contact: child a	2733	1	3	1.95	.483
AG503KB	Initiative contact: child b	2213	1	3	1.95	.471
AG503SA	Initiative contact: sibling a	6914	1	3	1.84	.506
AG503SB	Initiative contact: sibling b	4884	1	3	1.86	.497
AG503FR	Initiative contact: friend	7176	1	3	1.98	.348
AG504CP	Conflict & tension: partner	5848	1	3	1.66	.653
AG504F	Conflict & tension: father	3509	1	3	1.25	.512
AG504M	Conflict & tension: mother	4859	1	3	1.28	.540
AG504PL	Conflict & tension: parent-in-law	3743	1	3	1.13	.395
AG504KA	Conflict & tension: child a	3579	1	3	1.31	.596

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG504KB	Conflict & tension: child b	2848	1	3	1.24	.530
AG504SA	Conflict & tension: sibling a	7051	1	3	1.13	.389
AG504SB	Conflict & tension: sibling b	4943	1	3	1.09	.333
AG504FR	Conflict & tension: friend	7176	1	3	1.06	.256
AG505CP	Type of conflicts: partner	3249	1	13245	80.40	747.017
AG505F	Type of conflicts: father	739	1	2345	27.76	146.995
AG505M	Type of conflicts: mother	1137	1	21345	77.69	969.971
AG505PL	Type of conflicts: parent-in-law	387	1	12345	44.85	630.746
AG505KA	Type of conflicts: child a	840	1	12345	47.51	457.162
AG505KB	Type of conflicts: child b	546	1	2345	18.66	118.122
AG505SA	Type of conflicts: sibling a	764	1	12345	63.96	777.308
AG505SB	Type of conflicts: sibling b	408	1	12345	44.46	617.147
AG505FR	Type of conflicts: friend	377	1	1235	12.94	90.823
AG506CP	Most important conflict: partner	703	1	5	3.42	1.483
AG506F	Most important conflict: father	125	1	5	3.22	1.313
AG506M	Most important conflict: mother	157	1	5	3.37	1.336
AG506PL	Most important conflict: parent-in-law	47	1	5	3.36	1.309
AG506KA	Most important conflict: child a	171	1	5	2.90	1.196
AG506KB	Most important conflict: child b	85	1	5	2.96	1.258
AG506SA	Most important conflict: sibling a	79	1	5	3.08	1.107
AG506SB	Most important conflict: sibling b	40	1	5	3.18	1.238
AG506FR	Most important conflict: friend	35	1	5	3.63	1.330
AH101	Permission to contact Alters	8100	1	3	1.37	.746
AH201	Permission to contact partner	5189	1	5	1.22	.891
AH301	Permission to contact parent	4563	1	5	2.04	1.624
AH301ID	ID number parent (cf AXIDF and AXIDM)	5398	2.00	3.00	2.6273	.48358
AH301X	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	5398	1.00	2.00	1.6273	.48358
AH301G	Type of family-relationship (cf G-module)	5398	1.00	2.00	1.6273	.48358
AH301NR	Contact father or mother?	5398	1	2	1.63	.484
AH401	Permission to contact sibling	6376	1	5	2.07	1.723
AH401ID	ID number sibling (cf AXIDS1 to AXIDU4)	7545	2064.00	2116.00	2066.3140	5.81293
AH401X	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	7545	1.00	16.00	2.2315	1.78588
AH401G	Sibling in G-module)	7567	1.00	2.00	1.3555	.47869

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AH401NR	Contact sibling a or b?	7567	1	2	1.36	.479
AH501	Permission to contact child a	3140	1	5	1.57	1.381
AH601	Permission to contact child b	2490	1	5	1.65	1.451
AI101	Dinner: with partner (if no kids)	3021	0	5	4.17	1.503
AI102	Dinner: with partner (if kids)	2824	0	5	4.23	1.351
AI103	Dinner: with partner & kids	2824	0	5	3.95	1.531
AI104	Dinner: with kids, without partner	2732	0	5	.72	1.410
AI105	Dinner: with kids (if no partner)	92	0	5	3.18	1.827
AI201	Joint activities: visit family	5845	1	5	1.73	.931
AI202	Joint activities: visit friends	5845	1	5	2.13	1.112
AI203	Joint activities: separate friends?	5845	1	5	2.87	1.177
AI204	Joint activities: Leisure activities	5845	1	5	2.57	1.237
AI205	Joint activities: Evening off without partner	5244	1	3	2.06	.684
AI206	Joint activities: Partner evening off alone	5244	1	3	2.01	.686
AI301	Children: join if visiting family?	3142	1	4	1.85	1.182
AI302	Oldest child: help washing up	2272	1	2	1.55	.497
AI303	Oldest child: help shopping	2272	1	2	1.51	.500
AI304	Oldest child: help cleaning up	2272	1	2	1.32	.468
AI305	Youngest child: looked after by neighbor	2147	1	2	1.68	.467
AI306	Youngest child: looked after by family?	2147	1	2	1.52	.500
AI307	Youngest child: gone to nursery	2147	1	2	1.81	.395
AI308	Youngest child: looked after by host parent	2147	1	2	1.95	.227
AI309	Oldest child: own room	2272	1	2	1.06	.242
AI310	Oldest child: own TV set	2272	1	2	1.50	.500
AI311	Oldest child: own personal computer	2272	1	2	1.59	.492
AI312	Oldest child: own mobile phone	2272	1	2	1.40	.491
AI313	Oldest child: pocket- and clothing money	2272	1	2	1.44	.496
AI314	Oldest child: weekly amount of money	1283	.00	1250.00	17.2757	67.68199
AJ101	Number of grandkids (not complete!)	1238	0	30	4.23	4.097
AJ103	Is kid in X module oldest grandkid	1668	1	2	1.34	.473
AJ104	Age of oldest grandchild	563	0	40	15.21	8.127
AK101	Family reunion: how often organized	8148	1	4	3.04	1.222
AK102	Family reunion: is Anchor present	3485	1	4	1.45	.847

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AK103	St Nicholasfeast: celebrated?	8148	1	2	1.43	.495
AK104	St Nicholasfeast: hhmembers present	3837	1	2	1.03	.156
AK105	St Nicholasfeast: other family present	4662	1	2	1.33	.471
AK106	Christmas: celebrated?	8148	1	2	1.12	.319
AK107	Christmas: hhmembers present	5485	1	2	1.02	.146
AK108	Christmas: other family present	7208	1	2	1.24	.425
AK109	New Years Eve: celebrated?	8148	1	2	1.12	.323
AK110	New Years Eve: hhmembers present	5528	1	2	1.07	.257
AK111	New Years Eve: other family present	7184	1	2	1.55	.497
AK201	Family life: stayed with family	8148	1	3	1.44	.628
AK202	Family life: family stayed with you	8148	1	3	1.58	.686
AK203	Family life: joint family holiday	8148	1	3	1.33	.556
AK204	Family life: Anchor problem solver	8148	1	3	2.40	.673
AK205	Family life: Anchor feels accepted	8148	1	4	1.19	.538
AK206	Family life: joint family property	8148	1	2	1.93	.256
AK207	Help by parents: money for housing	8148	1	2	1.92	.273
AK208	Help by parents: money for expenditures	8148	1	2	1.73	.446
AK209	Help by parents: large cash received	8148	1	2	1.87	.337
AK210	Help to kids: money for housing	3069	1	2	1.89	.316
AK211	Help to kids: money for expenditures	3069	1	2	1.62	.486
AK212	Help to kids: large cash given	3069	1	2	1.84	.368
AK301	Family events: divorce	8148	1	2	1.33	.469
AK302	Family events: when divorce	5479	1	2	1.89	.318
AK303	Family events: who (last) divorced	5479	1	20	10.64	4.211
AK303S	Family events: which deceased family mb	69	1	15	4.88	3.806
AK304	Family events: severe illness	8147	1	2	1.31	.462
AK305	Family events: when illness	5636	1	2	1.74	.439
AK306	Family events: who (last) illness	5636	1	20	12.01	5.864
AK306S	Family events: which deceased family mb	1094	1	15	3.96	3.228
AK307	Family events: psychic illness	8147	1	2	1.64	.479
AK308	Family events: when psychic illness	2918	1	2	1.72	.451
AK309	Family events: who (last) psychic illness	2918	1	20	10.86	5.209
AK309S	Family events: which deceased family mb	200	1	15	4.59	3.493

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AK310	Family events: police arrest	8147	1	2	1.85	.357
AK311	Family events: when police arrest	1219	1	2	1.80	.402
AK312	Family events: who (last) police arrest	1219	1	20	11.13	4.630
AK312S	Family events: which deceased family mb	35	1	14	5.31	4.185
AK313	Family events: conviction	8147	1	2	1.92	.266
AK314	Family events: when convicted	626	1	2	1.84	.364
AK315	Family events: who (last) convicted	626	1	20	11.35	4.737
AK315S	Family events: which deceased family mb	27	1	14	4.30	3.484
AK316	Family events: addiction	8147	1	2	1.80	.401
AK317	Family events: when addicted	1644	1	2	1.73	.445
AK318	Family events: who (last) addicted	1644	1	20	12.51	4.767
AK318S	Family events: which deceased family mb	172	1	15	4.72	4.018
AK319	Family events: bankruptcy	8147	1	2	1.82	.383
AK320	Family events: when bankrupt	1453	1	2	1.82	.387
AK321	Family events: who (last) bankrupt	1453	1	20	10.70	5.247
AK321S	Family events: which deceased family mb	87	1	15	3.63	3.417
AK322	Family events: accidental or violent death	8147	1	2	1.82	.387
AK323	Family events: when accidental/violent death	1495	1	2	1.96	.187
AK324	Family events: who (last) died	1495	1	15	9.11	3.224
AK325	Family events: physical abuse	8147	1	2	1.88	.321
AK326	Family events: when physical abuse	953	1	2	1.92	.268
AK327	Family events: who (last) abused	953	1	20	10.59	5.415
AK327S	Family events: which deceased family mb	28	1	13	4.25	3.227
AK328	Family events: suicide	8147	1	2	1.88	.325
AK329	Family events: when suicide	974	1	2	1.95	.212
AK330	Family events: who (last) suicide	974	1	15	9.73	3.283
AL101	Housing: type	8147	1	11	3.55	1.866
AL102	Housing: nr of rooms	8147	1	66	4.38	1.706
AL103	Housing: Year of moving in	8147	1924	2003	1990.72	11.425
AL104	Housing: Year of moving to municipality	8147	1197	2003	1978.70	20.498
AL105	Housing: Always live here?	8147	1	2	1.01	.116
AL106	Housing: time arrangement	111	1	5	2.69	1.699
AL107	Housing: nr absent nights per 4 weeks	111	0	30	10.71	7.115

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AL108	Living arrangement if absent	111	1	9	4.43	3.088
AL109	Info on place of residence if absent	99	1	7	1.95	1.480
AL109B	Housing: place if absent	78	7	2382	1038.23	714.183
AL109D	Country if absent	92	2	231	23.08	58.523
AL109G	CBS municipality code Anchor if not at home	80	14	1671	511.12	334.269
AL109P	Province Anchor if not at home	80	20	31	26.94	2.961
AL109U	Urbanization munic Anchor if not at home	80	1	5	2.51	1.302
AL109X	Xcoord Anchor if not at home	80	32.70	255.10	150.3087	45.22633
AL109Y	Ycoord Anchor if not at home	80	322.60	588.10	452.4525	56.30960
AL201	Housing: Ever owner?	8147	1	2	1.35	.477
AL202	Housing: Year 1st ownership	5297	1929	2003	1984.82	12.216
AL203	Housing: Since only owner?	5297	1	2	1.14	.352
AL204	Housing: Owner current house?	766	1	2	1.58	.493
AL205	Partner owner Anchor's home?	5844	1	2	1.35	.478
AL206	Parents owners Anchor's home?	5344	1	2	1.95	.221
AL207	Housing: Parents-in-law owner as well?	3923	1	2	1.99	.099
AL208	Housing: Owner previous house?	1125	1	2	1.61	.488
AL209	Housing: info on place previous address	6252	1	7	1.87	1.145
AL209B	Housing: place previous address	5719	4	2447	1122.44	770.452
AL209D	Housing: country previous address	6002	2	231	4.55	20.145
AL209G	CBS municipality code previous address	5791	3	1987	525.87	390.103
AL209P	Postcode previous address	5791	20	31	26.67	2.863
AL209U	Postcode previous address	5791	1	5	2.65	1.300
AL209X	Xcoord previous address	5791	19.80	271.70	150.4418	50.99489
AL209Y	Ycoord previous address	5791	308.90	606.70	456.5313	56.78024
AL211	Housing: Nr of years until leaving home	274	0	99	16.81	33.501
AM101	Highest level of education followed	1400	1	10	6.42	2.406
AM102	Type of education AM101	1400	1	5	3.06	1.563
AM103	Graduated from AM101	1400	1	2	1.17	.373
AM104	Highest level of education attained	6981	1	10	5.78	2.326
AM105	Type of education AM104	234	1	5	2.08	1.573
AM106	Currently in education?	8147	1	2	1.89	.310
AM107	Day or evening studies	875	1	2	1.39	.489

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AM108	Level of education current study	875	1	9	6.73	1.454
AM109	Type of current study	875	1	5	3.68	1.412
AM201	Currently employed?	8147	1	2	1.37	.483
AM202	Current main activity	8147	1	21	2.67	2.814
AM301C	CBS classification current job	5114	11101	99401	54805.50	21581.841
AM301C_S	ISEI Current job	5114	16	88	50.01	16.205
AM301O	Satisfied with classification AM301C?	5114	1	2	1.16	.365
AM303	Type of employment	5114	1	3	1.12	.332
AM304	Family business	4546	1	2	1.98	.122
AM305	Relation to family member AM304	69	1	9	3.28	2.412
AM306	Family members in business	547	1	2	1.69	.462
AM307	Relation to family member AM306	168	1	9	2.40	2.145
AM308	Supervision in current job	5114	1	2	1.68	.466
AM309	Number of subordinates	1624	0	1400	17.96	72.399
AM310	Nr of hours acc to contract	4546	0	280	30.27	11.287
AM311	Factual nr of working hours	5114	0	90	33.71	13.816
AM312	Work after office hours necessary	5114	1	2	1.42	.493
AM313	Work during weekdays evenings	5114	1	4	2.25	1.207
AM314	Work during weekdays nights	5114	1	4	1.30	.730
AM315	Work in the weekends	5114	1	4	1.95	1.074
AM316	Work at home	5114	1	4	1.62	.962
AM317	Autonomy in working hours	5114	1	4	2.26	1.052
AM318	Info on postal code job	5114	1	7	1.62	.950
AM318B	Municipality job	4710	4	2447	1111.09	771.118
AM318D	Country job	4954	2	219	2.27	5.664
AM318G	CBS municipality code job	4923	5	1987	509.19	359.741
AM318P	Province job	4923	20	31	26.77	2.773
AM318U	Urbanization munic job	4923	1	5	2.44	1.225
AM318X	Xcoord job	4923	8.30	276.90	148.2928	49.66400
AM318Y	Ycoord job	4923	309.60	601.50	455.6982	54.53984
AM320	Nr of cars in the household	5114	0	15	1.25	.815
AM321	Taken courses to get promotion	811	1	2	1.57	.495
AM322	Want to make promotion?	811	1	2	1.50	.500

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AM323	Promotion possible at current employer	811	1	2	1.50	.500
AM324	Main obstruction to promotion?	403	1	17	6.51	4.284
AM326	Considering other job	811	1	2	1.56	.497
AM327	Main reason for considering other job	356	1	23	9.83	7.899
AM329	Applied elsewhere?	356	1	2	1.62	.487
AM401	Ever had paid job?	3033	1	2	1.11	.318
AM402	Year start 1st job	7706	1928	2003	1976.10	16.102
AM403C	CBS classification 1st job	1278	11101	99102	46325.31	21756.841
AM403C_S	ISEI First job	1278	16	88	46.04	15.705
AM403O	Satisfied with classification AM301C?	1278	1	2	1.15	.353
AM405	Nr of >1 months unemployed	7719	0	100	.58	2.098
AM406	Ever >1 year unemployed?	2307	1	2	1.66	.474
AM407	Nr of >1 year unemployed	789	0	19	1.32	1.160
AM408	Nr of years employed	410	0	59	25.61	15.679
AM408B	Nr of months employed	21	0	10	2.62	3.369
AM409	Nr of years ago last employed	2691	0	65	13.91	13.645
AM409B	Nr of months ago last employed	1616	0	12	2.55	3.304
AM409D	CBS classification last job	2691	11101	99401	46712.97	21259.205
AM409D_S	ISEI Last job	2691	16	88	44.78	16.382
AM409O	Satisfied with classification AM409D?	2691	1	2	1.15	.353
AM501	Currently signed on at the Employment Exchange?	284	1	2	1.70	.457
AM502	Nr of years signed on	84	0	20	2.83	4.857
AM502B	Nr of months signed on	61	0	12	4.16	2.928
AM503	Wants to work >11 hours a week?	284	1	3	2.00	.946
AM504	Searched for work in past month?	127	1	2	1.42	.495
AM505	Nr of years searching for work	127	0	21	1.13	3.113
AM505B	Nr of months searching for work	91	0	12	2.49	2.754
AM506	Could you start a job within 2 weeks?	127	1	2	1.21	.411
AM507	Could you start a job within 3 months?	27	1	2	1.70	.465
AM601	Now combining: job & schooling?	932	1	2	1.94	.238
AM602	Now combining: job & care?	932	1	2	1.82	.384
AM603	Prepared to combine: job & childcare?	1158	1	3	1.61	.682
AM604	Prepared to combine: job & care fam mb?	1158	1	3	1.57	.736

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AM605	Prepared to combine: job & schooling?	1158	1	3	1.68	.606
AM606	Intend to combine: job & schooling?	1158	1	3	1.92	.527
AM607	Intend to combine: job & care?	1158	1	3	1.86	.615
AM701	Income: payment period	5114	1	7	1.90	1.664
AM701B	Income: in euro's	4406	0	120000	1587.74	2728.459
AM702	Income: approximation	691	1	19	11.74	6.647
AM703	Income: receive benefits?	8148	1	2	1.67	.471
AM704_1	Income: 1st type of benefit	2696	1	23	4.05	3.012
AM704_2	Income: 2nd type of benefit	89	2	7	4.76	1.692
AM704_3	Income: 3rd type of benefit	4	7	7	7.00	.000
AM705	Income: benefits in euro's	2291	0	171473	1252.21	4772.726
AM705B	Income: why no amount AM705?	446	1	2	1.59	.492
AM706	Income: approximation benefits level	446	1	19	12.75	6.996
AM801	Partner: level of education attained	5141	1	10	5.86	2.339
AM802	Partner: currently in education?	5141	1	2	1.92	.268
AM803	Partner: day or evening studies?	400	1	2	1.46	.499
AM804	Partner: level of education current study	400	2	10	7.61	1.490
AM810	Partner: currently employed?	5141	1	2	1.31	.462
AM811	Partner: current main activity	5141	1	21	2.35	2.618
AM813A	Partner: type of employment	3549	1	3	1.13	.359
AM813B	Partner: nr of contract hours	3091	0	10000	36.55	180.375
AM813	Partner: nr of factual hours	3549	0	140	37.20	13.810
AM814	Partner: payment period income	5141	1	7	2.83	2.345
AM814B	Partner: income in euro's	3358	0	53800	1524.60	1458.372
AM815	Partner: income approximation	1263	1	19	13.63	5.936
AM901K1	Kid 1: currently enrolled?	144	1	2	1.35	.478
AM902K1	Kid 1: fulltime enrolled?	94	1	2	1.09	.281
AM903K1	Kid 1: school hours	8	1	4	2.38	1.061
AM905K1	Kid 1: level of current education	94	3	10	7.01	1.852
AM906K1	Kid 1: type of junior high (brugklas)	0				
AM908K1	Kid 1: type of education	94	1	5	2.89	1.636
AM909K1	Kid 1: year at school	91	1	6	2.86	1.457
AM910K1	Kid 1: enrolled in past?	50	1	2	1.02	.141

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AM911K1	Kid 1: highest level of education followed	49	2	9	5.29	2.000
AM912K1	Kid 1: type of education	49	1	5	2.20	1.414
AM913K1	Kid 1: graduated?	49	1	2	1.29	.456
AM914K1	Kid 1: graduated in the past?	144	1	2	1.35	.478
AM915K1	Kid 1: highest level of education attained	94	1	9	4.61	1.913
AM916K1	Kid 1: type of education attained	94	1	5	2.02	1.406
AMID1	Kid 1: match with AXID	144	13.00	2014.00	1092.9722	960.77130
AM901K2	Kid 2: currently enrolled?	35	1	2	1.11	.323
AM902K2	Kid 2: fulltime enrolled?	31	1	2	1.10	.301
AM903K2	Kid 2: school hours	3	1	4	2.67	1.528
AM905K2	Kid 2: level of current education	31	2	9	5.77	1.875
AM906K2	Kid 2: type of junior high (brugklas)	0				
AM908K2	Kid 2: type of education	31	1	5	1.90	1.300
AM909K2	Kid 2: year at school	29	0	6	2.79	1.373
AM910K2	Kid 2: enrolled in past?	4	1	1	1.00	.000
AM911K2	Kid 2: highest level of education followed	4	3	7	4.50	1.915
AM912K2	Kid 2: type of education	4	1	3	1.75	.957
AM913K2	Kid 2: graduated?	4	1	2	1.25	.500
AM914K2	Kid 2: graduated in the past?	35	1	2	1.54	.505
AM915K2	Kid 2: highest level of education attained	16	2	7	3.25	1.571
AM916K2	Kid 2: type of education attained	16	1	4	1.56	.964
AMIDK2	Kid 2: match with AXID	35	14.00	2015.00	1292.2571	932.31582
AM901K3	Kid 3: currently enrolled?	3	1	1	1.00	.000
AM902K3	Kid 3: fulltime enrolled?	3	1	2	1.33	.577
AM903K3	Kid 3: school hours	1	2	2	2.00	.
AM905K3	Kid 3: level of current education	3	4	6	5.33	1.155
AM906K3	Kid 3: type of junior high (brugklas)	0				
AM908K3	Kid 3: type of education	3	1	3	1.67	1.155
AM909K3	Kid 3: year at school	3	1	5	2.67	2.082
AM910K3	Kid 3: enrolled in past?	0				
AM911K3	Kid 3: highest level of education followed	0				
AM912K3	Kid 3: type of education	0				
AM913K3	Kid 3: graduated?	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AM914K3	Kid 3: graduated in the past?	3	1	2	1.33	.577
AM915K3	Kid 3: highest level of education attained	2	2	3	2.50	.707
AM916K3	Kid 3: type of education attained	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
AMIDK3	Kid 3: match with AXID	3	1941.00	1944.00	1942.3333	1.52753
AN101	Country of birth	7986	2	231	10.42	37.431
AN102	Nationality	8122	2	230	4.67	21.469
AN103	2nd nationality?	8146	1	2	1.97	.157
AN104	2nd Nationality	171	2	231	113.64	89.854
AN105	Ethnic self-identification	1239	1	79	6.77	15.073
AN201	Religious identification (filter)	893	1	2	1.66	.473
AN202	Religious identification (denomination)	302	1	11	3.41	3.175
AN203	Religious socialization if religious	302	1	3	1.16	.472
AN204	Religious socialization if not rel	591	1	2	1.50	.500
AN205	Parental religious denomination	318	1	11	2.25	2.015
AN206	Frequency of church visit	893	1	4	1.49	.884
AN207	Frequency of volunteer work	1400	1	4	1.52	.978
AN208	Frequency of sport & social club visit	1400	1	4	2.45	1.370
AN301	General health assessment	8146	1	5	1.98	.805
AN302	Long-term illnesses or handicaps?	8146	1	2	1.70	.459
AN303	Level of restrictment by handicap	2451	1	3	1.89	.719
AN304	Year start of handicap	2451	1923	2003	1987.60	15.411
AO101	Partner at home?	500	1	2	1.49	.500
AO102	Partner prepared to answer questions?	254	1	2	1.06	.229
AO103	Respondent prepared to answer questions?	260	1	2	1.09	.290
AO104	Partner: highest educ level followed	476	1	10	5.93	2.447
AO105	Partner: type of education AO104	476	1	5	2.86	1.654
AO106	Partner: graduated from AO104	476	1	2	1.13	.337
AO107	Partner: highest educational level attained	62	1	10	3.23	2.439
AO108	Partner: type of education AO107	62	1	5	1.92	1.602
AO109	Partner: currently in education?	476	1	2	1.92	.278
AO110	Partner: day or evening schooling	40	1	2	1.50	.506
AO111	Partner: level current schooling	40	1	9	6.73	1.679
AO112	Partner: type of current schooling	40	1	5	3.82	1.412

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AO201	Partner: currently employed?	476	1	2	1.35	.478
AO202	Partner: current main activity	476	1	21	2.61	3.307
AO301C	Partner: CBS classification current job	308	11108	99201	55831.88	21081.196
AO301C_S	ISEI Partner current job	308	16	88	51.68	17.024
AO301O	Partner: satisfied with classification AO301C?	308	1	2	1.18	.381
AO303	Partner: type of employment	308	1	3	1.15	.405
AO310	Partner: nr of hours acc to contract	269	0	48	27.25	10.012
AO311	Partner: factual nr of working hours	308	0	85	29.36	12.526
AO321	Partner: taken courses to get promotion	308	1	2	1.65	.477
AO322	Partner: want to make promotion?	308	1	2	1.63	.483
AO323	Partner: promotion possible at current employer	308	1	2	1.57	.496
AO324	Partner: main obstruction to promotion?	175	1	6	4.79	1.472
AO326	Partner: considering other job	308	1	2	1.62	.485
AO327	Partner: main reason for considering other job	116	1	7	4.46	2.451
AO329	Partner: applied elsewhere?	116	1	2	1.62	.487
AO401	Partner: ever had paid job?	168	1	2	1.18	.389
AO402	Partner: year start 1st job	445	1942	2003	1978.07	15.827
AO403C	Partner: CBS classification 1st job	445	11101	99101	46698.84	20335.545
AO403C_S	ISEI Partner first job	445	16	88	47.06	15.265
AO403O	Partner: satisfied with classification AO301C?	445	1	2	1.10	.302
AO405	Partner: nr of >1 months unemployed	445	0	10	.49	1.237
AO408	Partner: nr of years employed	137	0	47	13.46	10.847
AO408B	Partner: nr of months employed	50	0	11	1.78	3.209
AO409	Partner: nr of years ago last employed	137	0	55	19.07	16.316
AO409B	Partner: nr of months ago last employed	49	0	9	1.51	2.518
AO501	Partner: currently signed on at the Employment Exchange?	155	1	2	1.95	.222
AO502	Partner: nr of years signed on	8	0	3	1.13	.991
AO502B	Partner: nr of months signed on	4	1	6	2.50	2.380
AO503	Partner: wants to work >11 hours a week?	155	1	3	2.34	.879
AO504	Partner: searched for work in past month?	42	1	2	1.64	.485
AO505	Partner: nr of years searching for work	15	0	3	.73	.961
AO505B	Partner: nr of months searching for work	6	1	6	3.33	2.160

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AO506	Partner: could you start a job within 2 weeks?	15	1	2	1.27	.458
AO507	Partner: could you start a job within 3 months?	4	1	2	1.25	.500
AO601	Partner: now combining: job & schooling?	308	1	2	1.94	.235
AO602	Partner: now combining: job & care?	308	1	2	1.57	.496
AO603	Partner: prepared to combine: job & childcare?	475	1	3	1.49	.657
AO604	Partner: prepared to combine: job & care fao mb?	475	1	3	1.58	.746
AO605	Partner: prepared to combine: job & schooling?	475	1	3	1.81	.608
AO606	Partner: intend to combine: job & schooling?	475	1	3	1.98	.450
AO607	Partner: intend to combine: job & care?	475	1	3	1.67	.624
AO701	Partner: income payment period	307	1	5	1.46	1.039
AO701B	Partner: income in euro's	256	0	7500	1368.60	922.802
AO702	Partner: income approximation	45	1	19	13.91	7.051
AO703	Partner: receive benefits?	475	1	2	1.84	.371
AO704_1	Partner: 1st type of benefit	78	2	7	3.71	.968
AO704_2	Partner: 2nd type of benefit	1	3	3	3.00	.
AO705	Partner: benefits in euro's	59	0	3000	656.05	532.928
AO705B	Partner: why no amount AO705?	23	1	2	1.52	.511
AO706	Partner: approximation benefits level	23	1	19	11.74	8.258
AP102	Permission for second interview?	8129	1	3	1.26	.537
AX301F	Year of birth father	8138	1868	2003	1924.22	17.647
AX401F	Father still alive?	8139	1	3	1.56	.508
AX402F	Year of death father	4462	1890	2003	1982.76	15.147
AX501F	Is father household member?	3628	1	2	1.94	.245
AX602F	Info on place of residence father	8136	1	8	5.06	3.311
AX602BF	Place of residence father	3016	3	2447	1144.97	745.480
AX602DF	Country of residence father	3352	2	231	10.57	36.242
AX602GF	CBS municipality code father	3082	3	1987	567.09	441.622
AX602PF	Province father	3082	20	31	26.57	3.022
AX602UF	Urbanization munic father	3082	1	5	3.05	1.270
AX602XF	Xcoord father	3082	19.80	273.60	155.8900	53.17119
AX602YF	Ycoord father	3082	309.30	606.90	455.9245	60.68446
AX603F	Face-to-face contact father	3396	1	7	4.36	1.384
AX604F	Phone, letter, email contact father	3396	1	7	4.17	1.491

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX701F	Father always member household?	232	1	1	1.00	.000
AXIDF	ID (to match with info on father in other modules)	8139	2	2	2.00	.000
AX301M	Year of birth mother	8158	1875	2003	1927.07	17.338
AX401M	Mother still alive?	8158	1	3	1.39	.492
AX402M	Year of death mother	3192	1890	2003	1985.39	14.908
AX501M	Is mother household member?	4953	1	2	1.95	.227
AX602M	Info on place of residence mother	8155	1	8	3.99	3.297
AX602BM	Place of residence mother	4234	4	2447	1148.84	746.498
AX602DM	Country of residence mother	4629	2	231	9.37	33.842
AX602GM	CBS municipality code mother	4330	3	1987	567.72	437.759
AX602PM	Province mother	4330	20	31	26.65	2.984
AX602UM	Urbanization munic mother	4330	1	5	2.99	1.277
AX602XM	Xcoord mother	4330	19.80	274.40	154.1654	52.88838
AX602YM	Ycoord mother	4330	309.30	606.90	454.7979	59.97659
AX603M	Face-to-face contact mother	4683	1	7	4.58	1.333
AX604M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	4683	1	7	4.69	1.468
AX701M	Mother always member household?	269	1	1	1.00	.000
AX705GM	CBS municipality code mother if absent	1	363	363	363.00	.
AX705PM	Province mother if absent	1	27	27	27.00	.
AX705UM	Urbanization munic mother if absent	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX705XM	X coordinate mother if absent	1	123.00	123.00	123.0000	.
AX705YM	Y coordinate mother if absent	1	488.40	488.40	488.4000	.
AXIDM	ID (to match with info on mother in other modules)	8158	3	3	3.00	.000
AX201C1	Sex of child 1	5716	1	2	1.50	.500
AX301C1	Year of birth child 1	5716	1919	2003	1979.17	14.812
AX401C1	Child 1 still alive?	5676	1	3	1.03	.186
AX402C1	Year of death child 1	125	1943	2003	1981.30	14.934
AX451C1	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	247	1	2	1.06	.232
AX452C1	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	239	1	2	1.05	.210
AX453C1	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	14	1	3	1.79	.893
AX501C1	Is child 1 household member?	5467	1	2	1.54	.499
AX602C1	Info on place of residence child 1	5339	1	8	1.53	1.330
AX602BC1	Place of residence child 1	2591	4	2448	1082.67	759.365

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602DC1	Country of residence child 1	2799	2	231	7.79	30.723
AX602GC1	CBS municipality code child 1	2633	3	1987	530.62	403.572
AX602PC1	Province child 1	2633	20	31	26.63	2.895
AX602UC1	Urbanization munic child 1	2633	1	5	2.68	1.302
AX602XC1	Xcoord child 1	2633	26.70	277.10	151.8169	51.22518
AX602YC1	Ycoord child 1	2633	309.70	603.40	456.9505	57.49357
AX603C1	Face-to-face contact child 1	3007	1	7	4.51	1.423
AX604C1	Phone, letter, email contact child 1	3007	1	7	4.69	1.549
AX701C1	Child 1 always member household?	2624	1	2	1.05	.211
AX702C1	Household pattern child 1	123	1	5	3.11	1.629
AX702BC1	Freq contact if child 1 absent	5	1	4	2.60	1.140
AX703C1	Nr absent nights child 1 per 4 weeks	123	1	31	13.69	9.759
AX704C1	Living arrangement child 1 if absent	123	1	12	4.59	4.277
AX705C1	Info on place child 1 if absent	135	1	7	1.69	1.156
AX705BC1	Place of residence child 1 if absent	112	42	2451	1047.28	831.535
AX705DC1	Country of residence child 1 if absent	118	2	57	3.90	9.475
AX705GC1	CBS municipality code child 1 if absent	111	14	1883	462.58	313.480
AX705PC1	Province child 1 if absent	111	20	31	26.78	2.578
AX705UC1	Urbanization munic child 1 if absent	111	1	5	2.45	1.110
AX705XC1	X coordinate child 1 if absent	111	78.10	259.60	146.2009	42.92306
AX705YC1	Y coordinate child 1 if absent	111	316.70	582.50	453.1027	50.87451
AX1001C1	Living arrangement child 1 earlier relation	643	1	7	1.86	.601
AX1002C1	Co-parenting child 1?	326	1	2	1.73	.446
AX1003C1	Custody arrangements child 1	229	1	4	1.97	1.047
AX1004C1	Ex-partner right of parental access child 1?	136	1	2	1.26	.439
AX1005C1	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 1?	227	1	2	1.47	.500
AX1006C1	Anchor right of parental access child 1?	112	1	2	1.09	.286
AX1007C1	Anchor pays alimony for child 1?	88	1	2	1.34	.477
AX802C1	Type of child 1	5716	1	3	1.08	.388
AX803C1	Other parent child 1	5716	1	9	1.42	1.006
AX804C1	ID child 1 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	5716	2001	27001	3169.93	3468.650
AXIDC1	ID (to match with info on child c1 in other modules)	5716	13	2039	1390.08	868.959
AX201C2	Sex of child 2	4683	1	2	1.50	.500

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX301C2	Year of birth child 2	4683	1943	2003	1980.04	14.296
AX401C2	Child 2 still alive?	4659	1	3	1.02	.169
AX402C2	Year of death child 2	91	1948	2003	1981.90	14.270
AX451C2	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	145	1	2	1.09	.287
AX452C2	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	137	1	2	1.05	.221
AX453C2	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	13	1	3	1.62	.768
AX501C2	Is child 2 household member?	4521	1	2	1.53	.499
AX602C2	Info on place of residence child 2	4404	1	8	1.45	1.242
AX602BC2	Place of residence child 2	2092	1	2451	1115.99	767.415
AX602DC2	Country of residence child 2	2248	2	230	7.22	29.101
AX602GC2	CBS municipality code child 2	2123	7	1937	526.73	402.524
AX602PC2	Province child 2	2123	20	31	26.59	2.857
AX602UC2	Urbanization munic child 2	2123	1	5	2.69	1.292
AX602XC2	Xcoord child 2	2123	30.10	274.90	151.3774	50.41950
AX602YC2	Ycoord child 2	2123	308.70	603.20	457.8797	56.27692
AX603C2	Face-to-face contact child 2	2416	1	7	4.54	1.338
AX604C2	Phone, letter, email contact child 2	2416	1	7	4.75	1.445
AX701C2	Child 2 always member household?	2198	1	2	1.03	.179
AX702C2	Household pattern child 2	73	1	5	2.84	1.590
AX702BC2	Freq contact if child 2 absent	6	2	4	3.17	.983
AX703C2	Nr absent nights child 2 per 4 weeks	73	1	31	15.85	9.524
AX704C2	Living arrangement child 2 if absent	73	1	12	5.44	4.432
AX705C2	Info on place child 2 if absent	77	1	7	1.90	1.392
AX705BC2	Place of residence child 2 if absent	63	63	2446	993.14	832.937
AX705DC2	Country of residence child 2 if absent	68	2	211	10.96	39.163
AX705GC2	CBS municipality code child 2 if absent	63	18	1701	506.79	296.668
AX705PC2	Province child 2 if absent	63	20	31	27.10	2.680
AX705UC2	Urbanization munic child 2 if absent	63	1	5	2.40	1.185
AX705XC2	X coordinate child 2 if absent	63	79.70	264.10	145.9794	45.18880
AX705YC2	Y coordinate child 2 if absent	63	317.30	579.10	456.4603	57.87222
AX1001C2	Living arrangement child 2 earlier relation	493	1	7	1.78	.593
AX1002C2	Co-parenting child 2?	257	1	2	1.70	.457
AX1003C2	Custody arrangements child 2	193	1	4	2.01	1.010

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX1004C2	Ex-partner right of parental access child 2?	99	1	2	1.22	.418
AX1005C2	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 2?	170	1	2	1.50	.501
AX1006C2	Anchor right of parental access child 2?	109	1	2	1.08	.277
AX1007C2	Anchor pays alimony for child 2?	83	1	2	1.35	.480
AX802C2	Type of child 2	4683	1	3	1.06	.321
AX803C2	Other parent child 2	4683	1	9	1.36	.800
AX804C2	ID child 2 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	4683	2001	27002	2972.06	2958.231
AXIDC2	ID (to match with info on child c2 in other modules)	4683	13	2040	1407.84	860.106
AX201C3	Sex of child 3	2095	1	2	1.49	.500
AX301C3	Year of birth child 3	2095	1945	2003	1978.94	14.299
AX401C3	Child 3 still alive?	2080	1	3	1.03	.176
AX402C3	Year of death child 3	42	1953	2002	1984.45	12.803
AX451C3	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	33	1	2	1.06	.242
AX452C3	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	33	1	2	1.09	.292
AX453C3	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX501C3	Is child 3 household member?	2006	1	2	1.57	.495
AX602C3	Info on place of residence child 3	1968	1	8	1.51	1.308
AX602BC3	Place of residence child 3	1007	6	2447	1113.96	768.760
AX602DC3	Country of residence child 3	1082	2	231	8.23	32.977
AX602GC3	CBS municipality code child 3	1026	3	1937	520.13	415.701
AX602PC3	Province child 3	1026	20	31	26.47	2.859
AX602UC3	Urbanization munic child 3	1026	1	5	2.73	1.295
AX602XC3	Xcoord child 3	1026	31.40	270.70	154.0256	48.91038
AX602YC3	Ycoord child 3	1026	316.70	603.40	458.8913	56.50723
AX603C3	Face-to-face contact child 3	1166	1	7	4.44	1.405
AX604C3	Phone, letter, email contact child 3	1166	1	7	4.62	1.476
AX701C3	Child 3 always member household?	907	1	2	1.04	.200
AX702C3	Household pattern child 3	38	1	5	3.45	1.554
AX702BC3	Freq contact if child 3 absent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX703C3	Nr absent nights child 3 per 4 weeks	38	1	30	15.34	9.851
AX704C3	Living arrangement child 3 if absent	38	1	12	6.08	4.333
AX705C3	Info on place child 3 if absent	40	1	5	1.78	1.271
AX705BC3	Place of residence child 3 if absent	33	42	2429	1077.82	848.104

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX705DC3	Country of residence child 3 if absent	34	2	32	2.88	5.145
AX705GC3	CBS municipality code child 3 if absent	33	10	1883	516.97	358.791
AX705PC3	Province child 3 if absent	33	20	31	26.94	2.761
AX705UC3	Urbanization munic child 3 if absent	33	1	5	2.58	1.300
AX705XC3	X coordinate child 3 if absent	33	81.70	256.40	150.5697	46.32502
AX705YC3	Y coordinate child 3 if absent	33	322.60	596.40	456.3394	61.18246
AX1001C3	Living arrangement child 3 earlier relation	192	1	8	1.76	.683
AX1002C3	Co-parenting child 3?	121	1	2	1.69	.463
AX1003C3	Custody arrangements child 3	84	1	4	2.14	1.031
AX1004C3	Ex-partner right of parental access child 3?	40	1	2	1.18	.385
AX1005C3	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 3?	80	1	2	1.52	.503
AX1006C3	Anchor right of parental access child 3?	53	1	2	1.11	.320
AX1007C3	Anchor pays alimony for child 3?	40	1	2	1.55	.504
AX802C3	Type of child 3	2095	1	3	1.08	.378
AX803C3	Other parent child 3	2095	1	9	1.39	.804
AX804C3	ID child 3 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	2095	2001	27003	3191.67	3542.276
AXIDC3	ID (to match with info on child c3 in other modules)	2095	13	2041	1372.01	876.803
AX201C4	Sex of child 4	787	1	2	1.53	.499
AX301C4	Year of birth child 4	787	1947	2003	1976.85	13.897
AX401C4	Child 4 still alive?	777	1	3	1.03	.184
AX402C4	Year of death child 4	23	1962	2003	1983.13	12.804
AX451C4	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	13	1	2	1.08	.277
AX452C4	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	12	1	2	1.08	.289
AX453C4	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX501C4	Is child 4 household member?	739	1	2	1.65	.476
AX602C4	Info on place of residence child 4	744	1	8	1.58	1.424
AX602BC4	Place of residence child 4	431	7	2446	1125.47	753.157
AX602DC4	Country of residence child 4	467	2	230	8.40	33.450
AX602GC4	CBS municipality code child 4	441	3	1926	542.70	444.532
AX602PC4	Province child 4	441	20	31	26.51	2.864
AX602UC4	Urbanization munic child 4	441	1	5	2.85	1.337
AX602XC4	Xcoord child 4	441	58.40	264.60	154.5120	49.25844
AX602YC4	Ycoord child 4	441	316.10	599.60	458.3596	55.65639

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX603C4	Face-to-face contact child 4	497	1	7	4.45	1.399
AX604C4	Phone, letter, email contact child 4	497	1	7	4.54	1.501
AX701C4	Child 4 always member household?	279	1	2	1.06	.233
AX702C4	Household pattern child 4	16	1	5	3.06	1.389
AX702BC4	Freq contact if child 4 absent	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
AX703C4	Nr absent nights child 4 per 4 weeks	16	1	30	15.88	10.385
AX704C4	Living arrangement child 4 if absent	16	1	10	5.81	4.339
AX705C4	Info on place child 4 if absent	17	1	5	1.76	1.300
AX705BC4	Place of residence child 4 if absent	12	191	2446	1241.50	815.123
AX705DC4	Country of residence child 4 if absent	15	2	219	29.47	72.603
AX705GC4	CBS municipality code child 4 if absent	13	52	964	508.92	244.525
AX705PC4	Province child 4 if absent	13	20	31	26.92	2.900
AX705UC4	Urbanization munic child 4 if absent	13	1	5	2.38	1.261
AX705XC4	X coordinate child 4 if absent	13	83.50	264.40	142.4769	54.86725
AX705YC4	Y coordinate child 4 if absent	13	380.50	576.00	453.2308	50.18653
AX1001C4	Living arrangement child 4 earlier relation	78	1	8	1.86	1.016
AX1002C4	Co-parenting child 4?	50	1	2	1.72	.454
AX1003C4	Custody arrangements child 4	32	1	4	1.69	.821
AX1004C4	Ex-partner right of parental access child 4?	18	1	2	1.22	.428
AX1005C4	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 4?	26	1	2	1.62	.496
AX1006C4	Anchor right of parental access child 4?	23	1	2	1.17	.388
AX1007C4	Anchor pays alimony for child 4?	22	1	2	1.50	.512
AX802C4	Type of child 4	787	1	3	1.11	.445
AX803C4	Other parent child 4	787	1	9	1.46	.854
AX804C4	ID child 4 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	787	2001	27004	3575.35	4316.040
AXIDC4	ID (to match with info on child c4 in other modules)	787	13	2042	1285.73	910.367
AX201C5	Sex of child 5	288	1	2	1.47	.500
AX301C5	Year of birth child 5	288	1947	2002	1975.72	13.640
AX401C5	Child 5 still alive?	281	1	3	1.06	.247
AX402C5	Year of death child 5	14	1962	2003	1979.93	15.025
AX451C5	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	7	1	2	1.29	.488
AX452C5	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	5	1	1	1.00	.000
AX453C5	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	2	1	2	1.50	.707

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX501C5	Is child 5 household member?	261	1	2	1.70	.460
AX602C5	Info on place of residence child 5	272	1	8	1.81	1.725
AX602BC5	Place of residence child 5	166	34	2446	1134.75	777.608
AX602DC5	Country of residence child 5	176	2	221	6.66	26.811
AX602GC5	CBS municipality code child 5	168	14	1926	591.99	507.178
AX602PC5	Province child 5	168	20	31	26.29	2.865
AX602UC5	Urbanization munic child 5	168	1	5	2.83	1.243
AX602XC5	Xcoord child 5	168	68.80	257.80	161.5952	46.78427
AX602YC5	Ycoord child 5	168	316.40	602.90	453.7250	57.89725
AX603C5	Face-to-face contact child 5	187	1	7	4.27	1.396
AX604C5	Phone, letter, email contact child 5	187	1	7	4.21	1.522
AX701C5	Child 5 always member household?	91	1	2	1.08	.268
AX702C5	Household pattern child 5	7	1	5	3.29	1.704
AX702BC5	Freq contact if child 5 absent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX703C5	Nr absent nights child 5 per 4 weeks	7	1	30	16.00	11.269
AX704C5	Living arrangement child 5 if absent	7	1	10	6.14	4.811
AX705C5	Info on place child 5 if absent	7	1	5	2.00	1.528
AX705BC5	Place of residence child 5 if absent	6	40	1111	502.83	353.521
AX705DC5	Country of residence child 5 if absent	6	2	2	2.00	.000
AX705GC5	CBS municipality code child 5 if absent	6	114	995	544.00	358.180
AX705PC5	Province child 5 if absent	6	21	30	24.67	3.559
AX705UC5	Urbanization munic child 5 if absent	6	2	5	3.17	1.169
AX705XC5	X coordinate child 5 if absent	6	106.00	261.70	187.8500	57.70517
AX705YC5	Y coordinate child 5 if absent	6	388.90	578.40	485.3667	69.21068
AX1001C5	Living arrangement child 5 earlier relation	26	1	5	1.88	.909
AX1002C5	Co-parenting child 5?	15	1	2	1.53	.516
AX1003C5	Custody arrangements child 5	5	1	3	1.80	.837
AX1004C5	Ex-partner right of parental access child 5?	2	2	2	2.00	.000
AX1005C5	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 5?	7	1	2	1.29	.488
AX1006C5	Anchor right of parental access child 5?	6	1	2	1.33	.516
AX1007C5	Anchor pays alimony for child 5?	6	1	2	1.67	.516
AX802C5	Type of child 5	288	1	3	1.18	.562
AX803C5	Other parent child 5	288	1	9	1.51	.867

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX804C5	ID child 5 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	288	2001	27003	4014.74	4978.924
AXIDC5	ID (to match with info on child c5 in other modules)	288	14	2040	1213.97	930.712
AX201C6	Sex of child 6	122	1	2	1.54	.500
AX301C6	Year of birth child 6	122	1951	2002	1974.00	12.344
AX401C6	Child 6 still alive?	122	1	2	1.06	.234
AX402C6	Year of death child 6	7	1961	1993	1977.43	11.617
AX451C6	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX452C6	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX453C6	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				
AX501C6	Is child 6 household member?	114	1	2	1.73	.447
AX602C6	Info on place of residence child 6	119	1	8	1.85	1.745
AX602BC6	Place of residence child 6	77	34	2441	1103.87	745.952
AX602DC6	Country of residence child 6	82	2	221	7.59	33.880
AX602GC6	CBS municipality code child 6	79	10	1896	536.90	393.776
AX602PC6	Province child 6	79	20	31	26.71	3.018
AX602UC6	Urbanization munic child 6	79	1	5	2.90	1.267
AX602XC6	Xcoord child 6	79	68.80	259.20	160.3696	50.56113
AX602YC6	Ycoord child 6	79	315.10	599.80	447.0962	59.24560
AX603C6	Face-to-face contact child 6	84	1	7	4.44	1.264
AX604C6	Phone, letter, email contact child 6	84	1	7	4.36	1.470
AX701C6	Child 6 always member household?	32	1	1	1.00	.000
AX1001C6	Living arrangement child 6 earlier relation	8	1	2	1.63	.518
AX1002C6	Co-parenting child 6?	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX1003C6	Custody arrangements child 6	0				
AX1004C6	Ex-partner right of parental access child 6?	0				
AX1005C6	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 6?	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AX1006C6	Anchor right of parental access child 6?	0				
AX1007C6	Anchor pays alimony for child 6?	0				
AX802C6	Type of child 6	122	1	3	1.12	.474
AX803C6	Other parent child 6	122	1	9	1.58	.995
AX804C6	ID child 6 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	122	2001	27003	3294.75	2566.072
AXIDC6	ID (to match with info on child c6 in other modules)	122	13	2041	1116.75	950.329
AX201C7	Sex of child 7	56	1	2	1.45	.502

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX301C7	Year of birth child 7	56	1954	2001	1974.02	12.584
AX401C7	Child 7 still alive?	56	1	2	1.07	.260
AX402C7	Year of death child 7	4	1962	1994	1978.00	13.952
AX451C7	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	0				
AX452C7	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	0				
AX453C7	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				
AX501C7	Is child 7 household member?	52	1	2	1.75	.437
AX602C7	Info on place of residence child 7	56	1	8	1.95	1.930
AX602BC7	Place of residence child 7	36	14	2446	1012.03	857.988
AX602DC7	Country of residence child 7	38	2	197	10.95	38.907
AX602GC7	CBS municipality code child 7	36	14	986	406.00	287.898
AX602PC7	Province child 7	36	20	31	25.86	3.208
AX602UC7	Urbanization munic child 7	36	1	5	2.58	1.273
AX602XC7	Xcoord child 7	36	79.20	257.40	163.0278	46.20616
AX602YC7	Ycoord child 7	36	319.40	580.50	466.7028	63.02786
AX603C7	Face-to-face contact child 7	39	1	7	4.13	1.576
AX604C7	Phone, letter, email contact child 7	39	1	7	3.79	1.542
AX701C7	Child 7 always member household?	13	1	1	1.00	.000
AX1001C7	Living arrangement child 7 earlier relation	5	1	2	1.80	.447
AX1002C7	Co-parenting child 7?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX1003C7	Custody arrangements child 7	0				
AX1004C7	Ex-partner right of parental access child 7?	0				
AX1005C7	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 7?	0				
AX1006C7	Anchor right of parental access child 7?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX1007C7	Anchor pays alimony for child 7?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX802C7	Type of child 7	56	1	3	1.09	.394
AX803C7	Other parent child 7	56	1	9	1.73	1.258
AX804C7	ID child 7 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	56	2001	7107	3279.55	1294.462
AXIDC7	ID (to match with info on child c7 in other modules)	56	13	1990	955.61	965.933
AX201C8	Sex of child 8	23	1	2	1.52	.511
AX301C8	Year of birth child 8	23	1956	1996	1971.65	10.351
AX401C8	Child 8 still alive?	23	1	1	1.00	.000
AX402C8	Year of death child 8	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX451C8	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	0				
AX452C8	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	0				
AX453C8	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				
AX501C8	Is child 8 household member?	23	1	2	1.83	.388
AX602C8	Info on place of residence child 8	23	1	5	1.61	1.076
AX602BC8	Place of residence child 8	18	40	2204	887.00	778.462
AX602DC8	Country of residence child 8	19	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602GC8	CBS municipality code child 8	19	17	1735	547.68	452.137
AX602PC8	Province child 8	19	20	31	26.21	3.225
AX602UC8	Urbanization munic child 8	19	1	5	3.16	1.344
AX602XC8	Xcoord child 8	19	79.20	243.60	160.1053	60.68370
AX602YC8	Ycoord child 8	19	320.00	573.30	458.7947	57.96492
AX603C8	Face-to-face contact child 8	19	1	7	4.42	1.644
AX604C8	Phone, letter, email contact child 8	19	1	7	4.32	1.765
AX701C8	Child 8 always member household?	4	1	1	1.00	.000
AX1001C8	Living arrangement child 8 earlier relation	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX1002C8	Co-parenting child 8?	0				
AX1003C8	Custody arrangements child 8	0				
AX1004C8	Ex-partner right of parental access child 8?	0				
AX1005C8	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 8?	0				
AX1006C8	Anchor right of parental access child 8?	0				
AX1007C8	Anchor pays alimony for child 8?	0				
AX802C8	Type of child 8	23	1	1	1.00	.000
AX803C8	Other parent child 8	23	1	9	1.91	1.621
AX804C8	ID child 8 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	23	2008	5001	3324.52	1094.807
AXIDC8	ID (to match with info on child c8 in other modules)	23	13	1989	858.70	978.958
AX201C9	Sex of child 9	13	1	2	1.38	.506
AX301C9	Year of birth child 9	13	1960	1993	1971.77	11.099
AX401C9	Child 9 still alive?	13	1	2	1.08	.277
AX402C9	Year of death child 9	1	1968	1968	1968.00	.
AX451C9	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	0				
AX452C9	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	0				
AX453C9	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX501C9	Is child 9 household member?	12	1	2	1.83	.389
AX602C9	Info on place of residence child 9	13	1	8	1.85	1.994
AX602BC9	Place of residence child 9	9	61	2361	949.78	905.072
AX602DC9	Country of residence child 9	9	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602GC9	CBS municipality code child 9	9	268	1729	580.78	456.909
AX602PC9	province child 9	9	25	31	27.33	1.936
AX602UC9	urbanization munic child 9	9	1	5	2.44	1.130
AX602XC9	Xcoord child 9	9	79.20	192.50	129.5222	37.45273
AX602YC9	Ycoord child 9	9	317.00	500.10	443.5667	58.41074
AX603C9	Face-to-face contact child 9	10	1	6	3.80	1.317
AX604C9	Phone, letter, email contact child 9	10	1	6	4.10	1.449
AX701C9	Child 9 always member household?	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX1001C9	Living arrangement child 9 earlier relation	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX1002C9	Co-parenting child 9?	0				
AX1003C9	Custody arrangements child 9	0				
AX1004C9	Ex-partner right of parental access child 9?	0				
AX1005C9	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 9?	0				
AX1006C9	Anchor right of parental access child 9?	0				
AX1007C9	Anchor pays alimony for child 9?	0				
AX802C9	Type of child 9	13	1	1	1.00	.000
AX803C9	Other parent child 9	13	1	2	1.69	.480
AX804C9	ID child 9 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	13	2009	4109	3461.85	1008.116
AXIDC9	ID (to match with info on child c9 in other modules)	13	14	1947	612.62	925.917
AX201D1	Sex of child 10	6	1	2	1.17	.408
AX301D1	Year of birth child 10	6	1962	1996	1976.33	12.437
AX401D1	Child 10 still alive?	6	1	1	1.00	.000
AX402D1	Year of death child 10	0				
AX451D1	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	0				
AX452D1	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	0				
AX453D1	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				
AX501D1	Is child 10 household member?	6	1	2	1.83	.408
AX602D1	Info on place of residence child 10	6	1	4	2.00	1.549
AX602BD1	Place of residence child 10	3	265	554	363.67	164.871

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602DD1	Country of residence child 10	5	2	219	59.00	94.165
AX602GD1	CBS municipality code child 10	3	302	758	457.00	260.712
AX602PD1	Province child 10	3	25	30	27.00	2.646
AX602UD1	Urbanization munic child 10	3	2	4	3.33	1.155
AX602XD1	Xcoord child 10	3	113.20	182.50	141.4333	36.38878
AX602YD1	Ycoord child 10	3	399.30	478.20	447.6000	42.32340
AX603D1	Face-to-face contact child 10	5	3	5	4.20	.837
AX604D1	Phone, letter, email contact child 10	5	4	6	4.80	.837
AX701D1	Child 10 always member household?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX1001D1	Living arrangement child 10 earlier relation	1	5	5	5.00	.
AX1002D1	Co-parenting child 10?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX1003D1	Custody arrangements child 10	0				
AX1004D1	Ex-partner right of parental access child 10?	0				
AX1005D1	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 10?	0				
AX1006D1	Anchor right of parental access child 10?	0				
AX1007D1	Anchor pays alimony for child 10?	0				
AX802D1	Type of child 10	6	1	1	1.00	.000
AX803D1	Other parent child 10	6	1	2	1.67	.516
AX804D1	ID child 10 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	6	2010	4110	3407.83	1082.761
AXIDD1	ID (to match with info on child d1 in other modules)	6	15	1948	661.83	996.265
AX201D2	Sex of child 11	4	1	2	1.50	.577
AX301D2	Year of birth child 11	4	1970	2000	1983.75	12.868
AX401D2	Child 11 still alive?	4	1	2	1.25	.500
AX402D2	Year of death child 11	1	1977	1977	1977.00	.
AX451D2	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	0				
AX452D2	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	0				
AX453D2	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				
AX501D2	Is child 11 household member?	3	1	2	1.67	.577
AX602D2	Info on place of residence child 11	4	1	8	2.75	3.500
AX602BD2	Place of residence child 11	1	2067	2067	2067.00	.
AX602DD2	Country of residence child 11	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602GD2	CBS municipality code child 11	1	344	344	344.00	.
AX602PD2	Province child 11	1	26	26	26.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602UD2	Urbanization munic child 11	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602XD2	Xcoord child 11	1	136.30	136.30	136.3000	.
AX602YD2	Ycoord child 11	1	454.80	454.80	454.8000	.
AX603D2	Face-to-face contact child 11	2	1	4	2.50	2.121
AX604D2	Phone, letter, email contact child 11	2	2	5	3.50	2.121
AX701D2	Child 11 always member household?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX1001D2	Living arrangement child 11 earlier relation	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX1002D2	Co-parenting child 11?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX1003D2	Custody arrangements child 11	0				
AX1004D2	Ex-partner right of parental access child 11?	0				
AX1005D2	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 11?	0				
AX1006D2	Anchor right of parental access child 11?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX1007D2	Anchor pays alimony for child 11?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX802D2	Type of child 11	4	1	3	1.50	1.000
AX803D2	Other parent child 11	4	1	2	1.50	.577
AX804D2	ID child 11 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	4	2011	7105	3809.50	2409.732
AXIDD2	ID (to match with info on child d2 in other modules)	4	23	1949	997.25	1099.140
AX201D3	Sex of child 12	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX301D3	Year of birth child 12	1	1978	1978	1978.00	.
AX401D3	Child 12 still alive?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX402D3	Year of death child 12	0				
AX451D3	Acknowledged child? (cohab only)	0				
AX452D3	Both legal parents? (cohab only)	0				
AX453D3	Custody arrangements (cohab only)	0				
AX501D3	Is child 12 household member?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602D3	Info on place of residence child 12	1	5	5	5.00	.
AX602BD3	Place of residence child 12	0				
AX602DD3	Country of residence child 12	0				
AX602GD3	CBS municipality code child 12	0				
AX602PD3	Province child 12	0				
AX602UD3	Urbanization munic child 12	0				
AX602XD3	Xcoord child 12	0				
AX602YD3	Ycoord child 12	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX603D3	Face-to-face contact child 12	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX604D3	Phone, letter, email contact child 12	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX701D3	Child 12 always member household?	0				
AX1001D3	Living arrangement child 12 earlier relation	0				
AX1002D3	Co-parenting child 12?	0				
AX1003D3	Custody arrangements child 12	0				
AX1004D3	Ex-partner right of parental access child 12?	0				
AX1005D3	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 12?	0				
AX1006D3	Anchor right of parental access child 12?	0				
AX1007D3	Anchor pays alimony for child 12?	0				
AX802D3	Type of child 12	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX803D3	Other parent child 12	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX804D3	ID child 12 (to match AG100KA & AG100KB)	1	7106	7106	7106.00	.
AXIDD3	ID (to match with info on child d3 in other modules)	1	69	69	69.00	.
AX201GC	Sex of grandchild	1794	1	2	1.49	.500
AX301GC	Year of birth grandchild	1792	1900	2003	1993.25	8.434
AX501GC	Is grandchild household member?	1794	1	2	1.99	.085
AX602GC	Info on place of residence grandchild	1794	1	7	1.55	1.095
AX602BGC	Place of residence grandchild	1597	1	2447	1130.39	757.746
AX602DGC	Country of residence grandchild	1720	2	229	6.75	27.630
AX602GGC	CBS municipality code grandchild	1634	3	1987	556.14	434.326
AX602PGC	Province grandchild	1634	20	31	26.61	2.905
AX602UGC	Urbanization munic grandchild	1634	1	5	2.91	1.285
AX602XGC	Xcoord grandchild	1634	27.20	273.20	153.4089	51.25501
AX602YGC	Ycoord grandchild	1634	310.40	603.10	456.8482	57.76470
AX603GC	Face-to-face contact grandchild	1781	1	7	4.43	1.391
AX604GC	Phone, letter, email contact grandchild	1781	1	7	2.93	1.696
AX701GC	Grandchild always member household?	13	1	1	1.00	.000
AX301FL	Year of birth father in law	2699	1899	2003	1936.75	10.692
AX501FL	Is father in law household member?	2699	1	2	2.00	.051
AX602FL	Info on place of residence father in law	2699	1	7	1.80	1.186
AX602BFL	Place of residence father in law	2318	1	2451	1157.16	732.523
AX602DFL	Country of residence father in law	2605	2	232	13.55	42.781

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602GFL	CBS municipality code father in law	2358	3	1987	553.16	427.224
AX602PFL	Province father in law	2358	20	31	26.57	3.093
AX602UFL	Urbanization munic father in law	2358	1	5	3.02	1.255
AX602XFL	Xcoord father in law	2358	27.20	271.70	156.2941	53.05592
AX602YFL	Ycoord father in law	2358	309.70	610.60	455.8908	61.08225
AX603FL	Face-to-face contact father in law	2690	1	7	3.93	1.364
AX604FL	Phone, letter, email contact father in law	2690	1	7	3.19	1.499
AX701FL	Father in law always member household?	7	1	1	1.00	.000
AXIDFL	ID (to match with info on father-in-law in other modules)	2699	1937	1937	1937.00	.000
AX301ML	Year of birth mother in law	3636	1900	1999	1935.59	12.055
AX501ML	Is mother in law household member?	3636	1	2	2.00	.044
AX602ML	Info on place of residence mother in law	3632	1	7	1.66	1.119
AX602BML	Place of residence mother in law	3188	1	2449	1166.17	741.636
AX602DML	Country of residence mother in law	3541	2	231	11.57	38.613
AX602GML	CBS municipality code mother in law	3253	3	1987	552.67	423.954
AX602PML	Province mother in law	3253	20	31	26.61	3.032
AX602UML	Urbanization munic mother in law	3253	1	5	2.97	1.268
AX602XML	Xcoord mother in law	3253	27.20	271.70	154.1864	53.06331
AX602YML	Ycoord mother in law	3253	309.70	610.60	456.2936	60.18863
AX603ML	Face-to-face contact mother in law	3629	1	7	4.07	1.291
AX604ML	Phone, letter, email contact mother in law	3629	1	7	3.53	1.484
AX701ML	Mother in law always member household?	7	1	2	1.14	.378
AX705GML	CBS municipality code mother in law if absent	1	957	957	957.00	.
AX705PML	Province mother in law if absent	1	31	31	31.00	.
AX705UML	Urbanization munic mother in law if absent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX705XML	X coordinate mother in law if absent	1	197.30	197.30	197.3000	.
AX705YML	Y coordinate mother in law if absent	1	356.60	356.60	356.6000	.
AXIDML	ID (to match with info on mother-in-law in other modules)	3636	1938	1938	1938.00	.000
AX201FP	Sex of father's partner	397	1	2	2.00	.050
AX301FP	Year of birth father's partner	397	1911	2003	1948.34	14.436
AX501FP	Is father's partner household member?	397	1	2	1.98	.122

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602FP	Info on place of residence father's partner	396	1	7	2.07	1.357
AX602BFP	Place of residence father's partner	303	3	2447	1118.24	768.719
AX602DFP	Country of residence father's partner	366	2	231	15.12	42.311
AX602GFP	CBS municipality code fathers partner	311	3	1987	570.23	421.068
AX602PFP	Province fathers partner	311	20	31	26.67	2.785
AX602UFP	Urbanization munic fathers partner	311	1	5	2.75	1.248
AX602XFP	Xcoord fathers partner	311	23.20	268.90	146.4723	53.73923
AX602YFP	Ycoord fathers partner	311	317.90	595.90	454.4534	55.13840
AX603FP	Face-to-face contact father's partner	391	1	7	3.05	1.386
AX604FP	Phone, letter, email contact father's partner	391	1	6	2.87	1.454
AX701FP	Father's partner always member household?	6	1	1	1.00	.000
AXIDFP	ID (to match with info on father's partner in other modules)	397	4	4	4.00	.000
AX201MP	Sex of mother's partner	299	1	2	1.03	.171
AX301MP	Year of birth mother's partner	299	1911	1970	1943.15	12.089
AX501MP	Is mother's partner household member?	299	1	2	1.96	.189
AX602MP	Info on place of residence mother's partner	299	1	5	1.62	1.154
AX602BMP	Place of residence mother's partner	243	37	2447	1117.47	747.682
AX602DMP	Country of residence mother's partner	279	2	222	11.81	37.446
AX602GMP	CBS municipality code mothers partner	248	3	1987	564.14	458.084
AX602PMP	Province mothers partner	248	20	31	26.60	3.023
AX602UMP	Urbanization munic mothers partner	248	1	5	2.94	1.277
AX602XMP	Xcoord mothers partner	248	42.80	266.00	152.7891	55.57861
AX602YMP	Ycoord mothers partner	248	316.60	600.50	454.5960	59.85703
AX603MP	Face-to-face contact mother's partner	288	1	7	4.02	1.453
AX604MP	Phone, letter, email contact mother's partner	288	1	7	3.51	1.667
AX701MP	Mother's partner always member household?	11	1	1	1.00	.000
AXIDMP	ID (to match with info on mother's partner in other modules)	299	5	5	5.00	.000
AX201H1	Sex of household member 1	144	1	2	1.44	.499
AX301H1	Year of birth hhmember 1	144	1908	2002	1974.65	14.823
AX701H1	Hhmember 1 always member household?	134	1	2	1.22	.413
AX702H1	Household pattern hhmember 1	29	1	5	2.66	1.675

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX702BH1	Freq contact if hhmember 1 absent'	4	1	5	3.00	1.633
AX703H1	Nr absent nights hhmember 1 per 4 weeks	29	1	28	13.79	7.966
AX704H1	Living arrangement hhmember 1 if absent	29	1	12	3.34	3.716
AX705H1	Info on place hhmember 1 if absent	30	1	7	2.37	1.586
AX705BH1	Place of residence hhmember 1 if absent	22	57	2446	1258.27	786.280
AX705CH1	Postal code hhmember 1 if absent	18	1053	9045	4520.50	2591.751
AX705DH1	Country of residence hhmember 1 if absent	25	2	219	17.44	53.887
AX705GH1	CBS municipality code Household member 1 if absent	23	83	1674	483.83	336.593
AX705PH1	Province Household member 1 if absent	23	21	31	26.83	2.367
AX705UH1	Urbanization munic Household member 1 if absent	23	1	5	2.09	.949
AX705XH1	X coordinate Household member 1 if absent	23	34.10	202.60	139.9391	45.52630
AX705YH1	Y coordinate Household member 1 if absent	23	321.50	583.40	450.5304	54.64835
AXIDH1	ID (to match with info on household member h1 in other modules)	144	2164	2164	2164.00	.000
AX201H2	Sex of household member 2	47	1	2	1.53	.504
AX301H2	Year of birth hhmember 2	47	1929	2003	1978.68	14.231
AX701H2	Hhmember 2 always member household?	44	1	2	1.05	.211
AX705GH2	CBS municipality code Household member 2 if absent	1	917	917	917.00	.
AX705PH2	Province Household member 2 if absent	1	31	31	31.00	.
AX705UH2	Urbanization munic Household member 2 if absent	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX705XH2	X coordinate Household member 2 if absent	1	196.50	196.50	196.5000	.
AX705YH2	Y coordinate Household member 2 if absent	1	321.50	321.50	321.5000	.
AXIDH2	ID (to match with info on household member h2 in other modules)	47	2165	2165	2165.00	.000
AX201H3	Sex of household member 3	22	1	2	1.50	.512
AX301H3	Year of birth hhmember 3	22	1976	2002	1983.59	7.189
AX701H3	Hhmember 3 always member household?	22	1	2	1.05	.213
AX705GH3	CBS municipality code Household member 3 if absent	1	86	86	86.00	.
AX705PH3	Province Household member 3 if absent	1	21	21	21.00	.
AX705UH3	Urbanization munic Household member 3 if absent	1	5	5	5.00	.
AX705XH3	X coordinate Household member 3 if absent	1	199.70	199.70	199.7000	.
AX705YH3	Y coordinate Household member 3 if absent	1	559.20	559.20	559.2000	.
AXIDH3	ID (to match with info on household member h3 in other	22	2166	2166	2166.00	.000

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	modules)					
AX201H4	Sex of household member 4	9	1	2	1.67	.500
AX301H4	Year of birth hhmember 4	9	1980	1988	1982.11	2.472
AX701H4	Hhmember 4 always member household?	9	1	2	1.11	.333
AX705GH4	CBS municipality code Household member 4 if absent	1	86	86	86.00	.
AX705PH4	Province Household member 4 if absent	1	21	21	21.00	.
AX705UH4	Urbanization munic Household member 4 if absent	1	5	5	5.00	.
AX705XH4	X coordinate Household member 4 if absent	1	199.70	199.70	199.7000	.
AX705YH4	Y coordinate Household member 4 if absent	1	559.20	559.20	559.2000	.
AXIDH4	ID (to match with info on household member h4 in other modules)	9	2167	2167	2167.00	.000
AX301E1	Year of birth ex-partner 1	2025	1890	2003	1946.23	15.206
AX401E1	Ex-partner 1 still alive?	1428	1	3	1.18	.508
AX402E1	Year of death ex-partner 1	88	1919	2003	1993.59	11.973
AX602E1	Info on place of residence ex-partner 1	2018	1	8	2.29	1.822
AX602BE1	Place of residence ex-partner 1	938	4	2447	1123.29	772.909
AX602DE1	Country of residence ex-partner 1	1072	2	231	13.26	41.712
AX602GE1	CBS municipality code ex-partner 1	952	3	1987	528.17	376.741
AX602PE1	Province ex-partner 1	952	20	31	26.80	2.822
AX602UE1	Urbanization munic ex-partner 1	952	1	5	2.58	1.220
AX602XE1	Xcoord ex-partner 1	952	27.50	271.70	147.3894	49.95206
AX602YE1	Ycoord ex-partner 1	952	314.60	606.70	455.7658	56.77120
AX603E1	Face-to-face contact ex-partner 1	1259	1	7	2.60	1.630
AX604E1	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner 1	1259	1	7	2.39	1.622
AX821E1	Number of ex-partner 1	2025	1	4	1.07	.302
AXIDE1	ID (to match with info on ex-partner e1 in other modules)	2025	12	294	19.37	28.007
AX301E2	Year of birth ex-partner 2	286	1911	1979	1948.02	13.719
AX401E2	Ex-partner 2 still alive?	240	1	3	1.20	.525
AX402E2	Year of death ex-partner 2	19	1950	2003	1995.26	12.238
AX602E2	Info on place of residence ex-partner 2	269	1	8	2.79	1.985
AX602BE2	Place of residence ex-partner 2	153	7	2446	1118.48	756.063
AX602DE2	Country of residence ex-partner 2	175	2	231	13.72	39.755

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602GE2	CBS municipality code ex-partner 2	154	14	1916	590.19	407.614
AX602PE2	Province ex-partner 2	154	20	31	27.08	2.632
AX602UE2	Urbanization munic ex-partner 2	154	1	5	2.47	1.269
AX602XE2	Xcoord ex-partner 2	154	29.40	259.60	146.1513	50.23147
AX602YE2	Ycoord ex-partner 2	154	316.70	604.10	451.4838	55.58150
AX603E2	Face-to-face contact ex-partner 2	207	1	7	2.32	1.706
AX604E2	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner 2	207	1	7	2.17	1.640
AX821E2	Number of ex-partner 2	286	2	5	2.11	.409
AXIDE2	ID (to match with info on ex-partner e2 in other modules)	286	89	371	112.15	43.441
AX301E3	Year of birth ex-partner 3	42	1919	1976	1951.88	13.478
AX401E3	Ex-partner 3 still alive?	37	1	3	1.32	.747
AX402E3	Year of death ex-partner 3	0				
AX602E3	Info on place of residence ex-partner 3	40	1	5	2.40	1.355
AX602BE3	Place of residence ex-partner 3	24	31	2429	1063.00	763.820
AX602DE3	Country of residence ex-partner 3	26	2	190	9.81	36.870
AX602GE3	CBS municipality code ex-partner 3	24	55	1883	625.21	513.801
AX602PE3	Province ex-partner 3	24	21	31	27.08	2.749
AX602UE3	Urbanization munic ex-partner 3	24	1	5	2.29	1.083
AX602XE3	Xcoord ex-partner 3	24	50.30	251.90	141.8375	48.65036
AX602YE3	Ycoord ex-partner 3	24	326.00	578.40	450.1750	64.79239
AX603E3	Face-to-face contact ex-partner 3	31	1	6	2.39	1.498
AX604E3	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner 3	31	1	7	2.03	1.560
AX821E3	Number of ex-partner 3	42	3	7	3.24	.759
AXIDE3	ID (to match with info on ex-partner e3 in other modules)	42	166	474	198.90	63.140
AX301E4	Year of birth ex-partner 4	5	1939	1971	1955.60	12.522
AX401E4	Ex-partner 4 still alive?	4	1	1	1.00	.000
AX402E4	Year of death ex-partner 4	0				
AX602E4	Info on place of residence ex-partner 4	5	1	3	1.80	.837
AX602BE4	Place of residence ex-partner 4	4	535	1704	1071.50	535.810
AX602DE4	Country of residence ex-partner 4	4	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602GE4	CBS municipality code ex-partner 4	4	171	772	483.50	259.872

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602PE4	Province ex-partner 4	4	24	30	27.25	2.500
AX602UE4	Urbanization munic ex-partner 4	4	1	4	2.00	1.414
AX602XE4	Xcoord ex-partner 4	4	93.10	178.00	133.9500	41.76542
AX602YE4	Ycoord ex-partner 4	4	386.80	517.20	457.4750	57.58503
AX603E4	Face-to-face contact ex-partner 4	4	1	5	3.25	1.708
AX604E4	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner 4	4	1	4	2.50	1.732
AX821E4	Number of ex-partner 4	5	4	4	4.00	.000
AXIDE4	ID (to match with info on ex-partner e4 in other modules)	5	243	243	243.00	.000
AX201S1	Sex of sibling 1	7774	1	2	1.48	.500
AX301S1	Year of birth sibling 1	7774	1898	2003	1952.51	16.930
AX401S1	Sibling 1 still alive?	7774	1	3	1.12	.348
AX402S1	Year of death sibling 1	862	1911	2003	1982.56	20.104
AX501S1	Is sibling 1 household member?	6862	1	2	1.98	.135
AX602S1	Info on place of residence sibling 1	7768	1	8	2.47	2.239
AX602BS1	Place of residence sibling 1	5838	4	2447	1141.20	747.545
AX602DS1	Country of residence sibling 1	6554	2	231	12.38	40.551
AX602GS1	CBS municipality code sibling 1	5945	3	1987	551.24	416.988
AX602PS1	Province sibling 1	5945	20	31	26.68	2.915
AX602US1	Urbanization munic sibling 1	5945	1	5	2.90	1.281
AX602XS1	Xcoord sibling 1	5945	19.80	274.60	152.4109	51.49346
AX602YS1	Ycoord sibling 1	5945	310.30	610.70	455.1325	58.15213
AX603S1	Face-to-face contact sibling 1	6733	1	7	3.45	1.278
AX604S1	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 1	6733	1	7	3.47	1.371
AX701S1	Sibling 1 always member household?	128	1	2	1.05	.228
AX702S1	Household pattern sibling 1	7	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702BS1	Freq contact if sibling 1 absent	0				
AX703S1	Nr absent nights sibling 1 per 4 weeks	7	3	20	12.71	7.499
AX704S1	Living arrangement sibling 1 if absent	7	1	10	5.86	3.976
AX705S1	Info on place sibling 1 if absent	11	1	3	1.55	.820
AX705BS1	Place of residence sibling 1 if absent	5	63	1533	580.40	566.704
AX705DS1	Country of residence sibling 1 if absent	5	2	2	2.00	.000
AX705GS1	CBS municipality code sibling 1 if absent	5	114	828	457.80	319.408

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX705PS1	Province sibling 1 if absent	5	22	30	26.80	3.421
AX705US1	Urbanization munic sibling 1 if absent	5	1	4	2.60	1.140
AX705XS1	X coordinate sibling 1 if absent	5	112.50	255.50	170.7800	58.52518
AX705YS1	Y coordinate sibling 1 if absent	5	400.00	531.20	455.5400	53.36636
AX811S1	Type of sibling 1	7774	1	4	1.08	.339
AX812S1	ID sibling 1 (cf D and G module)	7774	801	2101	825.56	144.339
AXIDS1	ID (to match with info on sibling s1 in other modules)	7774	2064	2139	2066.19	9.857
AX201S2	Sex of sibling 2	5856	1	2	1.48	.500
AX301S2	Year of birth sibling 2	5856	1899	2003	1952.88	16.825
AX401S2	Sibling 2 still alive?	5856	1	3	1.12	.337
AX402S2	Year of death sibling 2	607	1912	2003	1981.13	21.725
AX501S2	Is sibling 2 household member?	5215	1	2	1.98	.135
AX602S2	Info on place of residence sibling 2	5851	1	8	2.44	2.198
AX602BS2	Place of residence sibling 2	4401	3	2447	1143.81	752.350
AX602DS2	Country of residence sibling 2	4969	2	231	12.97	41.640
AX602GS2	CBS municipality code sibling 2	4483	3	1987	555.89	423.894
AX602PS2	Province sibling 2	4483	20	31	26.67	2.938
AX602US2	Urbanization munic sibling 2	4483	1	5	2.97	1.286
AX602XS2	Xcoord sibling 2	4483	19.80	275.40	153.2906	50.91743
AX602YS2	Ycoord sibling 2	4483	309.50	610.80	455.3910	59.15508
AX603S2	Face-to-face contact sibling 2	5118	1	7	3.40	1.292
AX604S2	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 2	5118	1	7	3.35	1.351
AX701S2	Sibling 2 always member household?	97	1	2	1.01	.102
AX702S2	Household pattern sibling 2	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX702BS2	Freq contact if sibling 2 absent	0				
AX703S2	Nr absent nights sibling 2 per 4 weeks	1	16	16	16.00	.
AX704S2	Living arrangement sibling 2 if absent	1	12	12	12.00	.
AX705S2	Info on place sibling 2 if absent	3	1	3	1.67	1.155
AX705BS2	Place of residence sibling 2 if absent	1	578	578	578.00	.
AX705DS2	Country of residence sibling 2 if absent	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX705GS2	CBS municipality code sibling 2 if absent	1	233.00	233.00	233.0000	.
AX705PS2	Province sibling 2 if absent	1	25.00	25.00	25.0000	.
AX705US2	Urbanization munic sibling 2 if absent	1	4.00	4.00	4.0000	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX705XS2	Xcoord sibling 2 if absent	1	174.50	174.50	174.5000	.
AX705YS2	Ycoord sibling 2 if absent	1	477.60	477.60	477.6000	.
AX811S2	Type of sibling 2	5856	1	4	1.09	.362
AX812S2	ID sibling 2 (cf D and G module)	5856	801	2103	833.31	165.724
AXIDS2	ID (to match with info on sibling s2 in other modules)	5856	2064	2141	2067.62	10.910
AX201S3	Sex of sibling 3	4007	1	2	1.49	.500
AX301S3	Year of birth sibling 3	4007	1902	2003	1952.20	16.117
AX401S3	Sibling 3 still alive?	4007	1	3	1.12	.341
AX402S3	Year of death sibling 3	411	1917	2003	1980.08	22.250
AX501S3	Is sibling 3 household member?	3569	1	2	1.99	.099
AX602S3	Info on place of residence sibling 3	4006	1	8	2.43	2.197
AX602BS3	Place of residence sibling 3	3074	4	2451	1134.75	745.241
AX602DS3	Country of residence sibling 3	3433	2	231	11.36	37.704
AX602GS3	CBS municipality code sibling 3	3127	3	1987	562.70	422.925
AX602PS3	Province sibling 3	3127	20	31	26.73	2.912
AX602US3	Urbanization munic sibling 3	3127	1	5	2.99	1.287
AX602XS3	Xcoord sibling 3	3127	17.30	274.80	153.3060	51.48355
AX602YS3	Ycoord sibling 3	3127	309.90	602.40	453.4246	58.00869
AX603S3	Face-to-face contact sibling 3	3534	1	7	3.37	1.310
AX604S3	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 3	3534	1	7	3.24	1.356
AX701S3	Sibling 3 always member household?	35	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702S3	Household pattern sibling 3	0				
AX702BS3	Freq contact if sibling 3 absent	0				
AX703S3	Nr absent nights sibling 3 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704S3	Living arrangement sibling 3 if absent	0				
AX705S3	Info on place sibling 3 if absent	0				
AX705BS3	Place of residence sibling 3 if absent	0				
AX705DS3	Country of residence sibling 3 if absent	0				
AX811S3	Type of sibling 3	4007	1	4	1.10	.389
AX812S3	ID sibling 3 (cf D and G module)	4007	801	2103	841.84	192.044
AXIDS3	ID (to match with info on sibling s3 in other modules)	4007	2064	2141	2068.95	12.089
AX201S4	Sex of sibling 4	2716	1	2	1.48	.500
AX301S4	Year of birth sibling 4	2716	1904	2003	1951.62	15.540

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX401S4	Sibling 4 still alive?	2716	1	3	1.12	.339
AX402S4	Year of death sibling 4	308	1915	2003	1981.71	20.583
AX501S4	Is sibling 4 household member?	2397	1	2	1.99	.091
AX602S4	Info on place of residence sibling 4	2714	1	8	2.54	2.268
AX602BS4	Place of residence sibling 4	2023	4	2447	1152.68	744.762
AX602DS4	Country of residence sibling 4	2296	2	231	13.17	41.243
AX602GS4	CBS municipality code sibling 4	2057	5	1987	564.01	419.061
AX602PS4	Province sibling 4	2057	20	31	26.74	2.928
AX602US4	Urbanization munic sibling 4	2057	1	5	3.01	1.287
AX602XS4	Xcoord sibling 4	2057	21.80	272.40	153.9988	50.24633
AX602YS4	Ycoord sibling 4	2057	314.50	610.30	453.8905	58.76305
AX603S4	Face-to-face contact sibling 4	2377	1	7	3.29	1.303
AX604S4	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 4	2377	1	7	3.11	1.353
AX701S4	Sibling 4 always member household?	20	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702S4	Household pattern sibling 4	0				
AX702BS4	Freq contact if sibling 4 absent	0				
AX703S4	Nr absent nights sibling 4 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704S4	Living arrangement sibling 4 if absent	0				
AX705S4	Info on place sibling 4 if absent	0				
AX705BS4	Place of residence sibling 4 if absent	0				
AX705DS4	Country of residence sibling 4 if absent	0				
AX811S4	Type of sibling 4	2716	1	4	1.11	.383
AX812S4	ID sibling 4 (cf D and G module)	2716	801	2104	844.91	197.661
AXIDS4	ID (to match with info on sibling s4 in other modules)	2716	2064	2142	2069.97	12.199
AX201S5	Sex of sibling 5	1836	1	2	1.48	.500
AX301S5	Year of birth sibling 5	1836	1912	2003	1951.34	15.020
AX401S5	Sibling 5 still alive?	1836	1	3	1.12	.343
AX402S5	Year of death sibling 5	193	1920	2003	1978.25	23.327
AX501S5	Is sibling 5 household member?	1631	1	2	1.99	.089
AX602S5	Info on place of residence sibling 5	1836	1	8	2.51	2.210
AX602BS5	Place of residence sibling 5	1377	3	2446	1134.67	728.728
AX602DS5	Country of residence sibling 5	1566	2	231	13.05	40.319
AX602GS5	CBS municipality code sibling 5	1394	3	1937	574.48	439.011

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602PS5	Province sibling 5	1394	20	31	26.86	2.951
AX602US5	Urbanization munic sibling 5	1394	1	5	3.02	1.300
AX602XS5	Xcoord sibling 5	1394	29.30	274.80	154.7760	50.71632
AX602YS5	Ycoord sibling 5	1394	308.70	599.80	451.6912	59.17762
AX603S5	Face-to-face contact sibling 5	1618	1	7	3.26	1.296
AX604S5	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 5	1618	1	7	3.08	1.283
AX701S5	Sibling 5 always member household?	13	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702S5	Household pattern sibling 5	0				
AX702BS5	Freq contact if sibling 5 absent	0				
AX703S5	Nr absent nights sibling 5 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704S5	Living arrangement sibling 5 if absent	0				
AX705S5	Info on place sibling 5 if absent	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX705BS5	Place of residence sibling 5 if absent	0				
AX705DS5	Country of residence sibling 5 if absent	0				
AX811S5	Type of sibling 5	1836	1	4	1.10	.368
AX812S5	ID sibling 5 (cf D and G module)	1836	801	2105	839.02	176.801
AXIDS5	ID (to match with info on sibling s5 in other modules)	1836	2064	2143	2070.55	11.122
AX201S6	Sex of sibling 6	1273	1	2	1.49	.500
AX301S6	Year of birth sibling 6	1273	1914	2003	1951.21	15.039
AX401S6	Sibling 6 still alive?	1273	1	3	1.12	.362
AX402S6	Year of death sibling 6	130	1920	2003	1976.02	23.135
AX501S6	Is sibling 6 household member?	1129	1	2	1.99	.103
AX602S6	Info on place of residence sibling 6	1273	1	8	2.47	2.206
AX602BS6	Place of residence sibling 6	943	4	2447	1151.08	756.147
AX602DS6	Country of residence sibling 6	1084	2	231	15.98	46.558
AX602GS6	CBS municipality code sibling 6	959	3	1937	595.02	450.685
AX602PS6	Province sibling 6	959	20	31	26.87	2.977
AX602US6	Urbanization munic sibling 6	959	1	5	3.09	1.261
AX602XS6	Xcoord sibling 6	959	24.60	271.40	154.8948	51.44919
AX602YS6	Ycoord sibling 6	959	309.70	600.60	452.3790	59.25717
AX603S6	Face-to-face contact sibling 6	1117	1	7	3.31	1.360
AX604S6	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 6	1117	1	7	3.09	1.325
AX701S6	Sibling 6 always member household?	12	1	2	1.08	.289

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX702S6	Household pattern sibling 6	1	4	4	4.00	.
AX702BS6	Freq contact if sibling 6 absent	0				
AX703S6	Nr absent nights sibling 6 per 4 weeks	1	7	7	7.00	.
AX704S6	Living arrangement sibling 6 if absent	1	7	7	7.00	.
AX705S6	Info on place sibling 6 if absent	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX705BS6	Place of residence sibling 6 if absent	1	1194	1194	1194.00	.
AX705DS6	Country of residence sibling 6 if absent	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX705GS6	CBS municipality code sibling 6 if absent	1	333	333	333.00	.
AX705PS6	Province sibling 6 if absent	1	26	26	26.00	.
AX705US6	Urbanization munic sibling 6 if absent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX705XS6	X coordinate sibling 6 if absent	1	131.00	131.00	131.0000	.
AX705YS6	Y coordinate sibling 6 if absent	1	461.20	461.20	461.2000	.
AX811S6	Type of sibling 6	1273	1	4	1.08	.318
AX812S6	ID sibling 6 (cf D and G module)	1273	801	2106	829.48	136.716
AXIDS6	ID (to match with info on sibling s6 in other modules)	1273	2064	2144	2070.82	9.008
AX201S7	Sex of sibling 7	887	1	2	1.46	.499
AX301S7	Year of birth sibling 7	887	1915	2003	1951.49	15.344
AX401S7	Sibling 7 still alive?	887	1	3	1.14	.374
AX402S7	Year of death sibling 7	105	1919	2003	1981.74	22.797
AX501S7	Is sibling 7 household member?	773	1	2	1.99	.080
AX602S7	Info on place of residence sibling 7	887	1	8	2.63	2.291
AX602BS7	Place of residence sibling 7	652	4	2450	1125.06	732.481
AX602DS7	Country of residence sibling 7	741	2	230	13.32	40.826
AX602GS7	CBS municipality code sibling 7	664	3	1937	573.84	442.938
AX602PS7	Province sibling 7	664	20	31	26.87	2.898
AX602US7	Urbanization munic sibling 7	664	1	5	3.11	1.258
AX602XS7	Xcoord sibling 7	664	23.20	268.30	156.8825	51.42374
AX602YS7	Ycoord sibling 7	664	316.90	602.50	450.2926	57.87424
AX603S7	Face-to-face contact sibling 7	768	1	7	3.27	1.318
AX604S7	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 7	768	1	7	3.00	1.320
AX701S7	Sibling 7 always member household?	5	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702S7	Household pattern sibling 7	0				
AX702BS7	Freq contact if sibling 7 absent	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX703S7	Nr absent nights sibling 7 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704S7	Living arrangement sibling 7 if absent	0				
AX705S7	Info on place sibling 7 if absent	0				
AX705BS7	Place of residence sibling 7 if absent	0				
AX705DS7	Country of residence sibling 7 if absent	0				
AX811S7	Type of sibling 7	887	1	4	1.07	.303
AX812S7	ID sibling 7 (cf D and G module)	887	801	2105	828.63	129.247
AXIDS7	ID (to match with info on sibling s7 in other modules)	887	2064	2143	2071.64	8.518
AX201S8	Sex of sibling 8	609	1	2	1.47	.500
AX301S8	Year of birth sibling 8	609	1917	2003	1951.46	15.608
AX401S8	Sibling 8 still alive?	609	1	3	1.13	.363
AX402S8	Year of death sibling 8	71	1931	2002	1976.25	22.093
AX501S8	Is sibling 8 household member?	533	1	2	1.99	.096
AX602S8	Info on place of residence sibling 8	609	1	8	2.60	2.292
AX602BS8	Place of residence sibling 8	446	4	2447	1159.98	746.267
AX602DS8	Country of residence sibling 8	511	2	229	13.91	42.119
AX602GS8	CBS municipality code sibling 8	454	9	1937	607.43	461.041
AX602PS8	Province sibling 8	454	20	31	26.99	2.911
AX602US8	Urbanization munic sibling 8	454	1	5	3.05	1.281
AX602XS8	Xcoord sibling 8	454	52.10	269.20	152.9244	50.19305
AX602YS8	Ycoord sibling 8	454	317.00	601.50	451.3209	59.07366
AX603S8	Face-to-face contact sibling 8	528	1	7	3.29	1.294
AX604S8	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 8	528	1	7	3.01	1.325
AX701S8	Sibling 8 always member household?	5	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702S8	Household pattern sibling 8	0				
AX702BS8	Freq contact if sibling 8 absent	0				
AX703S8	Nr absent nights sibling 8 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704S8	Living arrangement sibling 8 if absent	0				
AX705S8	Info on place sibling 8 if absent	0				
AX705BS8	Place of residence sibling 8 if absent	0				
AX705DS8	Country of residence sibling 8 if absent	0				
AX811S8	Type of sibling 8	609	1	4	1.09	.328
AX812S8	ID sibling 8 (cf D and G module)	609	801	2104	832.61	135.352

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AXIDS8	ID (to match with info on sibling s8 in other modules)	609	2064	2142	2072.82	8.895
AX201S9	Sex of sibling 9	402	1	2	1.49	.501
AX301S9	Year of birth sibling 9	402	1920	2003	1951.90	15.637
AX401S9	Sibling 9 still alive?	402	1	3	1.18	.409
AX402S9	Year of death sibling 9	64	1928	2003	1970.75	24.461
AX501S9	Is sibling 9 household member?	334	1	2	2.00	.055
AX602S9	Info on place of residence sibling 9	402	1	8	2.92	2.532
AX602BS9	Place of residence sibling 9	267	7	2446	1136.69	708.820
AX602DS9	Country of residence sibling 9	312	2	228	15.27	44.061
AX602GS9	CBS municipality code sibling 9	276	14	1987	589.17	445.233
AX602PS9	Province sibling 9	276	20	31	26.74	3.053
AX602US9	Urbanization munic sibling 9	276	1	5	3.18	1.253
AX602XS9	Xcoord sibling 9	276	47.70	266.80	154.5572	51.44790
AX602YS9	Ycoord sibling 9	276	310.30	592.40	454.8467	59.92285
AX603S9	Face-to-face contact sibling 9	333	1	7	3.12	1.313
AX604S9	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 9	333	1	7	2.85	1.318
AX701S9	Sibling 9 always member household?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX702S9	Household pattern sibling 9	0				
AX702BS9	Freq contact if sibling 9 absent	0				
AX703S9	Nr absent nights sibling 9 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704S9	Living arrangement sibling 9 if absent	0				
AX705S9	Info on place sibling 9 if absent	0				
AX705BS9	Place of residence sibling 9 if absent	0				
AX705DS9	Country of residence sibling 9 if absent	0				
AX811S9	Type of sibling 9	402	1	4	1.11	.406
AX812S9	ID sibling 9 (cf D and G module)	402	801	2105	843.81	174.600
AXIDS9	ID (to match with info on sibling s9 in other modules)	402	2064	2143	2074.34	10.855
AX201T1	Sex of sibling 10	255	1	2	1.54	.500
AX301T1	Year of birth sibling 10	255	1921	2003	1951.44	15.198
AX401T1	Sibling 10 still alive?	255	1	3	1.15	.421
AX402T1	Year of death sibling 10	27	1935	2003	1977.81	20.991
AX501T1	Is sibling 10 household member?	222	1	2	1.99	.095
AX602T1	Info on place of residence sibling 10	255	1	8	2.47	2.255

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602BT1	Place of residence sibling 10	184	4	2446	1113.93	751.256
AX602DT1	Country of residence sibling 10	209	2	221	11.53	37.066
AX602GT1	CBS municipality code sibling 10	188	3	1926	558.75	453.724
AX602PT1	Province sibling 10	188	20	31	26.48	3.190
AX602UT1	Urbanization munic sibling 10	188	1	5	3.13	1.253
AX602XT1	Xcoord sibling 10	188	51.60	272.00	159.8824	53.29219
AX602YT1	Ycoord sibling 10	188	317.90	600.40	458.8245	59.75277
AX603T1	Face-to-face contact sibling 10	220	1	7	3.28	1.335
AX604T1	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 10	220	1	6	2.97	1.303
AX701T1	Sibling 10 always member household?	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702T1	Household pattern sibling 10	0				
AX702BT1	Freq contact if sibling 10 absent	0				
AX703T1	Nr absent nights sibling 10 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T1	Living arrangement sibling 10 if absent	0				
AX705T1	Info on place sibling 10 if absent	0				
AX705BT1	Place of residence sibling 10 if absent	0				
AX705DT1	Country of residence sibling 10 if absent	0				
AX811T1	Type of sibling 10	255	1	3	1.11	.344
AX812T1	ID sibling 10 (cf D and G module)	255	801	2106	840.98	148.365
AXIDT1	ID (to match with info on sibling t1 in other modules)	255	2064	2144	2075.15	9.560
AX201T2	Sex of sibling 11	164	1	2	1.51	.501
AX301T2	Year of birth sibling 11	164	1922	2003	1953.63	15.345
AX401T2	Sibling 11 still alive?	164	1	3	1.16	.383
AX402T2	Year of death sibling 11	24	1923	2003	1971.96	27.607
AX501T2	Is sibling 11 household member?	139	1	2	1.99	.120
AX602T2	Info on place of residence sibling 11	164	1	8	2.71	2.472
AX602BT2	Place of residence sibling 11	118	4	2446	1210.46	784.360
AX602DT2	Country of residence sibling 11	132	2	197	7.59	25.369
AX602GT2	CBS municipality code sibling 11	122	14	1987	651.38	487.593
AX602PT2	Province sibling 11	122	20	31	26.94	3.027
AX602UT2	Urbanization munic sibling 11	122	1	5	3.07	1.211
AX602XT2	Xcoord sibling 11	122	76.70	263.90	157.5795	48.72587
AX602YT2	Ycoord sibling 11	122	317.90	581.20	454.5574	58.71972

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX603T2	Face-to-face contact sibling 11	137	1	5	3.12	1.213
AX604T2	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 11	137	1	6	2.86	1.346
AX701T2	Sibling 11 always member household?	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX702T2	Household pattern sibling 11	0				
AX702BT2	Freq contact if sibling 11 absent	0				
AX703T2	Nr absent nights sibling 11 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T2	Living arrangement sibling 11 if absent	0				
AX705T2	Info on place sibling 11 if absent	0				
AX705BT2	Place of residence sibling 11 if absent	0				
AX705DT2	Country of residence sibling 11 if absent	0				
AX811T2	Type of sibling 11	164	1	3	1.13	.402
AX812T2	ID sibling 11 (cf D and G module)	164	802	2107	857.65	204.743
AXIDT2	ID (to match with info on sibling t2 in other modules)	164	2065	2145	2076.90	11.978
AX201T3	Sex of sibling 12	96	1	2	1.48	.502
AX301T3	Year of birth sibling 12	96	1924	2003	1954.31	16.303
AX401T3	Sibling 12 still alive?	96	1	3	1.22	.440
AX402T3	Year of death sibling 12	19	1924	2003	1971.68	29.098
AX501T3	Is sibling 12 household member?	76	1	2	1.99	.115
AX602T3	Info on place of residence sibling 12	96	1	8	3.05	2.754
AX602BT3	Place of residence sibling 12	65	38	2429	1169.29	722.579
AX602DT3	Country of residence sibling 12	72	2	197	12.33	37.350
AX602GT3	CBS municipality code sibling 12	66	10	1916	645.26	461.466
AX602PT3	Province sibling 12	66	20	31	27.20	2.968
AX602UT3	Urbanization munic sibling 12	66	1	5	3.29	1.333
AX602XT3	Xcoord sibling 12	66	78.90	263.90	152.8394	51.66556
AX602YT3	Ycoord sibling 12	66	320.70	592.70	456.0773	61.50029
AX603T3	Face-to-face contact sibling 12	75	1	6	3.21	1.328
AX604T3	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 12	75	1	6	2.91	1.387
AX701T3	Sibling 12 always member household?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX702T3	Household pattern sibling 12	0				
AX702BT3	Freq contact if sibling 12 absent	0				
AX703T3	Nr absent nights sibling 12 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T3	Living arrangement sibling 12 if absent	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX705T3	Info on place sibling 12 if absent	0				
AX705BT3	Place of residence sibling 12 if absent	0				
AX705DT3	Country of residence sibling 12 if absent	0				
AX811T3	Type of sibling 12	96	1	3	1.10	.369
AX812T3	ID sibling 12 (cf D and G module)	96	801	2107	850.69	190.074
AXIDT3	ID (to match with info on sibling t3 in other modules)	96	2064	2145	2077.23	11.090
AX201T4	Sex of sibling 13	60	1	2	1.50	.504
AX301T4	Year of birth sibling 13	60	1925	2003	1955.73	17.869
AX401T4	Sibling 13 still alive?	60	1	3	1.30	.530
AX402T4	Year of death sibling 13	14	1928	2002	1968.57	24.579
AX501T4	Is sibling 13 household member?	44	1	2	1.98	.151
AX602T4	Info on place of residence sibling 13	60	1	8	3.22	2.865
AX602BT4	Place of residence sibling 13	36	17	2291	1120.06	646.773
AX602DT4	Country of residence sibling 13	41	2	147	9.22	30.005
AX602GT4	CBS municipality code sibling 13	38	14	1721	535.45	369.721
AX602PT4	Province sibling 13	38	20	31	26.92	2.675
AX602UT4	Urbanization munic sibling 13	38	1	5	3.16	1.285
AX602XT4	Xcoord sibling 13	38	68.50	257.40	154.9237	53.67374
AX602YT4	Ycoord sibling 13	38	327.30	581.90	456.5500	55.09859
AX603T4	Face-to-face contact sibling 13	43	1	5	3.12	1.159
AX604T4	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 13	43	1	6	2.77	1.477
AX701T4	Sibling 13 always member household?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX702T4	Household pattern sibling 13	0				
AX702BT4	Freq contact if sibling 13 absent	0				
AX703T4	Nr absent nights sibling 13 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T4	Living arrangement sibling 13 if absent	0				
AX705T4	Info on place sibling 13 if absent	0				
AX705BT4	Place of residence sibling 13 if absent	0				
AX705DT4	Country of residence sibling 13 if absent	0				
AX811T4	Type of sibling 13	60	1	4	1.15	.515
AX812T4	ID sibling 13 (cf D and G module)	60	802	2106	848.38	172.486
AXIDT4	ID (to match with info on sibling t4 in other modules)	60	2065	2144	2078.47	11.244
AX201T5	Sex of sibling 14	36	1	2	1.36	.487

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX301T5	Year of birth sibling 14	36	1926	2003	1955.81	17.891
AX401T5	Sibling 14 still alive?	36	1	3	1.44	.607
AX402T5	Year of death sibling 14	12	1937	2002	1973.67	23.754
AX501T5	Is sibling 14 household member?	22	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602T5	Info on place of residence sibling 14	36	1	8	4.06	3.089
AX602BT5	Place of residence sibling 14	18	17	2204	1208.11	702.543
AX602DT5	Country of residence sibling 14	20	2	221	19.40	55.510
AX602GT5	CBS municipality code sibling 14	18	109	1673	687.39	510.776
AX602PT5	Province sibling 14	18	22	31	27.33	2.473
AX602UT5	Urbanization munic sibling 14	18	1	5	3.50	1.295
AX602XT5	Xcoord sibling 14	18	79.20	247.80	142.6500	47.21464
AX602YT5	Ycoord sibling 14	18	316.70	531.00	456.8167	57.91025
AX603T5	Face-to-face contact sibling 14	22	1	5	2.82	1.097
AX604T5	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 14	22	1	6	2.32	1.393
AX701T5	Sibling 14 always member household?	0				
AX702T5	Household pattern sibling 14	0				
AX702BT5	Freq contact if sibling 14 absent	0				
AX703T5	Nr absent nights sibling 14 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T5	Living arrangement sibling 14 if absent	0				
AX705T5	Info on place sibling 14 if absent	0				
AX705BT5	Place of residence sibling 14 if absent	0				
AX705DT5	Country of residence sibling 14 if absent	0				
AX811T5	Type of sibling 14	36	1	3	1.14	.424
AX812T5	ID sibling 14 (cf D and G module)	36	803	2108	865.11	219.898
AXIDT5	ID (to match with info on sibling t5 in other modules)	36	2066	2146	2079.50	12.867
AX201T6	Sex of sibling 15	16	1	2	1.38	.500
AX301T6	Year of birth sibling 15	16	1933	2003	1955.25	15.927
AX401T6	Sibling 15 still alive?	16	1	3	1.25	.577
AX402T6	Year of death sibling 15	2	1946	1969	1957.50	16.263
AX501T6	Is sibling 15 household member?	13	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602T6	Info on place of residence sibling 15	16	1	8	2.13	2.391
AX602BT6	Place of residence sibling 15	13	57	1816	998.77	615.546
AX602DT6	Country of residence sibling 15	13	2	2	2.00	.000

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602GT6	CBS municipality code sibling 15	13	80	1721	679.46	597.671
AX602PT6	Province sibling 15	13	21	30	26.69	2.810
AX602UT6	Urbanization munic sibling 15	13	1	5	3.46	1.450
AX602XT6	Xcoord sibling 15	13	53.70	247.80	144.1769	55.79206
AX602YT6	Ycoord sibling 15	13	378.00	578.40	464.4615	55.59722
AX603T6	Face-to-face contact sibling 15	13	1	5	3.23	1.013
AX604T6	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 15	13	1	4	2.08	1.188
AX701T6	Sibling 15 always member household?	0				
AX702T6	Household pattern sibling 15	0				
AX702BT6	Freq contact if sibling 15 absent	0				
AX703T6	Nr absent nights sibling 15 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T6	Living arrangement sibling 15 if absent	0				
AX705T6	Info on place sibling 15 if absent	0				
AX705BT6	Place of residence sibling 15 if absent	0				
AX705DT6	Country of residence sibling 15 if absent	0				
AX811T6	Type of sibling 15	16	1	2	1.06	.250
AX812T6	ID sibling 15 (cf D and G module)	16	807	1009	826.63	48.674
AXIDT6	ID (to match with info on sibling t6 in other modules)	16	2070	2097	2078.69	5.275
AX201T7	Sex of sibling 16	13	1	2	1.46	.519
AX301T7	Year of birth sibling 16	13	1935	2003	1958.15	16.482
AX401T7	Sibling 16 still alive?	13	1	3	1.62	.650
AX402T7	Year of death sibling 16	6	1947	2003	1965.00	20.986
AX501T7	Is sibling 16 household member?	6	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602T7	Info on place of residence sibling 16	13	1	8	4.23	3.632
AX602BT7	Place of residence sibling 16	6	690	2230	1482.50	542.883
AX602DT7	Country of residence sibling 16	6	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602GT7	CBS municipality code sibling 16	6	441	1721	713.67	496.945
AX602PT7	Province sibling 16	6	27	30	28.00	1.095
AX602UT7	Urbanization munic sibling 16	6	1	5	3.00	1.549
AX602XT7	Xcoord sibling 16	6	90.70	167.10	119.1167	29.04744
AX602YT7	Ycoord sibling 16	6	412.40	534.00	475.5500	46.96679
AX603T7	Face-to-face contact sibling 16	6	3	4	3.50	.548
AX604T7	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 16	6	2	4	3.33	.816

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX701T7	Sibling 16 always member household?	0				
AX702T7	Household pattern sibling 16	0				
AX702BT7	Freq contact if sibling 16 absent	0				
AX703T7	Nr absent nights sibling 16 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T7	Living arrangement sibling 16 if absent	0				
AX705T7	Info on place sibling 16 if absent	0				
AX705BT7	Place of residence sibling 16 if absent	0				
AX705DT7	Country of residence sibling 16 if absent	0				
AX811T7	Type of sibling 16	13	1	2	1.08	.277
AX812T7	ID sibling 16 (cf D and G module)	13	808	1010	830.31	54.036
AXIDT7	ID (to match with info on sibling t7 in other modules)	13	2071	2098	2079.85	5.886
AX201T8	Sex of sibling 17	5	1	2	1.60	.548
AX301T8	Year of birth sibling 17	5	1937	2003	1962.00	25.020
AX401T8	Sibling 17 still alive?	5	1	3	1.80	.837
AX402T8	Year of death sibling 17	2	1948	1963	1955.50	10.607
AX501T8	Is sibling 17 household member?	2	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602T8	Info on place of residence sibling 17	5	1	8	3.80	3.834
AX602BT8	Place of residence sibling 17	2	1238	2073	1655.50	590.434
AX602DT8	Country of residence sibling 17	2	2	2	2.00	.000
AX602GT8	CBS municipality code sibling 17	2	420	858	639.00	309.713
AX602PT8	Province sibling 17	2	27	30	28.50	2.121
AX602UT8	Urbanization munic sibling 17	2	3	4	3.50	.707
AX602XT8	Xcoord sibling 17	2	136.00	157.90	146.9500	15.48564
AX602YT8	Ycoord sibling 17	2	374.70	531.10	452.9000	110.59150
AX603T8	Face-to-face contact sibling 17	2	3	4	3.50	.707
AX604T8	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 17	2	2	4	3.00	1.414
AX701T8	Sibling 17 always member household?	0				
AX702T8	Household pattern sibling 17	0				
AX702BT8	Freq contact if sibling 17 absent	0				
AX703T8	Nr absent nights sibling 17 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T8	Living arrangement sibling 17 if absent	0				
AX705T8	Info on place sibling 17 if absent	0				
AX705BT8	Place of residence sibling 17 if absent	0				

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX705DT8	Country of residence sibling 17 if absent	0				
AX811T8	Type of sibling 17	5	1	2	1.20	.447
AX812T8	ID sibling 17 (cf D and G module)	5	809	1011	854.20	87.722
AXIDT8	ID (to match with info on sibling t8 in other modules)	5	2072	2099	2082.20	10.010
AX201T9	Sex of sibling 18	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX301T9	Year of birth sibling 18	2	1939	2003	1971.00	45.255
AX401T9	Sibling 18 still alive?	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
AX402T9	Year of death sibling 18	0				
AX501T9	Is sibling 18 household member?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602T9	Info on place of residence sibling 18	2	1	1	1.00	.000
AX602BT9	Place of residence sibling 18	1	2382	2382	2382.00	.
AX602DT9	Country of residence sibling 18	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602GT9	CBS municipality code sibling 18	1	355	355	355.00	.
AX602PT9	province sibling 18	1	26	26	26.00	.
AX602UT9	urbanization munic sibling 18	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX602XT9	Xcoord sibling 18	1	142.70	142.70	142.7000	.
AX602YT9	Ycoord sibling 18	1	455.10	455.10	455.1000	.
AX603T9	Face-to-face contact sibling 18	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX604T9	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 18	1	4	4	4.00	.
AX701T9	Sibling 18 always member household?	0				
AX702T9	Household pattern sibling 18	0				
AX702BT9	Freq contact if sibling 18 absent	0				
AX703T9	Nr absent nights sibling 18 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704T9	Living arrangement sibling 18 if absent	0				
AX705T9	Info on place sibling 18 if absent	0				
AX705BT9	Place of residence sibling 18 if absent	0				
AX705DT9	Country of residence sibling 18 if absent	0				
AX811T9	Type of sibling 18	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AX812T9	ID sibling 18 (cf D and G module)	2	810	1012	911.00	142.836
AXIDT9	ID (to match with info on sibling t9 in other modules)	2	2073	2100	2086.50	19.092
AX201U1	Sex of sibling 19	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX301U1	Year of birth sibling 19	1	1941	1941	1941.00	.
AX401U1	Sibling 19 still alive?	1	1	1	1.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX402U1	Year of death sibling 19	0				
AX501U1	Is sibling 19 household member?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602U1	Info on place of residence sibling 19	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602BU1	Place of residence sibling 19	1	2141	2141	2141.00	.
AX602DU1	Country of residence sibling 19	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602GU1	CBS municipality code sibling 19	1	1916	1916	1916.00	.
AX602PU1	Province sibling 19	1	28	28	28.00	.
AX602UU1	Urbanization munic sibling 19	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602XU1	Xcoord sibling 19	1	85.20	85.20	85.2000	.
AX602YU1	Ycoord sibling 19	1	455.20	455.20	455.2000	.
AX603U1	Face-to-face contact sibling 19	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX604U1	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 19	1	5	5	5.00	.
AX701U1	Sibling 19 always member household?	0				
AX702U1	Household pattern sibling 19	0				
AX702BU1	Freq contact if sibling 19 absent	0				
AX703U1	Nr absent nights sibling 19 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704U1	Living arrangement sibling 19 if absent	0				
AX705U1	Info on place sibling 19 if absent	0				
AX705BU1	Place of residence sibling 19 if absent	0				
AX705DU1	Country of residence sibling 19 if absent	0				
AX811U1	Type of sibling 19	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX812U1	ID sibling 19 (cf D and G module)	1	811	811	811.00	.
AXIDU1	ID (to match with info on sibling u1 in other modules)	1	2074	2074	2074.00	.
AX201U2	Sex of sibling 20	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX301U2	Year of birth sibling 20	1	1942	1942	1942.00	.
AX401U2	Sibling 20 still alive?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX402U2	Year of death sibling 20	0				
AX501U2	Is sibling 20 household member?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602U2	Info on place of residence sibling 20	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602BU2	Place of residence sibling 20	1	733	733	733.00	.
AX602DU2	Country of residence sibling 20	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602GU2	CBS municipality code sibling 20	1	392	392	392.00	.
AX602PU2	Province sibling 20	1	27	27	27.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602UU2	Urbanization munic sibling 20	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602XU2	Xcoord sibling 20	1	103.50	103.50	103.5000	.
AX602YU2	Ycoord sibling 20	1	488.30	488.30	488.3000	.
AX603U2	Face-to-face contact sibling 20	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX604U2	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 20	1	4	4	4.00	.
AX701U2	Sibling 20 always member household?	0				
AX702U2	Household pattern sibling 20	0				
AX702BU2	Freq contact if sibling 20 absent	0				
AX703U2	Nr absent nights sibling 20 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704U2	Living arrangement sibling 20 if absent	0				
AX705U2	Info on place sibling 20 if absent	0				
AX705BU2	Place of residence sibling 20 if absent	0				
AX705DU2	Country of residence sibling 20 if absent	0				
AX811U2	Type of sibling 20	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX812U2	ID sibling 20 (cf D and G module)	1	812	812	812.00	.
AXIDU2	ID (to match with info on sibling u2 in other modules)	1	2075	2075	2075.00	.
AX201U3	Sex of sibling 21	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX301U3	Year of birth sibling 21	1	1944	1944	1944.00	.
AX401U3	Sibling 21 still alive?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX402U3	Year of death sibling 21	1	1986	1986	1986.00	.
AX501U3	Is sibling 21 household member?	0				
AX602U3	Info on place of residence sibling 21	1	8	8	8.00	.
AX602BU3	Place of residence sibling 21	0				
AX602DU3	Country of residence sibling 21	0				
AX602GU3	CBS municipality code sibling 21	0				
AX602PU3	Province sibling 21	0				
AX602UU3	Urbanization munic sibling 21	0				
AX602XU3	Xcoord sibling 21	0				
AX602YU3	Ycoord sibling 21	0				
AX603U3	Face-to-face contact sibling 21	0				
AX604U3	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 21	0				
AX701U3	Sibling 21 always member household?	0				
AX702U3	Household pattern sibling 21	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX702BU3	Freq contact if sibling 21 absent	0				
AX703U3	Nr absent nights sibling 21 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704U3	Living arrangement sibling 21 if absent	0				
AX705U3	Info on place sibling 21 if absent	0				
AX705BU3	Place of residence sibling 21 if absent	0				
AX705DU3	Country of residence sibling 21 if absent	0				
AX811U3	Type of sibling 21	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX812U3	ID sibling 21 (cf D and G module)	1	813	813	813.00	.
AXIDU3	ID (to match with info on sibling u3 in other modules)	1	2076	2076	2076.00	.
AX201U4	Sex of sibling 22	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX301U4	Year of birth sibling 22	1	1944	1944	1944.00	.
AX401U4	Sibling 22 still alive?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX402U4	Year of death sibling 22	0				
AX501U4	Is sibling 22 household member?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602U4	Info on place of residence sibling 22	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602BU4	Place of residence sibling 22	1	1736	1736	1736.00	.
AX602DU4	Country of residence sibling 22	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX602GU4	CBS municipality code sibling 22	1	518	518	518.00	.
AX602PU4	Province sibling 22	1	28	28	28.00	.
AX602UU4	Urbanization munic sibling 22	1	1	1	1.00	.
AX602XU4	Xcoord sibling 22	1	77.10	77.10	77.1000	.
AX602YU4	Ycoord sibling 22	1	452.30	452.30	452.3000	.
AX603U4	Face-to-face contact sibling 22	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX604U4	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 22	1	3	3	3.00	.
AX701U4	Sibling 22 always member household?	0				
AX702U4	Household pattern sibling 22	0				
AX702BU4	Freq contact if sibling 22 absent	0				
AX703U4	Nr absent nights sibling 22 per 4 weeks	0				
AX704U4	Living arrangement sibling 22 if absent	0				
AX705U4	Info on place sibling 22 if absent	0				
AX705BU4	Place of residence sibling 22 if absent	0				
AX705DU4	Country of residence sibling 22 if absent	0				
AX811U4	Type of sibling 22	1	1	1	1.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX812U4	ID sibling 22 (cf D and G module)	1	814	814	814.00	.
AXIDU4	ID (to match with info on sibling u4 in other modules)	1	2077	2077	2077.00	.
AX602FR	Info on place of residence friend	7184	1	7	1.66	.975
AX602DFR	Country of residence friend	7046	2	231	4.16	18.788
AX602GFR	CBS municipality code friend	6872	3	1987	533.67	402.689
AX602PFR	Province friend	6872	20	31	26.66	2.922
AX602UFR	Urbanization munic friend	6872	1	5	2.77	1.287
AX602XFR	Xcoord friend	6872	26.70	274.80	152.5815	51.43699
AX602YFR	Ycoord friend	6872	309.00	610.40	455.2803	58.20300
AX603FR	Face-to-face contact friend	7189	1	7	4.53	1.275
AX604FR	Phone, letter, email contact friend	7187	1	7	3.89	1.431
AX701FR	Friend always member household?	0				
AXIDFR	ID (to match with info on friend in other modules)	7189	2189	2189	2189.00	.000
ATYPTW_1	ATYPTW_1: Type of family member in twin pair or triplet	479	1	2	1.35	.478
AIDTW1_1	AIDTW1_1: Alter ID twin member 1	479	0	2094	1547.57	859.707
AMOTW_1	AMOTW_1: Is twin member 1 member of a monozygotic twin set?	479	1.00	9.00	1.9666	1.72082
AIDTW2_1	AIDTW2_1: Alter ID twin member 2	479	13	2095	1828.58	609.164
AIDTW3_1	AIDTW3_1: Alter ID twin member 3	479	-1	2072	20.08	205.570
ATYPTW_2	ATYPTW_2: Type of family member in twin pair or triplet	33	1	2	1.18	.392
AIDTW1_2	AIDTW1_2: Alter ID twin member 1	33	0	2091	1552.70	890.996
AMOTW_2	AMOTW_2: Is twin member 1 member of a monozygotic twin set?	33	1.00	9.00	2.3939	2.16419
AIDTW2_2	AIDTW2_2: Alter ID twin member 2	33	14	2092	1928.70	495.527
AIDTW3_2	AIDTW3_2: Alter ID twin member 3	33	-1	-1	-1.00	.000
ATYPTW_3	ATYPTW_3: Type of family member in twin pair or triplet	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AIDTW1_3	AIDTW1_3: Alter ID twin member 1	2	1939	2064	2001.50	88.388
AMOTW_3	AMOTW_3: Is twin member 1 member of a monozygotic twin set?	2	2.00	2.00	2.0000	.00000
AIDTW2_3	AIDTW2_3: Alter ID twin member 2	2	1940	2065	2002.50	88.388

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AIDTW3_3	AIDTW3_3: Alter ID twin member 3	2	-1	-1	-1.00	.000
ATYPTW_4	ATYPTW_4: Type of family member in twin pair or triplet	1	1	1	1.00	.
AIDTW1_4	AIDTW1_4: Alter ID twin member 1	1	0	0	.00	.
AMOTW_4	AMOTW_4: Is twin member 1 member of a monozygotic twin set?	1	2.00	2.00	2.0000	.
AIDTW2_4	AIDTW2_4: Alter ID twin member 2	1	2073	2073	2073.00	.
AIDTW3_4	AIDTW3_4: Alter ID twin member 3	1	-1	-1	-1.00	.
AR101	Other present at interview?	7654	1	2	1.67	.471
AR102	Nr of other present at interview	2537	1	100	1.30	2.082
AR103_1	Partner present?	7654	1	2	1.76	.429
AR103_2	Child from own household present?	7654	1	2	1.93	.263
AR103_3	Child from outside household present?	7654	1	2	1.99	.079
AR103_4	Parent from own household present?	7654	1	2	1.99	.120
AR103_5	Parent from outside household present?	7654	1	2	2.00	.050
AR103_6	Other family member present?	7654	1	2	1.99	.095
AR103_7	Other household member present?	7654	1	2	1.99	.077
AR103_8	Friend present?	7654	1	2	1.99	.105
AR103_9	Neighbor present?	7654	1	2	2.00	.047
AR103_10	Hired help present?	7654	1	2	2.00	.026
AR104	Presence others during complete interview?	2537	1	2	1.42	.493
AR105	General atmosphere	7653	1	5	4.06	.653
AR106	Problems of understanding?	7653	1	3	1.08	.300
AR107	Assistance needed by answering?	7653	1	3	1.23	.465
AR108	Difficulties with answer categories?	7653	1	3	1.23	.457
AR109	Digressions in answering questions?	7653	1	3	1.45	.607
AR110	Interest in interview	7653	1	5	3.22	.643
AR111	Suspicion about the research	7653	1	2	1.92	.275
AR112	Were answers honest?	7653	1	3	2.88	.355
AR113	Special conditions influencing the interview?	7653	1	3	2.02	.490
AR114_1	Coding 1 of interviewer comments about respondent	841	1	25	8.82	7.679
AR114_2	Coding 2 of interviewer comments about respondent	105	1	33	11.05	7.883
AR114_3	Coding 3 of interviewer comments about respondent	7	2	21	10.57	7.591

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AR115	Length of the interview	7652	1	4	2.73	.678
AS1	Sex	7503	1	2	1.58	.493
AS2	Date of birth	7474	1947	31121982	15864005.60	8864157.398
AS3A	Definition of family: partner	7214	1	9	3.49	2.960
AS3B	Definition of family: children	7309	1	9	3.89	3.129
AS3C	Definition of family: parents	7243	1	9	3.14	2.602
AS3D	Definition of family: siblings	7347	1	9	2.37	1.601
AS3E	Definition of family: children of sibs	7150	1	9	3.29	2.765
AS3F	Definition of family: grandparents	6978	1	9	5.26	3.514
AS3G	Definition of family: grandchildren	6984	1	9	6.49	3.376
AS3H	Definition of family: uncles & aunts	7058	1	9	2.61	2.144
AS3I	Definition of family: kids of uncles/aunts	6974	1	9	2.18	1.556
AS3J	Definition of family: Other relatives	6672	1	9	2.81	2.630
AS3K	Definition of family: parents-in-law	6975	1	9	4.21	3.385
AS3L	Definition of family: siblings-in-law	7115	1	9	2.64	2.211
AS3M	Definition of family: other in-laws	6677	1	9	3.13	3.048
AS3N	Definition of family: non-relatives	6694	1	9	1.78	1.988
AS4A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	7484	1	5	1.94	.838
AS4B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	7433	1	5	3.74	1.046
AS4C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	7456	1	5	4.17	1.061
AS4D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	7444	1	5	2.15	.976
AS4E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	7416	1	5	3.44	.916
AS4F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	7440	1	5	3.68	.990
AS4G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	7443	1	5	2.31	.927
AS4H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	7409	1	5	2.54	.907
AS4I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	7441	1	5	3.70	.941
AS4J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	7438	1	5	4.01	.911
AS4K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	7436	1	5	4.07	.893
AS4L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	7442	1	5	4.11	.888
AS4M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	7428	1	5	4.04	.966
AS4N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	7431	1	5	2.32	.993
AS4O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	7462	1	5	2.06	.885
AS4P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	7451	1	5	1.97	.884

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS4Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	7449	1	5	2.08	.914
AS4R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	7413	1	5	2.12	.863
AS4S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	7431	1	5	2.04	.784
AS4T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	7429	1	5	2.05	.800
AS4U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	7392	1	5	2.14	.822
AS4V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	7438	1	5	2.86	1.038
AS4W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	7467	1	5	2.85	1.016
AS4X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	7451	1	5	3.18	.991
AS4Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	7452	1	5	3.35	.920
AS4Z	Fam & friends: meet with friends rtw family	7450	1	5	3.34	.960
AS5A	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	7408	1	5	3.34	1.047
AS5B	Reason fam sol: I care about them	7464	1	5	1.92	.710
AS5C	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	7423	1	5	2.84	1.026
AS5D	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	7457	1	5	2.28	.947
AS6A	Fam ties: ties extended fam are strong	7412	1	9	2.53	1.070
AS6B	Fam ties: ties nuclear fam are strong	7453	1	9	2.74	2.689
AS6C	Fam ties: extended fam loosely affiliated	7339	1	9	3.70	1.136
AS6D	Fam ties: nuclear fam loosely affiliated	7274	1	9	5.06	1.815
AS6E	Fam ties: extended fam keep informed	7398	1	9	2.07	.905
AS6F	Fam ties: nuclear fam keep informed	7432	1	9	2.63	2.684
AS6G	Fam ties: extended family is very close	7382	1	9	2.60	1.040
AS6H	Fam ties: nuclear family is very close	7415	1	9	2.78	2.695
AS7	Do you have a partner?	7002	1	5	2.93	1.307
AS8A	Partner support: career decisions	5108	1	4	3.31	.756
AS8B	Partner support: worries & health problems	5382	1	4	3.59	.612
AS8C	Partner support: leisure & social contacts	5387	1	4	3.25	.695
AS8D	Partner support: practical things	5377	1	4	3.23	.712
AS8E	Partner support: personal matters	5373	1	4	3.33	.708
AS9A	Relation quality: heated discussions	5386	1	3	1.82	.669
AS9B	Relation quality: heaping reproaches	5372	1	3	1.57	.642
AS9C	Relation quality: did not talk a while	5359	1	3	1.14	.391
AS9D	Relation quality: arguments out of hand	5364	1	3	1.05	.253
AS9E	Relation quality: lived apart a while	5381	1	9	1.66	2.176

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS10A	Relation quality: good relationship	5424	1	5	1.51	.722
AS10B	Relation quality: rel makes me happy	5396	1	5	1.58	.770
AS10C	Relation quality: rel is strong	5403	1	5	1.54	.746
AS10D	Relation quality: rel is very stable	5395	1	5	1.62	.825
AS11A	Div of hh lab: preparing meals	5341	1	5	2.75	1.423
AS11B	Div of hh lab: shopping	5329	1	5	2.72	1.179
AS11C	Div of hh lab: tidying & cleaning	5321	1	5	2.66	1.184
AS11D	Div of hh lab: administration	5321	1	5	2.71	1.398
AS11E	Div of hh lab: odd jobs in house	5326	1	5	2.95	1.246
AS12	Do you have children living at home?	7152	1	2	1.61	.487
AS13A	Activ with child:reading	2797	1	3	1.88	.896
AS13B	Activ with child:playing games	2824	1	3	2.10	.815
AS13C	Activ with child:helping with homework	2731	1	3	1.60	.769
AS13D	Activ with child:accom to sport or clubs	2775	1	3	1.81	.867
AS14A	Div of child rearing: washing & dressing	1450	1	5	2.74	1.002
AS14B	Div of child rearing: care for if ill	2327	1	5	2.64	1.028
AS14C	Div of child rearing: emotional support	2376	1	5	2.80	.626
AS14D	Div of child rearing: accomp to school	2019	1	5	2.61	1.151
AS15	Do you have a paid job at this moment?	7247	1	2	1.37	.484
AS16A	Work orientation: extra effort OK	4658	1	5	1.97	.769
AS16B	Work orientation: important do job well	4683	1	5	1.53	.544
AS16C	Work orientation: overtime if necessary	4656	1	5	2.23	.969
AS16D	Work orientation: job very important	4681	1	5	1.97	.759
AS17MO	Do you work on Monday?	4445	1	2	1.81	.393
AS17MOS	Start work on Monday (hhmm)	3625	0	2330	878.50	253.113
AS17MOF	Finish work on Monday (hhmm)	3616	30	2400	1654.58	284.337
AS17TU	Do you work on Tuesday?	4402	1	2	1.84	.363
AS17TUS	Start work on Tuesday (hhmm)	3777	0	2330	878.95	247.299
AS17TUF	Finish work on Tuesday (hhmm)	3763	30	2400	1657.81	289.953
AS17WE	Do you work on Wednesday?	4319	1	2	1.80	.399
AS17WES	Start work on Wednesday (hhmm)	3517	0	2330	878.89	253.698
AS17WEF	Finish work on Wednesday (hhmm)	3506	15	2400	1643.30	302.271
AS17TH	Do you work on Thursday?	4312	1	2	1.85	.355

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS17THS	Start work on Thursday (hhmm)	3739	0	2330	889.84	262.175
AS17THF	Finish work on Thursday (hhmm)	3726	30	2400	1660.64	302.465
AS17FR	Do you work on Friday?	4178	1	2	1.77	.418
AS17FRS	Start work on Friday (hhmm)	3298	0	2330	891.51	279.563
AS17FRF	Finish work on Friday (hhmm)	3287	30	2400	1618.76	319.814
AS17SA	Do you work on Saturday?	3119	1	2	1.28	.451
AS17SAS	Start work on Saturday (hhmm)	894	0	2330	1083.26	446.104
AS17SAF	Finish work on Saturday (hhmm)	891	0	2400	1540.13	484.255
AS17SU	Do you work on Sunday?	2981	1	2	1.18	.381
AS17SUS	Start work on Sunday (hhmm)	529	0	2330	1268.42	503.569
AS17SUF	Finish work on Sunday (hhmm)	527	30	2400	1612.21	542.028
AS18A	Religious denomination	7230	1	11	2.32	1.999
AS18B	Religious denomination mother	6945	1	11	2.69	1.752
AS18C	Religious denomination father	6838	1	11	2.62	1.758
AS19	How often do you attend religious services?	7431	1	4	1.73	.998
AS20A	Memberships: sports club	6596	1	2	1.44	.496
AS20B	Memberships: trade union	5806	1	2	1.27	.444
AS20C	Memberships: society with a social cause	5712	1	2	1.20	.396
AS20D	Memberships: political party	5514	1	2	1.07	.259
AS20E	Memberships: religious society	5689	1	2	1.17	.375
AS20F	Memberships: library	6143	1	2	1.44	.497
AS20G	Memberships: singing/drama/music society	5671	1	2	1.13	.338
AS20H	Memberships: hobby club or youth club	5987	1	2	1.26	.440
AS21A	Leisure act: sports	7048	1	4	2.74	1.348
AS21B	Leisure act: school activities	6725	1	4	1.39	.819
AS21C	Leisure act: helping the handicapped	6965	1	4	1.64	.976
AS21D	Leisure act: work for society or church	6973	1	4	1.79	1.154
AS21E	Leisure act: visiting of/by neighbors	7285	1	4	2.51	1.037
AS21F	Leisure act: cultural activities	7199	1	4	2.30	.957
AS21G	Leisure act: going to restaurant etc	7314	1	4	3.01	.864
AS21H	Leisure act: going to amusement parks etc	7171	1	4	2.02	.792
AS21I	Leisure act: nature recreation	7400	1	4	3.23	.913
AS22	Do you ever read books?	7482	1	5	3.02	1.531

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS23A	At age 15: we used to read a lot	7424	1	5	2.73	1.204
AS23B	At age 15: religion very important	7420	1	5	3.11	1.239
AS23C	At age 15: financially well-off	7430	1	5	3.07	1.109
AS23D	At age 15: marked by war experiences	7414	1	5	3.64	1.143
AS24A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	7471	1	5	2.02	.832
AS24B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	7461	1	5	2.75	1.031
AS24C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	7456	1	5	2.27	.856
AS24D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	7463	1	5	2.10	.814
AS24E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	7460	1	5	2.72	.970
AS24F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	7456	1	5	3.68	.952
AS24G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	7472	1	5	2.74	1.117
AS24H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	7456	1	5	3.30	1.052
AS24I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	7464	1	5	2.32	.891
AS24J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	7448	1	5	2.93	.984
AS24K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	7457	1	5	2.61	.989
AS24L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	7457	1	5	3.34	1.019
AS24M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	7446	1	5	3.47	1.244
AS24N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	7441	1	5	4.35	.827
AS24O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	7454	1	5	3.99	.997
AS24P	Child att: without ch never really happy	7468	1	5	4.28	.867
AS25A	Good age for female leaving home?	6784	13	30	20.47	2.128
AS25B	Good age for male leaving home?	6744	13	35	20.95	2.523
AS25C	Good age for female to cohabit?	6392	15	50	22.99	2.526
AS25D	Good age for male to cohabit?	6371	17	50	23.71	2.700
AS25E	Good age for female to marry?	6454	15	60	25.45	3.198
AS25F	Good age for male to marry?	6423	17	60	26.29	3.242
AS25G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	6614	16	45	27.12	2.977
AS25H	Good age for male to have 1st kid?	6529	18	42	28.07	3.093
AS26	Best number of children for a family?	7044	0	12	2.45	.808
AS27A	Socialization val: obeying parents	7098	1	3	2.16	.875
AS27B	Socialization val: considerate	7315	1	3	1.62	.656
AS27C	Socialization val: independence	7315	1	3	1.78	.798
AS28A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	7468	1	5	1.63	.930

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS28B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	7483	1	5	1.54	.670
AS28C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	7463	1	5	1.83	1.028
AS28D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	7466	1	5	3.75	1.105
AS28E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	7457	1	5	3.85	.955
AS28F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	7455	1	5	3.60	1.053
AS28G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	7445	1	5	2.26	.855
AS28H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	7453	1	5	4.32	.862
AS28I	Fam norms: economic independence more imp for boys	7466	1	5	4.05	1.081
AS28J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	7462	1	5	3.95	.912
AS28K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	7431	1	5	3.66	1.069
AS28L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	7443	1	5	2.69	1.025
AS28M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	7449	1	5	2.38	.967
AS28N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	7431	1	5	2.96	.982
AS28O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	7444	1	5	3.63	.983
AS29A	Intermarriage: marry with Turc OK?	7424	1	5	2.81	1.086
AS29B	Intermarriage: marry with Maroccan OK?	7419	1	5	2.70	1.112
AS29C	Intermarriage: marry with Surinamese OK?	7412	1	5	2.94	1.058
AS29D	Intermarriage: marry with Dutch OK?	7416	1	5	4.09	.796
AS30A	Gov or fam?: care for the elderly	7408	1	4	1.91	.740
AS30B	Gov or fam?: care of babies and infants	7400	1	4	2.80	.914
AS30C	Gov or fam?: after-school care for ch	7401	1	4	2.93	.881
AS30D	Gov or fam?: care for mentally dis fammem	7388	1	4	1.94	.761
AS31A	Postmaterialism: law and order	7086	1	3	1.51	.713
AS31B	Postmaterialism: political participation	5589	1	3	2.25	.756
AS31C	Postmaterialism: fighting rising prices	4655	1	3	2.10	.818
AS31D	Postmaterialism: freedom of speech	6825	1	3	1.68	.744
AS32A	Psychic health: very nervous	7413	1	6	4.72	.993
AS32B	Psychic health: depressed	7410	1	6	5.31	.907
AS32C	Psychic health: calm & composed	7401	1	6	2.60	.990
AS32D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	7406	1	6	4.92	.962
AS32E	Psychic health: happy	7408	1	6	2.58	1.054
AS33A	Loneliness: talk about daily problems[1(see page245)]	7419	1	3	1.34	.569
AS33B	Loneliness: miss really close friend	7403	1	3	2.68	.633

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS33C	Loneliness: experience emptiness	7382	1	3	2.74	.567
AS33D	Loneliness: enough people to lean on	7396	1	3	1.33	.575
AS33E	Loneliness: miss pleasurable company	7402	1	3	2.74	.565
AS33F	Loneliness: circle of acq too limited	7380	1	3	2.61	.667
AS33G	Loneliness: many people to count on	7392	1	3	1.61	.710
AS33H	Loneliness: enough people I feel close to	7397	1	3	1.42	.636
AS33I	Loneliness: miss having people around	7401	1	3	2.75	.547
AS33J	Loneliness: often I feel rejected	7393	1	3	2.83	.474
AS33K	Loneliness: call on friends if necessary	7398	1	3	1.39	.597
AS34A	Life-events: serious psychological probl	7380	1	3	1.35	.729
AS34B	Life-events: serious illness or handicap	7380	1	3	1.37	.724
AS34C	Life-events: in contact with police	7384	1	3	1.11	.439
AS34D	Life-events: criminal court conviction	7387	1	3	1.04	.278
AS34E	Life-events: alcohol or drug addiction	7383	1	3	1.04	.262
AS34F	Life-events: serious financial problems	7387	1	3	1.10	.400
AS34G	Life-events: assaulted or abused	7393	1	3	1.13	.491
AS35A	Personality: good at stirring things up	7382	1	5	2.46	.902
AS35B	Personality: I am a talkative person	7405	1	5	2.44	.934
AS35C	Personality: considered a lively person	7348	1	5	2.59	.902
AS35D	Personality: stir up a boring party	7374	1	5	3.24	.909
AS35E	Personality: I manage perfectly by myself	7410	1	5	1.83	.663
AS35F	Personality: I can cope with anything	7409	1	5	2.15	.759
AS35G	Personality: I stand up for myself	7407	1	5	2.06	.770
AS35H	Personality: I defend my rights	7376	1	5	2.27	.826
AS35I	Personality: others have to return help	7400	1	5	3.50	.910
AS35J	Personality: expect reciprocity	7400	1	5	3.70	.855
AS35K	Personality: rel with others in balance	7365	1	5	2.40	.801
AS35L	Personality: keep close track of help	7388	1	5	4.09	.767
AS35M	Life satisf: ideal in most respects	7386	1	5	2.49	.869
AS35N	Life satisf: excellent conditions	7377	1	5	2.26	.826
AS35O	Life satisf: satisfied all in all	7402	1	5	2.02	.754
AS35P	Life satisf: do it the same over again	7400	1	5	2.54	1.041
AS36A	Sex role: major decisions by the man	2007	1	5	2.96	1.652

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS36B	Sex role: woman responsible homemaking	1282	1	5	3.53	1.183
AS36C	Sex role: man responsible for money	1278	1	5	3.95	.941
AS36D	Sex role: educ more important for boys	1278	1	5	4.24	.855
AS36E	Fam att: women happy without children	1274	1	5	2.08	.935
AS36F	Fam att: married with children desirable	1276	1	5	2.83	1.269
AS36G	Fam att: kids in par home till married	1274	1	5	3.86	1.033
AS36H	Fam att: 17yo daughter may live alone	1274	1	5	2.87	1.025
AS36I	Fam att: 17yo son may live alone	1270	1	5	2.87	1.015
AS36J	Fam att: if decisions older fam dominant	1267	1	5	3.24	1.053
AS36K	Fam att: in NL gender relations too free	1275	1	5	3.62	1.038
AS36L	Fam att: in NL too open about sex	1274	1	5	3.56	1.109
AS36M	Fam att: euthanasia OK if unbearable	1278	1	5	1.97	1.007
AS36N	Fam att: decline of religion is pity	1273	1	5	3.14	1.128
AS36O	Fam att: rel exogamy of daughter is bad	1274	1	5	3.57	1.029
AS36P	Fam att: rel exogamy of son is bad	1274	1	5	3.59	1.018
AS36Q	Fam att: school choice based on religion	1272	1	5	3.64	1.013
AS36R	Fam att: parents should offer kids money	1276	1	5	2.76	.974
AS36S	Fam att: adult kids live with parents	1275	1	5	3.01	1.018
AS37	Who should stay home if child is ill?	1259	1	6	2.74	1.006
AS38A	Div of chores: looking after children	1272	1	3	2.09	.290
AS38B	Div of chores: doing shopping	1266	1	3	2.09	.362
AS38C	Div of chores: preparing meals	1267	1	3	2.22	.442
AS38D	Div of chores: earning money	1268	1	3	1.77	.433
AS38E	Div of chores: resp for money matters	1266	1	3	1.95	.345
AS39A	Integration att: foreigners neighborhood	1278	1	5	3.04	1.100
AS39B	Integration att: kids foreign friends	1275	1	5	3.57	.942
AS39C	Integration att: kid foreign partner	1275	1	5	3.34	1.062
AS39D	Integration att: foreign neighbours	1273	1	5	3.70	.882
AS39E	Integration att: boss a foreigner	1273	1	5	3.75	.908
AS40A	Ethnic att: for have ample opportunities	1270	1	5	2.70	1.007
AS40B	Ethnic att: hostility against foreigners	1265	1	5	3.33	.853
AS40C	Ethnic att: rights of for are respected	1271	1	5	2.43	.788
AS40D	Ethnic att: NL hospitable to foreigners	1268	1	5	2.48	.888

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS40E	Ethnic att: in Nl indifference to for	1259	1	5	3.10	.856
AS40F	Ethnic att: in NL fair treatment of for	1270	1	5	2.54	.795
AS40G	Ethnic att: in NL for are restricted	1268	1	5	3.40	.845
AS40H	Ethnic att: NL open to foreign cultures	1271	1	5	2.44	.869
AS41	Preference for (non-)native neighbor?	1273	1	3	2.27	.958
AS42A	Permit to stay: if life is at risk	1267	1	5	1.70	.922
AS42B	Permit to stay: if living in poverty	1269	1	5	2.83	.948
AS42C	Permit to stay: for partner reunion	1268	1	5	2.43	1.019
AS42D	Permit to stay: for future bride of son	1267	1	5	2.86	1.017
AS43A	Ethnic att: multicultural society is OK	1275	1	5	2.14	.841
AS43B	Ethnic att: adversity to migrant culture	1270	1	5	2.62	.909
AS43C	Ethnic att: asylum sould be easier	1270	1	5	3.66	.944
AS43D	Ethnic att: legal migrants same rights	1271	1	5	2.08	.813
AS43E	Ethnic att: too many migrants in NL	1268	1	5	2.89	1.061
AS43F	Ethnic att: migrants not accepted in NL	1264	1	5	3.35	.782
AS43G	Ethnic att: migrants keep economy afloat	1269	1	5	2.72	.995
AS43H	Ethnic att: migs bad for neighborhood	1273	1	5	2.41	.937
AS44	Are migrants discriminated against?	1265	1	5	3.16	.661
AS45	How well do migrants raise their kids?	1150	1	4	2.01	.776
AS46	Do you feel at ease among migrants?	1249	1	4	2.04	.693
ASCOM	Has the respondent made a comment?	231	1	1	1.00	.000
ASCP1	Type of partner relationship	4155	1	3	2.74	.543
ASCP2	Face-to-face contact with partner	215	2	7	6.13	.847
ASCP3	Phone, letter, email contact with partner	215	1	7	6.04	1.275
ASCP4	Initiative contact with partner	216	1	3	1.96	.287
ASCP5	Present at partner's birthday?	215	1	2	1.11	.310
ASCP6	Partner present at your birthday?	214	1	2	1.10	.304
ASCP7A	Help housework received from partner	212	1	3	2.44	.736
ASCP7B	Help childcare received from partner	160	1	3	1.48	.801
ASCP7C	Help odd jobs received from partner	213	1	3	2.33	.755
ASCP8A	Help housework given to partner	210	1	3	2.57	.662
ASCP8B	Help childcare given to partner	165	1	3	1.56	.844
ASCP8C	Help odd jobs given to partner	211	1	3	2.43	.702

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP9	Financial help received from partner	199	1	2	1.70	.460
ASCP10	When money received from partner	60	1	2	1.62	.490
ASCP11	Amount of money received from partner	60	1	2	1.22	.415
ASCP12	Financial help given to partner	207	1	2	1.73	.445
ASCP13	When money given to partner	56	1	2	1.68	.471
ASCP14	Amount of money given to partner	56	1	2	1.23	.426
ASCP15A	Advice received from partner	4105	1	3	2.66	.516
ASCP15B	Interest received from partner	4103	1	3	2.88	.348
ASCP16A	Advice given to partner	4103	1	3	2.66	.511
ASCP16B	Interest given to partner	4127	1	3	2.87	.348
ASCP17	Quality relationship with partner	4205	1	4	3.49	.630
ASCP18	Balance relationship with partner	4194	1	3	1.27	.626
ASCP19	Conflict & tension with partner	4200	1	3	1.83	.617
ASCP20	Most important conflict partner	2966	1	3	1.52	.782
ASCP21	Parents alive?	4194	1	4	2.47	1.309
ASCP22	Living with parents?	2810	1	4	1.04	.285
ASCP23_F	Face-to-face contact father	1864	1	9	4.20	1.357
ASCP23_M	Face-to-face contact mother	2555	1	9	4.39	1.248
ASCP24_F	Phone, letter, email contact father	1854	1	9	4.15	1.432
ASCP24_M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	2550	1	9	4.52	1.425
ASCP25_F	Initiative contact with father	1777	1	9	1.73	.674
ASCP25_M	Initiative contact with mother	2509	1	9	1.79	.662
ASCP26_F	Present at father's birthday?	1856	1	9	1.17	.541
ASCP26_M	Present at mother's birthday?	2549	1	9	1.13	.426
ASCP27_F	Father present at birthday?	1870	1	9	1.24	.551
ASCP27_M	Mother present at birthday?	2551	1	9	1.24	.542
ASCP28A	Help housework received from father	1901	1	3	1.10	.361
ASCP28B	Help housework received from mother	2529	1	3	1.32	.626
ASCP28C	Help childcare received from father	1842	1	3	1.39	.667
ASCP28D	Help childcare received from mother	2466	1	3	1.49	.754
ASCP28E	Help odd jobs received from father	1896	1	3	1.56	.711
ASCP28F	Help odd jobs received from mother	2524	1	3	1.38	.635
ASCP29A	Help housework given to father	1882	1	3	1.26	.556

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP29B	Help housework given to mother	2537	1	3	1.46	.688
ASCP29C	Help childcare given to father	1831	1	3	1.10	.365
ASCP29D	Help childcare given to mother	2460	1	3	1.19	.486
ASCP29E	Help odd jobs given to father	1866	1	3	1.59	.675
ASCP29F	Help odd jobs given to mother	2541	1	3	1.77	.732
ASCP30	Financial help received from parent(s)	2744	1	2	1.77	.421
ASCP31	When money received from parent(s)	633	1	2	1.48	.500
ASCP32	Amount of money received from parent(s)	625	1	2	1.61	.488
ASCP33	Financial help given to parent(s)	2738	1	2	1.95	.225
ASCP34	When money given to parent(s)	146	1	2	1.58	.495
ASCP35	Amount of money given to parent(s)	147	1	2	1.34	.475
ASCP36A	Advice received from father	1897	1	3	1.71	.677
ASCP36B	Advice received from mother	2568	1	3	1.75	.701
ASCP36C	Interest received from father	1903	1	3	2.35	.725
ASCP36D	Interest received from mother	2572	1	3	2.51	.654
ASCP37A	Advice given to father	1893	1	3	1.74	.638
ASCP37B	Advice given to mother	2561	1	3	1.95	.668
ASCP37C	Interest given to father	1893	1	3	2.48	.672
ASCP37D	Interest given to mother	2557	1	3	2.60	.588
ASCP38_F	Quality relationship with father	1893	1	4	3.01	.897
ASCP38_M	Quality relationship with mother	2587	1	4	3.12	.828
ASCP39_F	Balance relationship with father	1839	1	3	1.31	.610
ASCP39_M	Balance relationship with mother	2542	1	3	1.40	.671
ASCP40_F	Conflict & tension with father	1864	1	3	1.26	.504
ASCP40_M	Conflict & tension with mother	2566	1	3	1.33	.546
ASCP41_F	Most important conflict father	343	1	3	1.58	.696
ASCP41_M	Most important conflict mother	604	1	3	1.67	.730
ASCP42	Sex	4209	1	2	1.44	.497
ASCP43	Birthdate (ddmmyyyy)	4209	91972	31121970	15799496.69	8832759.467
ASCP44A	Partner in household?	4154	1	2	1.96	.204
ASCP44B	Own child(ren) <12 in household?	2709	1	2	1.53	.499
ASCP44C	Own child(ren) 12+ in household?	2475	1	2	1.35	.478
ASCP44D	Stepchild(ren) <12 in household?	1868	1	2	1.03	.166

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP44E	Stepchild(ren) 12+ in household?	1881	1	2	1.03	.180
ASCP44F	Parent(s) in household?	1885	1	2	1.03	.174
ASCP44G	Stepparent(s) in household?	1850	1	2	1.00	.052
ASCP44H	Sibling(s) in household?	1878	1	2	1.02	.137
ASCP44I	Grandparent(s) in household?	1859	1	2	1.00	.052
ASCP44J	Other family member(s) in household?	1879	1	2	1.01	.076
ASCP44K	Other person(s) in household?	1885	1	2	1.02	.137
ASCP45_S	Country of birth	4208	1	9	1.34	1.446
ASCP45_M	Country of birth mother	4160	1	9	1.44	1.628
ASCP45_F	Country of birth father	4136	1	9	1.39	1.535
ASCP46_S	Religious denomination	4162	1	11	2.26	1.841
ASCP46_M	Religious denomination mother	4102	1	11	2.65	1.674
ASCP46_F	Religious denomination father	4035	1	11	2.57	1.662
ASCP47	Frequency church visits	4192	1	4	1.72	.987
ASCP48	Ever had children?	4180	1	2	1.23	.419
ASCP49	Number of children	3231	1	11	2.35	1.068
ASCP50	Year of birth 1st child	3224	1936	2004	1981.32	14.196
ASCP51	Formerly married?	4138	1	3	1.12	.373
ASCP52	Year of dissolution former marriage	443	1951	2003	1988.57	9.495
ASCP53	Highest educational attainment	4184	1	11	6.24	2.855
ASCP54A	Memberships: sports club	3533	1	2	1.46	.498
ASCP54B	Memberships: trade union	3023	1	2	1.31	.461
ASCP54C	Memberships: society with a social cause	2937	1	2	1.20	.404
ASCP54D	Memberships: political party	2816	1	2	1.08	.270
ASCP54E	Memberships: religious society	2945	1	2	1.20	.402
ASCP54F	Memberships: library	3190	1	2	1.39	.488
ASCP54G	Memberships: singing/drama/music society	2865	1	2	1.12	.328
ASCP54H	Memberships: hobby club or youth club	3019	1	2	1.25	.431
ASCP55A	Leisure act: school activities	3617	1	4	1.36	.793
ASCP55B	Leisure act: helping the handicapped	3702	1	4	1.53	.907
ASCP55C	Leisure act: work for society or church	3757	1	4	1.86	1.181
ASCP55D	Leisure act: visiting of/by neighbors	3994	1	4	2.50	.993
ASCP55E	Leisure act: cultural activities	3917	1	4	2.29	.934

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP56	Health condition in general	4210	1	5	1.95	.704
ASCP57	Suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	4170	1	2	1.76	.427
ASCP58	Level of restrictment by handicap	1012	1	3	2.06	.625
ASCP59A	Psychic health: very nervous	4132	1	6	4.95	.945
ASCP59B	Psychic health: depressed	4108	1	6	5.49	.812
ASCP59C	Psychic health: calm & composed	4155	1	6	2.51	1.010
ASCP59D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	4150	1	6	5.03	.905
ASCP59E	Psychic health: happy	4176	1	6	2.43	.996
ASCP60A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	4186	1	5	1.94	.822
ASCP60B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	4161	1	5	3.83	1.046
ASCP60C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	4174	1	5	4.31	1.002
ASCP60D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	4164	1	5	2.24	1.028
ASCP60E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	4155	1	5	3.47	.957
ASCP60F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	4171	1	5	3.79	.965
ASCP60G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	4163	1	5	2.37	.974
ASCP60H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	4161	1	5	2.53	.941
ASCP60I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	4162	1	5	3.70	.971
ASCP60J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	4162	1	5	4.03	.922
ASCP60K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	4161	1	5	4.10	.891
ASCP60L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	4158	1	5	4.13	.884
ASCP60M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	4145	1	5	4.08	.934
ASCP60N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	4153	1	5	2.41	1.031
ASCP60O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	4163	1	5	2.11	.912
ASCP60P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	4174	1	5	1.98	.907
ASCP60Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	4169	1	5	2.07	.873
ASCP60R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	4140	1	5	2.26	.863
ASCP60S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	4148	1	5	2.13	.769
ASCP60T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	4138	1	5	2.12	.784
ASCP60U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	4119	1	5	2.22	.801
ASCP60V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	4142	1	5	2.80	1.026
ASCP60W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	4140	1	5	2.80	1.005
ASCP60X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	4152	1	5	3.19	.977
ASCP60Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	4151	1	5	3.37	.913

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP61A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	4183	1	5	2.06	.811
ASCP61B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	4169	1	5	2.72	1.019
ASCP61C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	4166	1	5	2.25	.821
ASCP61D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	4173	1	5	2.10	.783
ASCP61E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	4170	1	5	2.78	.949
ASCP61F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	4175	1	5	3.73	.904
ASCP61G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	4180	1	5	2.83	1.103
ASCP61H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	4172	1	5	3.40	1.004
ASCP61I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	4171	1	5	2.35	.881
ASCP61J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	4173	1	5	2.99	.974
ASCP61K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	4174	1	5	2.65	.970
ASCP61L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	4174	1	5	3.35	.974
ASCP61M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	4164	1	5	3.44	1.212
ASCP61N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	4163	1	5	4.32	.806
ASCP61O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	4171	1	5	4.01	.931
ASCP61P	Child att: without ch never really happy	4172	1	5	4.25	.862
ASCP62A	Good age for female leaving home?	3828	5	50	20.59	2.243
ASCP62B	Good age for male leaving home?	3822	15	40	21.07	2.535
ASCP62C	Good age for female to cohabit?	3590	16	50	22.91	2.470
ASCP62D	Good age for male to cohabit?	3586	16	40	23.58	2.587
ASCP62E	Good age for female to marry?	3677	18	90	25.31	3.264
ASCP62F	Good age for male to marry?	3670	16	50	26.14	3.085
ASCP62G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	3746	18	50	27.14	2.998
ASCP62H	Good age for male to have 1st kid?	3703	16	45	28.08	3.084
ASCP63	Best number of children for a family?	3982	0	20	2.47	.854
ASCP64A	Socialization val: obeying parents	3978	1	3	2.15	.885
ASCP64B	Socialization val: considerate	4101	1	3	1.66	.666
ASCP64C	Socialization val: independence	4076	1	3	1.82	.805
ASCP65A	Postmaterialism: law and order	3983	1	3	1.56	.729
ASCP65B	Postmaterialism: political participation	3172	1	3	2.31	.728
ASCP65C	Postmaterialism: fighting rising prices	2402	1	3	2.15	.827
ASCP65D	Postmaterialism: freedom of speech	3674	1	3	1.69	.746
ASCP66A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	4190	1	5	1.62	.939

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP66B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	4184	1	5	1.57	.683
ASCP66C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	4184	1	5	1.83	1.047
ASCP66D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	4184	1	5	3.83	1.073
ASCP66E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	4174	1	5	3.84	.944
ASCP66F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	4177	1	5	3.63	1.028
ASCP66G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	4177	1	5	2.31	.857
ASCP66H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	4172	1	5	4.31	.823
ASCP66I	Fam norms: education more imp for boys	4184	1	5	4.01	1.062
ASCP66J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	4180	1	5	4.05	.889
ASCP66K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	4166	1	5	3.68	1.071
ASCP66L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	4172	1	5	2.64	1.009
ASCP66M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	4168	1	5	2.39	.977
ASCP66N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	4165	1	5	2.94	.956
ASCP66O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	4166	1	5	3.63	.962
ASCP67A	Life satisf: ideal in most respects	4153	1	5	2.22	.746
ASCP67B	Life satisf: excellent conditions	4156	1	5	2.05	.722
ASCP67C	Life satisf: satisfied all in all	4176	1	5	1.91	.642
ASCP67D	Life satisf: do it the same over again	4164	1	5	2.45	.969
ASCP68_C	CBS84 most recent occupation partner	3031	110	9990	3713.47	2710.357
ASCP68_I	ISEI most recent occupation partner	3031	10	90	51.99	15.879
ASCP69	Most important daily activity	4166	1	11	2.93	2.527
ASCP70	Currently paid employed?	4145	1	2	1.31	.461
ASCP71	Ever had a paid job?	1258	1	2	1.11	.309
ASCP72	Year quitted last job	1117	1946	2003	1987.90	14.075
ASCP73	Do you work the official number of hours?	2911	1	5	3.51	.781
ASCP74	Work outside office hours?	2915	1	2	1.46	.499
ASCP75A	Work in the evening?	2876	1	4	2.46	1.128
ASCP75B	Work at night?	2679	1	4	1.38	.771
ASCP75C	Work during the weekend?	2764	1	4	2.08	1.078
ASCP76	Work at home?	2915	1	3	1.38	.675
ASCP77	Away for work-related activities?	2923	1	4	2.19	1.140
ASCP78	Autonomy in deciding on working hours	2917	1	4	2.31	1.014
ASCP79G	CBS municipality code partners job	2757	3	1987	519.18	388.887

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP79P	Province partners job	2760	20	31	26.64	2.955
ASCP79U	Urbanization munic partners job	2757	1	5	2.58	1.221
ASCP79X	Xcoord partners job	2760	25.60	271.70	153.4118	51.26711
ASCP79Y	Ycoord partners job	2760	310.20	603.70	455.8659	56.74096
ASCP80	Ever unemployed for more than a month?	2907	1	2	1.72	.448
ASCP81	Ever unemployed for more than a year?	820	1	2	1.70	.456
ASCP82A	Work orientation: extra effort OK	2895	1	5	1.92	.702
ASCP82B	Work orientation: important do job well	2907	1	5	1.57	.527
ASCP82C	Work orientation: overtime if necessary	2891	1	5	2.22	.920
ASCP82D	Work orientation: job very important	2904	1	5	2.12	.746
ASCP83MO	Do you work on Monday?	2717	1	2	1.85	.357
ASCP83MS	Start work on Monday (hhmm)	2385	0	2330	857.73	254.927
ASCP83MF	Finish work on Monday (hhmm)	2377	100	2400	1661.80	298.526
ASCP83TU	Do you work on Tuesday?	2669	1	2	1.88	.327
ASCP83TS	Start work on Tuesday (hhmm)	2456	0	2330	859.45	253.694
ASCP83TF	Finish work on Tuesday (hhmm)	2450	30	2400	1668.82	296.516
ASCP83WE	Do you work on Wednesday?	2623	1	2	1.84	.365
ASCP83WS	Start work on Wednesday (hhmm)	2327	0	2330	855.58	248.329
ASCP83WF	Finish work on Wednesday (hhmm)	2324	30	2400	1646.00	309.222
ASCP83TH	Do you work on Thursday?	2613	1	2	1.87	.332
ASCP83HS	Start work on Thursday (hhmm)	2413	0	2330	865.13	253.200
ASCP83HF	Finish work on Thursday (hhmm)	2408	30	2400	1676.50	294.596
ASCP83FR	Do you work on Friday?	2553	1	2	1.81	.393
ASCP83FS	Start work on Friday (hhmm)	2181	0	2330	862.04	256.271
ASCP83FF	Finish work on Friday (hhmm)	2179	30	2400	1624.89	318.603
ASCP83SA	Do you work on Saturday?	1798	1	2	1.27	.445
ASCP83SS	Start work on Saturday (hhmm)	519	0	2300	1052.55	435.161
ASCP83SF	Finish work on Saturday (hhmm)	517	15	2400	1516.03	471.020
ASCP83SU	Do you work on Sunday?	1715	1	2	1.17	.375
ASCP83US	Start work on Sunday (hhmm)	313	0	2330	1294.82	512.799
ASCP83UF	Finish work on Sunday (hhmm)	315	30	2400	1588.40	558.889
ASCP84A	Partner support: career decisions	3782	1	4	3.09	.783
ASCP84B	Partner support: worries & health problems	4050	1	4	3.47	.602

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASCP84C	Partner support: leisure & social contacts	4061	1	4	3.23	.646
ASCP84D	Partner support: practical things	4051	1	4	3.20	.641
ASCP84E	Partner support: personal matters	4043	1	4	3.26	.655
ASCP85A	Relation quality: heated discussions	4109	1	9	1.82	.692
ASCP85B	Relation quality: heaping reproaches	4098	1	9	1.61	.663
ASCP85C	Relation quality: did not talk a while	4090	1	9	1.15	.422
ASCP85D	Relation quality: arguments out of hand	4095	1	9	1.06	.286
ASCP85E	Relation quality: lived apart a while	4086	1	9	1.25	1.365
ASCP86A	Relation quality: good relationship	4132	1	5	1.54	.675
ASCP86B	Relation quality: rel makes me happy	4101	1	5	1.60	.697
ASCP86C	Relation quality: rel is strong	4107	1	5	1.56	.693
ASCP86D	Relation quality: rel is very stable	4107	1	5	1.62	.751
ASCP87A	Div of hh lab: preparing meals	4131	1	5	3.04	1.426
ASCP87B	Div of hh lab: shopping	4126	1	5	3.03	1.187
ASCP87C	Div of hh lab: tidying & cleaning	4122	1	5	2.99	1.163
ASCP87D	Div of hh lab: administration	4113	1	5	3.07	1.390
ASCP87E	Div of hh lab: odd jobs in house	4123	1	5	2.79	1.182
ASCP88	Do you have children living at home?	4127	1	2	1.51	.500
ASCP89A	Activ with child:reading	1971	1	3	1.82	.888
ASCP89B	Activ with child:playing games	1994	1	3	2.07	.806
ASCP89C	Activ with child:helping with homework	1943	1	3	1.52	.723
ASCP89D	Activ with child:accom to sport or clubs	1967	1	3	1.71	.830
ASCP90A	Div of child rearing: washing & dressing	1112	1	5	3.13	.973
ASCP90B	Div of child rearing: care for if ill	1851	1	5	3.07	1.019
ASCP90C	Div of child rearing: emotional support	1892	1	5	2.97	.578
ASCP90D	Div of child rearing: accomp to school	1599	1	5	3.12	1.141
ASCP91	Family visits with or without partner?	4145	1	4	1.38	.685
ASCP92	Leisure activities with or without partner?	4185	1	4	1.48	.733
ASCP93	Joint or separate friends with partner?	4155	1	4	3.00	.988
ASCP94	OK to contact for next wave?	4144	1	2	1.14	.344
ASCPCOM	Written comments on questionnaire?	521	1	1	1.00	.000
ASPAID	ID number parent (cf axidf and axidm)	5398	2.00	3.00	2.6273	.48358
ASPAG	Type of family-relationship (cf G-module)	5398	1.00	2.00	1.6273	.48358

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPAX	Type of family-relationship (cf X-module)	5398	1.00	2.00	1.6273	.48358
ASPA1	What is Anchor' relationship to you?	2181	1	9	4.95	.506
ASPA2	In same household as Anchor?	2142	1	2	1.92	.269
ASPA3	Face-to-face contact with Anchor	1984	1	7	4.64	1.020
ASPA4	Phone, letter, email contact with Anchor	1977	1	7	4.97	1.098
ASPA5	Initiative contact with Anchor	1987	1	3	2.03	.376
ASPA6	Present at Anchor's birthday?	1988	1	2	1.09	.293
ASPA7	Anchor present at your birthday?	1986	1	2	1.08	.264
ASPA8A	Help housework received from Anchor	1678	1	3	1.41	.700
ASPA8B	Help childcare received from Anchor	1477	1	3	1.11	.397
ASPA8C	Help odd jobs received from Anchor	1853	1	3	1.75	.785
ASPA9A	Help housework given to Anchor	1640	1	3	1.45	.729
ASPA9B	Help childcare given to Anchor	1654	1	3	1.62	.827
ASPA9C	Help odd jobs given to Anchor	1751	1	3	1.69	.768
ASPA10	Financial help received from Anchor	1965	1	2	1.96	.205
ASPA11	When money received from Anchor	86	1	2	1.60	.492
ASPA12	Amount of money received from Anchor	79	1	2	1.13	.335
ASPA13	Financial help given to Anchor	1904	1	2	1.70	.459
ASPA14	When money given to Anchor	566	1	2	1.45	.498
ASPA15	Amount of money given to Anchor	566	1	2	1.59	.492
ASPA16A	Advice received from Anchor	1806	1	3	1.97	.706
ASPA16B	Interest received from Anchor	2072	1	3	2.75	.508
ASPA17A	Advice given to Anchor	1812	1	3	2.15	.684
ASPA17B	Interest given to Anchor	2088	1	3	2.80	.435
ASPA18	Quality relationship with Anchor	2158	1	4	3.66	.542
ASPA19	Balance relationship with Anchor	2133	1	3	1.20	.461
ASPA20	Conflict & tension with Anchor	2147	1	3	1.22	.441
ASPA21	Most important conflict Anchor	433	1	3	1.59	.721
ASPA22	Parents alive?	2170	1	4	3.62	.799
ASPA23	Living with parents?	515	1	4	1.03	.280
ASPA24_F	Face-to-face contact father	191	1	9	4.37	1.480
aSPA24_M	Face-to-face contact mother	434	1	9	4.54	1.296
ASPA25_F	Phone, letter, email contact father	186	1	7	4.04	1.453

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPA25_M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	429	1	9	4.39	1.557
ASPA26_F	Initiative contact with father	179	1	9	1.56	.966
ASPA26_M	Initiative contact with mother	432	1	9	1.57	.752
ASPA27_F	Present at father's birthday?	186	1	9	1.14	.651
ASPA27_M	Present at mother's birthday?	440	1	9	1.10	.591
ASPA28_F	Father present at birthday?	187	1	9	1.36	.731
ASPA28_M	Mother present at birthday?	438	1	9	1.33	.592
ASPA29A	Help housework received from father	201	1	3	1.09	.349
ASPA29B	Help housework received from mother	422	1	3	1.12	.424
ASPA29C	Help childcare received from father	193	1	3	1.06	.254
ASPA29D	Help childcare received from mother	412	1	3	1.07	.301
ASPA29E	Help odd jobs received from father	195	1	3	1.26	.545
ASPA29F	Help odd jobs received from mother	419	1	3	1.10	.372
ASPA30A	Help housework given to father	197	1	3	1.63	.826
ASPA30B	Help housework given to mother	423	1	3	1.88	.855
ASPA30C	Help childcare given to father	182	1	3	1.06	.281
ASPA30D	Help childcare given to mother	378	1	3	1.18	.513
ASPA30E	Help odd jobs given to father	189	1	3	1.71	.802
ASPA30F	Help odd jobs given to mother	420	1	3	2.06	.821
ASPA31	Financial help received from parent(s)	498	1	2	1.80	.404
ASPA32	When money received from parent(s)	102	1	2	1.39	.491
ASPA33	Amount of money received from parent(s)	101	1	2	1.64	.481
ASPA34	Financial help given to parent(s)	488	1	2	1.96	.203
ASPA35	When money given to parent(s)	17	1	2	1.53	.514
ASPA36	Amount of money given to parent(s)	19	1	2	1.21	.419
ASPA37A	Advice received from father	184	1	3	1.43	.633
ASPA37B	Advice received from mother	408	1	3	1.53	.649
ASPA37C	Interest received from father	190	1	3	2.28	.737
ASPA37D	Interest received from mother	434	1	3	2.48	.670
ASPA38A	Advice given to father	180	1	3	1.87	.688
ASPA38B	Advice given to mother	422	1	3	2.19	.700
ASPA38C	Interest given to father	182	1	3	2.68	.573
ASPA38D	Interest given to mother	425	1	3	2.80	.466

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPA39_F	Quality relationship with father	191	1	4	3.04	.911
ASPA39_M	Quality relationship with mother	439	1	4	3.13	.864
ASPA40_F	Balance relationship with father	183	1	3	1.36	.534
ASPA40_M	Balance relationship with mother	427	1	3	1.43	.562
ASPA41_F	Conflict & tension with father	184	1	3	1.27	.525
ASPA41_M	Conflict & tension with mother	430	1	3	1.34	.565
ASPA42_F	Most important conflict father	48	1	3	1.62	.733
ASPA42_M	Most important conflict mother	130	1	3	1.66	.773
ASPA43	Sex	2176	1	2	1.66	.475
ASPA44	Birthdate (ddmmyyyy)	2165	121927	31121953	15261623.53	8902755.190
ASPA45A	Partner in household?	1874	1	2	1.79	.408
ASPA45B	Own child(ren) <12 in household?	794	1	2	1.06	.238
ASPA45C	Own child(ren) 12+ in household?	1031	1	2	1.34	.474
ASPA45D	Stepchild(ren) <12 in household?	755	1	2	1.01	.096
ASPA45E	Stepchild(ren) 12+ in household?	757	1	2	1.01	.102
ASPA45F	Parent(s) in household?	755	1	2	1.00	.063
ASPA45G	Stepparent(s) in household?	748	1	2	1.00	.037
ASPA45H	Sibling(s) in household?	765	1	2	1.01	.088
ASPA45I	Grandparent(s) in household?	750	1	2	1.00	.037
ASPA45J	Other family member(s) in household?	770	1	2	1.02	.124
ASPA45K	Other person(s) in household?	784	1	2	1.02	.137
ASPA46_S	Country of birth	2186	1	9	1.22	1.137
ASPA46_M	Country of birth mother	2099	1	9	1.35	1.490
ASPA46_F	Country of birth father	2086	1	9	1.23	1.206
ASPA47_S	Religious denomination	2146	1	11	2.48	1.675
ASPA47_M	Religious denomination mother	2095	1	11	2.72	1.506
ASPA47_F	Religious denomination father	2059	1	11	2.62	1.459
ASPA48	Frequency church visits	2177	1	4	2.16	1.190
ASPA49	Partner status	2148	1	4	3.13	1.323
ASPA50	Ever had children?	2183	1	2	1.02	.122
ASPA51	Number of children	2149	1	20	3.29	1.880
ASPA52	Year of birth 1st child	2148	1924	1995	1963.50	10.425
ASPA53	Formerly married?	2104	1	3	1.49	.793

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPA54	Year of dissolution former marriage	614	1945	2004	1987.42	11.593
ASPA55	Most important daily activity	2152	1	11	5.11	2.582
ASPA56	Highest educational attainment	2161	1	11	4.66	2.667
ASPA57_C	CBS84 most recent occupation parent	1656	110	9914	3961.06	2423.624
ASPA57_I	ISEI most recent occupation parent	1656	10	90	48.50	15.993
ASPA58A	Memberships: sports club	1415	1	2	1.41	.492
ASPA58B	Memberships: trade union	1117	1	2	1.26	.441
ASPA58C	Memberships: society with a social cause	1136	1	2	1.30	.459
ASPA58D	Memberships: political party	1071	1	2	1.15	.362
ASPA58E	Memberships: religious society	1240	1	2	1.38	.485
ASPA58F	Memberships: library	1352	1	2	1.48	.500
ASPA58G	Memberships: singing/drama/music society	1132	1	2	1.22	.415
ASPA58H	Memberships: hobby club or youth club	1209	1	2	1.35	.478
ASPA59A	Leisure act: school activities	1340	1	4	1.12	.483
ASPA59B	Leisure act: helping the handicapped	1561	1	4	1.92	1.150
ASPA59C	Leisure act: work for society or church	1599	1	4	2.23	1.294
ASPA59D	Leisure act: visiting of/by neighbors	1838	1	4	2.74	1.009
ASPA59E	Leisure act: cultural activities	1752	1	4	2.32	.969
ASPA60	Health condition in general	2193	1	5	2.17	.785
ASPA61	Suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	2152	1	2	1.59	.492
ASPA62	Level of restrictment by handicap	898	1	3	1.92	.622
ASPA63A	Psychic health: very nervous	2024	1	6	4.87	1.022
ASPA63B	Psychic health: depressed	1985	1	6	5.44	.892
ASPA63C	Psychic health: calm & composed	2037	1	6	2.48	1.050
ASPA63D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	2020	1	6	5.00	.973
ASPA63E	Psychic health: happy	2128	1	6	2.43	1.077
ASPA64A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	2144	1	5	1.66	.717
ASPA64B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	2057	1	5	3.86	1.056
ASPA64C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	2072	1	5	4.48	.873
ASPA64D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	2098	1	5	2.05	1.013
ASPA64E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	2050	1	5	3.43	.998
ASPA64F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	2071	1	5	3.83	.996
ASPA64G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	2079	1	5	2.23	.945

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPA64H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	2051	1	5	2.55	.956
ASPA64I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	2075	1	5	3.90	.894
ASPA64J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	2082	1	5	4.33	.797
ASPA64K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	2076	1	5	4.31	.818
ASPA64L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	2083	1	5	4.33	.802
ASPA64M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	2072	1	5	4.23	.912
ASPA64N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	2098	1	5	2.14	.960
ASPA64O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	2096	1	5	1.88	.826
ASPA64P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	2116	1	5	1.83	.838
ASPA64Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	2105	1	5	1.90	.863
ASPA64R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	2058	1	5	2.32	.968
ASPA64S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	2063	1	5	2.20	.877
ASPA64T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	2073	1	5	2.19	.885
ASPA64U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	2059	1	5	2.24	.860
ASPA64V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	2067	1	5	2.39	1.001
ASPA64W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	2064	1	5	2.43	.988
ASPA64X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	2075	1	5	3.48	.982
ASPA64Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	2071	1	5	3.64	.898
ASPA65A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	2132	1	5	1.84	.787
ASPA65B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	2119	1	5	2.30	.965
ASPA65C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	2125	1	5	2.06	.804
ASPA65D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	2137	1	5	1.88	.736
ASPA65E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	2119	1	5	2.95	.970
ASPA65F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	2124	1	5	4.03	.840
ASPA65G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	2139	1	5	2.69	1.164
ASPA65H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	2113	1	5	3.73	.978
ASPA65I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	2132	1	5	1.98	.799
ASPA65J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	2120	1	5	2.53	.959
ASPA65K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	2121	1	5	2.30	.909
ASPA65L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	2124	1	5	3.05	1.123
ASPA65M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	2133	1	5	2.98	1.346
ASPA65N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	2081	1	5	4.16	.931
ASPA65O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	2089	1	5	3.63	1.115

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPA65P	Child att: without ch never really happy	2084	1	5	4.08	.950
ASPA66A	Good age for female leaving home?	1826	16	80	20.82	2.633
ASPA66B	Good age for male leaving home?	1792	15	35	21.52	2.741
ASPA66C	Good age for female to cohabit?	1592	17	30	22.57	2.166
ASPA66D	Good age for male to cohabit?	1567	17	45	23.53	2.442
ASPA66E	Good age for female to marry?	1801	17	40	24.57	2.510
ASPA66F	Good age for male to marry?	1757	18	44	25.72	2.696
ASPA66G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	1796	18	35	26.43	2.637
ASPA66H	Good age for male to have 1st kid?	1720	20	46	27.61	2.853
ASPA67	Best number of children for a family?	1993	0	9	2.70	.839
ASPA68A	Socialization val: obeying parents	1919	1	3	1.95	.885
ASPA68B	Socialization val: considerate	2050	1	3	1.55	.633
ASPA68C	Socialization val: independence	2027	1	3	1.80	.802
ASPA69A	Postmaterialism: law and order	2015	1	3	1.38	.644
ASPA69B	Postmaterialism: political participation	1594	1	3	2.19	.766
ASPA69C	Postmaterialism: fighting rising prices	1339	1	3	2.02	.836
ASPA69D	Postmaterialism: freedom of speech	1895	1	3	1.68	.739
ASPA70A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	2114	1	5	1.97	1.099
ASPA70B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	2114	1	5	1.65	.700
ASPA70C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	2105	1	5	2.21	1.172
ASPA70D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	2111	1	5	3.44	1.164
ASPA70E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	2104	1	5	3.69	.969
ASPA70F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	2102	1	5	3.19	1.110
ASPA70G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	2094	1	5	2.36	.862
ASPA70H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	2092	1	5	4.15	.919
ASPA70I	Fam norms: education more imp for boys	2111	1	5	3.91	1.172
ASPA70J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	2101	1	5	3.86	.957
ASPA70K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	2095	1	5	3.31	1.187
ASPA70L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	2101	1	5	2.38	.987
ASPA70M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	2102	1	5	2.09	.882
ASPA70N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	2092	1	5	2.56	.966
ASPA70O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	2101	1	5	3.19	1.047
ASPA71A	Life satisf: ideal in most respects	2057	1	5	2.26	.804

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASPA71B	Life satisf: excellent conditions	2053	1	5	2.08	.761
ASPA71C	Life satisf: satisfied all in all	2101	1	5	1.89	.642
ASPA71D	Life satisf: do it the same over again	2097	1	5	2.41	1.002
ASPA72	OK to contact for next wave?	2163	1	2	1.22	.415
ASPACOM	Written comments on questionnaire?	514	1	1	1.00	.000
ASSIID	ID number sibling (cf axids1 to axidu4)	7545	2064.00	2116.00	2066.3140	5.81293
ASSIG	Sibling in G-module	7567	1.00	2.00	1.3555	.47869
ASSIX	Type of family-relationship (cf x-module)	7545	1.00	16.00	2.2315	1.78588
ASSI1	What is Anchor' relationship to you?	2838	1	9	6.99	.430
ASSI2	In same household as Anchor?	2828	1	2	1.97	.180
ASSI3	Face-to-face contact with Anchor	2753	1	7	3.74	1.031
ASSI4	Phone, letter, email contact with Anchor	2755	1	7	3.89	1.080
ASSI5	Initiative contact with Anchor	2742	1	3	1.95	.399
ASSI6	Present at Anchor's birthday?	2749	1	2	1.28	.449
ASSI7	Anchor present at your birthday?	2750	1	2	1.28	.450
ASSI8A	Help housework received from Anchor	2620	1	3	1.11	.392
ASSI8B	Help childcare received from Anchor	2593	1	3	1.13	.420
ASSI8C	Help odd jobs received from Anchor	2714	1	3	1.42	.663
ASSI9A	Help housework given to Anchor	2614	1	3	1.11	.376
ASSI9B	Help childcare given to Anchor	2589	1	3	1.15	.427
ASSI9C	Help odd jobs given to Anchor	2698	1	3	1.39	.614
ASSI10	Financial help received from Anchor	2746	1	2	1.97	.184
ASSI11	When money received from Anchor	94	1	2	1.51	.503
ASSI12	Amount of money received from Anchor	92	1	2	1.21	.407
ASSI13	Financial help given to Anchor	2724	1	2	1.97	.182
ASSI14	When money given to Anchor	90	1	2	1.40	.493
ASSI15	Amount of money given to Anchor	89	1	2	1.30	.462
ASSI16A	Advice received from Anchor	2675	1	3	1.78	.723
ASSI16B	Interest received from Anchor	2810	1	3	2.45	.659
ASSI17A	Advice given to Anchor	2656	1	3	1.78	.684
ASSI17B	Interest given to Anchor	2810	1	3	2.48	.635
ASSI18	Quality relationship with Anchor	2855	1	4	3.16	.744
ASSI19	Balance relationship with Anchor	2840	1	3	1.15	.447

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASSI20	Conflict & tension with Anchor	2851	1	3	1.22	.460
ASSI21	Most important conflict Anchor	561	1	3	1.72	.675
ASSI22	Parents alive?	2865	1	4	2.37	1.314
ASSI23	Living with parents?	1995	1	4	1.11	.394
ASSI24_F	Face-to-face contact father	1286	1	9	4.40	1.255
ASSI24_M	Face-to-face contact mother	1690	1	9	4.58	1.245
ASSI25_F	Phone, letter, email contact father	1276	1	9	4.46	1.331
ASSI25_M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	1691	1	9	4.84	1.327
ASSI26_F	Initiative contact with father	1252	1	9	1.77	.787
ASSI26_M	Initiative contact with mother	1693	1	9	1.89	1.013
ASSI27_F	Present at father's birthday?	1278	1	9	1.15	.551
ASSI27_M	Present at mother's birthday?	1699	1	9	1.19	.920
ASSI28_F	Father present at birthday?	1281	1	9	1.21	.622
ASSI28_M	Mother present at birthday?	1700	1	9	1.26	.905
ASSI29A	Help housework received from father	1298	1	3	1.21	.520
ASSI29B	Help housework received from mother	1694	1	3	1.51	.746
ASSI29C	Help childcare received from father	1264	1	3	1.38	.691
ASSI29D	Help childcare received from mother	1664	1	3	1.47	.768
ASSI29E	Help odd jobs received from father	1285	1	3	1.76	.799
ASSI29F	Help odd jobs received from mother	1696	1	3	1.55	.737
ASSI30A	Help housework given to father	1296	1	3	1.41	.670
ASSI30B	Help housework given to mother	1693	1	3	1.61	.744
ASSI30C	Help childcare given to father	1252	1	3	1.08	.342
ASSI30D	Help childcare given to mother	1621	1	3	1.14	.429
ASSI30E	Help odd jobs given to father	1283	1	3	1.69	.718
ASSI30F	Help odd jobs given to mother	1698	1	3	1.88	.740
ASSI31	Financial help received from parent(s)	1841	1	2	1.72	.449
ASSI32	When money received from parent(s)	513	1	2	1.45	.498
ASSI33	Amount of money received from parent(s)	512	1	2	1.54	.498
ASSI34	Financial help given to parent(s)	1833	1	2	1.95	.217
ASSI35	When money given to parent(s)	91	1	2	1.48	.502
ASSI36	Amount of money given to parent(s)	92	1	2	1.29	.458
ASSI37A	Advice received from father	1413	1	3	1.96	.726

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASSI37B	Advice received from mother	1819	1	3	1.99	.741
ASSI37C	Interest received from father	1417	1	3	2.58	.625
ASSI37D	Interest received from mother	1833	1	3	2.70	.555
ASSI38A	Advice given to father	1419	1	3	1.86	.669
ASSI38B	Advice given to mother	1824	1	3	2.03	.664
ASSI38C	Interest given to father	1420	1	3	2.65	.576
ASSI38D	Interest given to mother	1835	1	3	2.74	.495
ASSI39_F	Quality relationship with father	1419	1	4	3.18	.819
ASSI39_M	Quality relationship with mother	1842	1	4	3.31	.770
ASSI40_F	Balance relationship with father	1407	1	3	1.35	.683
ASSI40_M	Balance relationship with mother	1829	1	3	1.39	.727
ASSI41_F	Conflict & tension with father	1417	1	3	1.36	.561
ASSI41_M	Conflict & tension with mother	1831	1	3	1.41	.600
ASSI42_F	Most important conflict father	474	1	3	1.63	.683
ASSI42_M	Most important conflict mother	626	1	3	1.68	.697
ASSI43	Sex	2864	1	2	1.58	.494
ASSI44	Birthdate (ddmmyyyy)	2855	1960	31121979	15856728.57	8842095.227
ASSI45A	Partner in household?	2685	1	2	1.78	.414
ASSI45B	Own child(ren) <12 in household?	1803	1	2	1.42	.494
ASSI45C	Own child(ren) 12+ in household?	1761	1	2	1.34	.474
ASSI45D	Stepchild(ren) <12 in household?	1309	1	2	1.02	.131
ASSI45E	Stepchild(ren) 12+ in household?	1320	1	2	1.02	.151
ASSI45F	Parent(s) in household?	1346	1	2	1.13	.337
ASSI45G	Stepparent(s) in household?	1298	1	2	1.01	.096
ASSI45H	Sibling(s) in household?	1344	1	2	1.10	.300
ASSI45I	Grandparent(s) in household?	1295	1	2	1.00	.028
ASSI45J	Other family member(s) in household?	1319	1	2	1.02	.125
ASSI45K	Other person(s) in household?	1339	1	2	1.05	.226
ASSI46_S	Country of birth	2868	1	9	1.13	.843
ASSI46_M	Country of birth mother	2828	1	9	1.23	1.146
ASSI46_F	Country of birth father	2808	1	9	1.18	1.001
ASSI47_S	Religious denomination	2830	1	11	2.26	1.856
ASSI47_M	Religious denomination mother	2787	1	11	2.60	1.512

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASSI47_F	Religious denomination father	2736	0	11	2.55	1.520
ASSI48	Frequency church visits	2860	1	4	1.75	1.000
ASSI49	Partner status	2859	1	4	3.17	1.193
ASSI50	Ever had children?	2869	1	2	1.33	.471
ASSI51	Number of children	1909	1	14	2.37	1.103
ASSI52	Year of birth 1st child	1908	1942	2004	1981.13	13.808
ASSI53	Formerly married?	2811	1	3	1.17	.448
ASSI54	Year of dissolution former marriage	379	1946	2004	1991.01	9.878
ASSI55	Most important daily activity	2852	1	11	3.24	2.601
ASSI56	Highest educational attainment	2836	1	11	6.31	2.767
ASSI57_C	CBS84 most recent occupation sibling	2435	110	9980	3615.52	2432.082
ASSI57_I	ISEI most recent occupation sibling	2435	10	90	51.25	15.696
ASSI58A	Memberships: sports club	2395	1	2	1.47	.499
ASSI58B	Memberships: trade union	2047	1	2	1.29	.454
ASSI58C	Memberships: society with a social cause	1968	1	2	1.22	.412
ASSI58D	Memberships: political party	1884	1	2	1.09	.283
ASSI58E	Memberships: religious society	2011	1	2	1.22	.417
ASSI58F	Memberships: library	2172	1	2	1.47	.499
ASSI58G	Memberships: singing/drama/music society	1954	1	2	1.15	.353
ASSI58H	Memberships: hobby club or youth club	2033	1	2	1.25	.434
ASSI59A	Leisure act: school activities	2432	1	4	1.45	.873
ASSI59B	Leisure act: helping the handicapped	2521	1	4	1.62	.955
ASSI59C	Leisure act: work for society or church	2524	1	4	1.88	1.191
ASSI59D	Leisure act: visiting of/by neighbors	2713	1	4	2.45	1.016
ASSI59E	Leisure act: cultural activities	2676	1	4	2.42	.890
ASSI60	Health condition in general	2869	1	5	1.94	.737
ASSI61	Suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	2849	1	2	1.75	.435
ASSI62	Level of restrictment by handicap	726	1	3	2.07	.637
ASSI63A	Psychic health: very nervous	2807	1	6	4.87	.957
ASSI63B	Psychic health: depressed	2804	1	6	5.40	.911
ASSI63C	Psychic health: calm & composed	2817	1	6	2.59	.970
ASSI63D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	2803	1	6	4.96	.950
ASSI63E	Psychic health: happy	2844	1	6	2.52	1.060

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASSI64A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	2837	1	5	1.85	.809
ASSI64B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	2821	1	5	3.96	1.013
ASSI64C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	2829	1	5	4.37	.994
ASSI64D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	2828	1	5	2.06	.980
ASSI64E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	2820	1	5	3.67	.939
ASSI64F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	2827	1	5	3.92	.966
ASSI64G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	2827	1	5	2.20	.920
ASSI64H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	2820	1	5	2.55	.946
ASSI64I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	2831	1	5	3.78	.957
ASSI64J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	2831	1	5	4.15	.888
ASSI64K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	2829	1	5	4.18	.890
ASSI64L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	2835	1	5	4.22	.882
ASSI64M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	2826	1	5	4.16	.960
ASSI64N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	2824	1	5	2.26	.993
ASSI64O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	2830	1	5	1.93	.866
ASSI64P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	2834	1	5	1.83	.844
ASSI64Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	2831	1	5	1.92	.883
ASSI64R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	2826	1	5	2.12	.870
ASSI64S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	2827	1	5	2.06	.798
ASSI64T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	2834	1	5	2.04	.815
ASSI64U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	2824	1	5	2.14	.811
ASSI64V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	2818	1	5	2.75	1.051
ASSI64W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	2818	1	5	2.73	1.026
ASSI64X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	2833	1	5	3.26	.968
ASSI64Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	2836	1	5	3.46	.907
ASSI65A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	2841	1	5	1.98	.824
ASSI65B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	2839	1	5	2.74	1.039
ASSI65C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	2839	1	5	2.20	.829
ASSI65D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	2842	1	5	2.03	.793
ASSI65E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	2837	1	5	2.75	.957
ASSI65F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	2847	1	5	3.75	.887
ASSI65G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	2844	1	5	2.83	1.135
ASSI65H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	2832	1	5	3.37	1.040

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASSI65I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	2841	1	5	2.31	.899
ASSI65J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	2835	1	5	3.03	.984
ASSI65K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	2841	1	5	2.74	1.016
ASSI65L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	2843	1	5	3.42	1.005
ASSI65M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	2840	1	5	3.49	1.271
ASSI65N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	2818	1	5	4.39	.789
ASSI65O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	2808	1	5	4.11	.937
ASSI65P	Child att: without ch never really happy	2815	1	5	4.35	.809
ASSI66A	Good age for female leaving home?	2593	16	40	20.53	2.196
ASSI66B	Good age for male leaving home?	2582	16	40	21.01	2.547
ASSI66C	Good age for female to cohabit?	2415	17	34	23.11	2.392
ASSI66D	Good age for male to cohabit?	2406	17	34	23.76	2.500
ASSI66E	Good age for female to marry?	2451	11	50	25.66	3.069
ASSI66F	Good age for male to marry?	2440	11	50	26.44	3.079
ASSI66G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	2529	18	40	27.45	2.828
ASSI66H	Good age for male to have 1st kid?	2487	3	40	28.33	2.965
ASSI67	Best number of children for a family?	2681	0	9	2.50	.775
ASSI68A	Socialization val: obeying parents	2646	1	3	2.25	.864
ASSI68B	Socialization val: considerate	2776	1	3	1.62	.652
ASSI68C	Socialization val: independence	2772	1	3	1.78	.779
ASSI69A	Postmaterialism: law and order	2665	1	3	1.56	.732
ASSI69B	Postmaterialism: political participation	2098	1	3	2.37	.718
ASSI69C	Postmaterialism: fighting rising prices	1563	1	3	2.20	.796
ASSI69D	Postmaterialism: freedom of speech	2552	1	3	1.68	.726
ASSI70A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	2821	1	5	1.56	.941
ASSI70B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	2822	1	5	1.49	.687
ASSI70C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	2818	1	5	1.72	1.002
ASSI70D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	2822	1	5	3.92	1.055
ASSI70E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	2818	1	5	3.94	.919
ASSI70F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	2811	1	5	3.68	1.031
ASSI70G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	2811	1	5	2.25	.873
ASSI70H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	2813	1	5	4.41	.814
ASSI70I	Fam norms: education more imp for boys	2816	1	5	4.18	.997

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASSI70J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	2817	1	5	4.16	.861
ASSI70K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	2806	1	5	3.83	1.061
ASSI70L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	2809	1	5	2.70	1.044
ASSI70M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	2806	1	5	2.38	.982
ASSI70N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	2807	1	5	2.93	.976
ASSI70O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	2814	1	5	3.70	.947
ASSI71A	Life satisf: ideal in most respects	2812	1	5	2.29	.836
ASSI71B	Life satisf: excellent conditions	2811	1	5	2.08	.787
ASSI71C	Life satisf: satisfied all in all	2822	1	5	1.92	.700
ASSI71D	Life satisf: do it the same over again	2816	1	5	2.51	1.033
ASSI72	OK to contact for next wave?	2845	1	2	1.17	.376
ASSICOM	Written comments on questionnaire?	682	1	1	1.00	.000
ASK1ID	ID number child 1 (cf axidc1 to axidd3)	1882	13.00	1989.00	1401.5478	863.50483
ASK1G	Child in G-module	1882	1.00	1.00	1.0000	.00000
ASK1X	Type of family-relationship (cf x-module)	1882	1.00	9.00	1.4825	.95734
ASK11	What is Anchor' relationship to you?	1861	1	7	1.58	.538
ASK12	In same household as Anchor?	11	1	2	1.55	.522
ASK13	Face-to-face contact with Anchor	8	3	6	4.00	1.069
ASK14	Phone, letter, email contact with Anchor	8	2	6	4.13	1.458
ASK15	Initiative contact with Anchor	8	1	2	1.75	.463
ASK16	Present at Anchor's birthday?	8	1	2	1.38	.518
ASK17	Anchor present at your birthday?	8	1	1	1.00	.000
ASK18A	Help housework received from Anchor	7	1	3	1.43	.787
ASK18B	Help childcare received from Anchor	6	1	3	1.50	.837
ASK18C	Help odd jobs received from Anchor	8	1	3	2.25	.886
ASK19A	Help housework given to Anchor	7	1	3	1.57	.787
ASK19B	Help childcare given to Anchor	6	1	2	1.33	.516
ASK19C	Help odd jobs given to Anchor	8	1	3	2.13	.991
ASK110	Financial help received from Anchor	8	1	2	1.75	.463
ASK111	When money received from Anchor	2	2	2	2.00	.000
ASK112	Amount of money received from Anchor	2	1	2	1.50	.707
ASK113	Financial help given to Anchor	8	2	2	2.00	.000
ASK114	When money given to Anchor	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK115	Amount of money given to Anchor	0				
ASK116A	Advice received from Anchor	12	1	3	2.33	.651
ASK116B	Interest received from Anchor	12	1	3	2.42	.669
ASK117A	Advice given to Anchor	13	1	3	2.00	.816
ASK117B	Interest given to Anchor	13	1	3	2.38	.650
ASK118	Quality relationship with Anchor	13	2	4	3.31	.855
ASK119	Balance relationship with Anchor	12	1	3	1.42	.793
ASK120	Conflict & tension with Anchor	13	1	3	1.62	.870
ASK121	Most important conflict Anchor	5	1	3	2.00	.707
ASK122	Parents alive?	1869	1	4	1.26	.644
ASK123	Living with parents?	1870	1	4	1.39	.653
ASK124_F	Face-to-face contact father	1208	1	9	4.52	1.394
ASK124_M	Face-to-face contact mother	1344	1	9	4.95	1.531
ASK125_F	Phone, letter, email contact father	1206	1	9	4.64	1.403
ASK125_M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	1342	1	9	5.25	1.412
ASK126_F	Initiative contact with father	1182	1	9	1.94	1.090
ASK126_M	Initiative contact with mother	1342	1	9	2.40	1.778
ASK127_F	Present at father's birthday?	1210	1	9	1.24	.960
ASK127_M	Present at mother's birthday?	1347	1	9	1.54	1.858
ASK128_F	Father present at birthday?	1207	1	9	1.28	.973
ASK128_M	Mother present at birthday?	1345	1	9	1.58	1.858
ASK129A	Help housework received from father	1208	1	3	1.25	.569
ASK129B	Help housework received from mother	1337	1	3	1.70	.825
ASK129C	Help childcare received from father	1140	1	3	1.44	.715
ASK129D	Help childcare received from mother	1254	1	3	1.64	.843
ASK129E	Help odd jobs received from father	1210	1	3	1.90	.792
ASK129F	Help odd jobs received from mother	1335	1	3	1.79	.781
ASK130A	Help housework given to father	1213	1	3	1.39	.645
ASK130B	Help housework given to mother	1332	1	3	1.64	.757
ASK130C	Help childcare given to father	1135	1	3	1.09	.343
ASK130D	Help childcare given to mother	1248	1	3	1.16	.462
ASK130E	Help odd jobs given to father	1209	1	3	1.67	.700
ASK130F	Help odd jobs given to mother	1337	1	3	1.83	.719

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK131	Financial help received from parent(s)	1403	1	2	1.64	.480
ASK132	When money received from parent(s)	504	1	2	1.50	.500
ASK133	Amount of money received from parent(s)	498	1	2	1.49	.500
ASK134	Financial help given to parent(s)	1398	1	2	1.93	.257
ASK135	When money given to parent(s)	101	1	2	1.63	.484
ASK136	Amount of money given to parent(s)	97	1	2	1.19	.391
ASK137A	Advice received from father	1663	1	3	2.17	.732
ASK137B	Advice received from mother	1796	1	3	2.26	.720
ASK137C	Interest received from father	1656	1	3	2.64	.618
ASK137D	Interest received from mother	1788	1	3	2.80	.467
ASK138A	Advice given to father	1657	1	3	1.90	.672
ASK138B	Advice given to mother	1787	1	3	2.05	.661
ASK138C	Interest given to father	1657	1	3	2.60	.610
ASK138D	Interest given to mother	1788	1	3	2.71	.516
ASK139_F	Quality relationship with father	1669	1	4	3.23	.840
ASK139_M	Quality relationship with mother	1806	1	4	3.42	.703
ASK140_F	Balance relationship with father	1633	1	3	1.38	.747
ASK140_M	Balance relationship with mother	1794	1	3	1.48	.827
ASK141_F	Conflict & tension with father	1663	1	3	1.53	.648
ASK141_M	Conflict & tension with mother	1798	1	3	1.59	.660
ASK142_F	Most important conflict father	746	1	3	1.51	.643
ASK142_M	Most important conflict mother	872	1	3	1.55	.661
ASK143	Sex	1877	1	2	1.55	.497
ASK144	Birthdate (ddmmyyyy)	1866	1959	31121988	16078420.25	8871329.570
ASK145A	Partner in household?	1683	1	2	1.59	.492
ASK145B	Own child(ren) <12 in household?	1485	1	2	1.36	.480
ASK145C	Own child(ren) 12+ in household?	1280	1	2	1.14	.342
ASK145D	Stepchild(ren) <12 in household?	1164	1	2	1.02	.123
ASK145E	Stepchild(ren) 12+ in household?	1165	1	2	1.01	.120
ASK145F	Parent(s) in household?	1304	1	2	1.42	.494
ASK145G	Stepparent(s) in household?	1168	1	2	1.04	.190
ASK145H	Sibling(s) in household?	1273	1	2	1.36	.479
ASK145I	Grandparent(s) in household?	1162	1	2	1.00	.059

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK145J	Other family member(s) in household?	1166	1	2	1.01	.109
ASK145K	Other person(s) in household?	1183	1	2	1.08	.268
ASK146_S	Country of birth	1873	1	9	1.14	.951
ASK146_M	Country of birth mother	1865	1	9	1.22	1.111
ASK146_F	Country of birth father	1856	0	9	1.23	1.123
ASK147_S	Religious denomination	1858	1	11	2.03	1.849
ASK147_M	Religious denomination mother	1825	1	11	2.46	1.713
ASK147_F	Religious denomination father	1800	1	11	2.40	1.706
ASK148	Frequency church visits	1871	1	4	1.52	.851
ASK149	Partner status	1870	1	4	2.57	1.274
ASK150	Ever had children?	1871	1	2	1.63	.483
ASK151	Number of children	692	1	32	2.01	1.402
ASK152	Year of birth 1st child	693	1956	2004	1993.11	7.925
ASK153	Formerly married?	1853	1	3	1.07	.266
ASK154	Year of dissolution former marriage	111	1977	2004	1995.05	6.805
ASK155	Most important daily activity	1865	1	11	3.24	2.517
ASK156	Highest educational attainment	1816	1	11	6.43	2.717
ASK157_C	CBS84 most recent occupation child1	1344	110	9914	3526.01	2434.293
ASK157_I	ISEI most recent occupation child1	1344	10	90	51.09	15.760
ASK158A	Memberships: sports club	1725	1	2	1.51	.500
ASK158B	Memberships: trade union	1495	1	2	1.22	.416
ASK158C	Memberships: society with a social cause	1452	1	2	1.13	.340
ASK158D	Memberships: political party	1418	1	2	1.03	.177
ASK158E	Memberships: religious society	1452	1	2	1.14	.350
ASK158F	Memberships: library	1575	1	2	1.49	.500
ASK158G	Memberships: singing/drama/music society	1443	1	2	1.13	.333
ASK158H	Memberships: hobby club or youth club	1478	1	2	1.20	.399
ASK159A	Leisure act: school activities	1798	1	4	1.53	.919
ASK159B	Leisure act: helping the handicapped	1791	1	4	1.38	.764
ASK159C	Leisure act: work for society or church	1802	1	4	1.69	1.090
ASK159D	Leisure act: visiting of/by neighbors	1831	1	4	2.26	1.086
ASK159E	Leisure act: cultural activities	1841	1	4	2.40	.890
ASK160	Health condition in general	1875	1	5	1.74	.654

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK161	Suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	1867	1	2	1.84	.370
ASK162	Level of restrictment by handicap	312	1	3	2.18	.635
ASK163A	Psychic health: very nervous	1869	1	6	4.81	.928
ASK163B	Psychic health: depressed	1870	1	6	5.44	.837
ASK163C	Psychic health: calm & composed	1864	1	6	2.70	.974
ASK163D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	1866	1	6	4.97	.918
ASK163E	Psychic health: happy	1873	1	6	2.39	.977
ASK164A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	1869	1	5	1.84	.807
ASK164B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	1869	1	5	4.03	.986
ASK164C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	1871	1	5	4.34	.998
ASK164D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	1865	1	5	2.02	.940
ASK164E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	1861	1	5	3.81	.879
ASK164F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	1869	1	5	4.02	.937
ASK164G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	1864	1	5	2.06	.889
ASK164H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	1862	1	5	2.45	.910
ASK164I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	1865	1	5	3.75	.958
ASK164J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	1866	1	5	3.96	.958
ASK164K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	1863	1	5	4.15	.871
ASK164L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	1869	1	5	4.21	.854
ASK164M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	1866	1	5	4.19	.926
ASK164N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	1863	1	5	2.18	.969
ASK164O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	1866	1	5	1.85	.814
ASK164P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	1867	1	5	1.75	.782
ASK164Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	1867	1	5	1.86	.825
ASK164R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	1865	1	5	1.97	.857
ASK164S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	1869	1	5	1.93	.763
ASK164T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	1870	1	5	1.93	.781
ASK164U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	1864	1	5	2.07	.779
ASK164V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	1859	1	5	2.80	1.050
ASK164W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	1864	1	5	2.74	.990
ASK164X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	1867	1	5	3.21	.968
ASK164Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	1869	1	5	3.49	.861
ASK165A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	1864	1	5	1.92	.780

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK165B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	1860	1	5	2.81	1.039
ASK165C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	1861	1	5	2.14	.804
ASK165D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	1862	1	5	1.99	.775
ASK165E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	1863	1	5	2.62	.913
ASK165F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	1862	1	5	3.60	.880
ASK165G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	1866	1	5	2.86	1.117
ASK165H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	1866	1	5	3.26	.987
ASK165I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	1862	1	5	2.29	.867
ASK165J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	1864	1	5	3.05	.944
ASK165K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	1861	1	5	2.69	.970
ASK165L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	1864	1	5	3.29	.973
ASK165M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	1855	1	5	3.56	1.188
ASK165N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	1855	1	5	4.45	.734
ASK165O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	1851	1	5	4.23	.843
ASK165P	Child att: without ch never really happy	1848	1	5	4.40	.781
ASK166A	Good age for female leaving home?	1716	16	44	20.26	2.132
ASK166B	Good age for male leaving home?	1713	15	33	20.57	2.320
ASK166C	Good age for female to cohabit?	1653	15	40	23.17	2.575
ASK166D	Good age for male to cohabit?	1648	15	40	23.69	2.617
ASK166E	Good age for female to marry?	1612	18	45	26.16	3.279
ASK166F	Good age for male to marry?	1607	18	50	26.83	3.329
ASK166G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	1666	18	41	27.63	2.944
ASK166H	Good age for male to have 1st kid?	1656	18	42	28.47	3.104
ASK167	Best number of children for a family?	1759	0	11	2.35	.767
ASK168A	Socialization val: obeying parents	1804	1	3	2.31	.833
ASK168B	Socialization val: considerate	1829	1	3	1.68	.681
ASK168C	Socialization val: independence	1827	1	3	1.84	.799
ASK169A	Postmaterialism: law and order	1739	1	3	1.66	.748
ASK169B	Postmaterialism: political participation	1286	1	3	2.39	.702
ASK169C	Postmaterialism: fighting rising prices	1070	1	3	2.27	.790
ASK169D	Postmaterialism: freedom of speech	1668	1	3	1.69	.750
ASK170A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	1858	1	5	1.40	.786
ASK170B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	1858	1	4	1.38	.585

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK170C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	1857	1	5	1.56	.886
ASK170D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	1856	1	5	4.03	.974
ASK170E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	1855	1	5	4.03	.913
ASK170F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	1854	1	5	3.85	.975
ASK170G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	1854	1	5	2.23	.868
ASK170H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	1854	1	5	4.48	.756
ASK170I	Fam norms: education more imp for boys	1853	1	5	4.14	1.020
ASK170J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	1855	1	5	4.22	.811
ASK170K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	1849	1	5	3.89	1.033
ASK170L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	1848	1	5	2.78	1.054
ASK170M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	1852	1	5	2.43	.967
ASK170N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	1851	1	5	3.10	.957
ASK170O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	1851	1	5	3.90	.864
ASK171A	Life satisf: ideal in most respects	1854	1	5	2.18	.779
ASK171B	Life satisf: excellent conditions	1853	1	5	2.02	.748
ASK171C	Life satisf: satisfied all in all	1854	1	5	1.87	.658
ASK171D	Life satisf: do it the same over again	1852	1	5	2.43	.996
ASK172	OK to contact for next wave?	1850	1	2	1.15	.361
ASK1COM	Written comments on questionnaire?	393	1	1	1.00	.000
ASK2ID	ID number child 2 (cf axidc1 to axidd3)	1443	13.00	1992.00	1402.2342	863.64560
ASK2G	Child in G-module	1445	2.00	2.00	2.0000	.00000
ASK2X	Type of family-relationship (cf x-module)	1443	1.00	9.00	2.1809	.83682
ASK21	What is Anchor' relationship to you?	1426	1	9	1.60	.620
ASK22	In same household as Anchor?	11	1	2	1.64	.505
ASK23	Face-to-face contact with Anchor	7	2	7	4.71	1.976
ASK24	Phone, letter, email contact with Anchor	7	4	7	5.14	1.215
ASK25	Initiative contact with Anchor	7	2	3	2.14	.378
ASK26	Present at Anchor's birthday?	7	1	2	1.29	.488
ASK27	Anchor present at your birthday?	7	1	2	1.29	.488
ASK28A	Help housework received from Anchor	7	1	3	1.57	.787
ASK28B	Help childcare received from Anchor	7	1	3	1.57	.787
ASK28C	Help odd jobs received from Anchor	7	1	3	1.71	.756
ASK29A	Help housework given to Anchor	7	1	3	1.57	.787

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK29B	Help childcare given to Anchor	7	1	2	1.14	.378
ASK29C	Help odd jobs given to Anchor	7	1	2	1.57	.535
ASK210	Financial help received from Anchor	7	2	2	2.00	.000
ASK211	When money received from Anchor	0				
ASK212	Amount of money received from Anchor	0				
ASK213	Financial help given to Anchor	6	2	2	2.00	.000
ASK214	When money given to Anchor	0				
ASK215	Amount of money given to Anchor	0				
ASK216A	Advice received from Anchor	10	1	3	2.30	.675
ASK216B	Interest received from Anchor	10	1	3	2.60	.699
ASK217A	Advice given to Anchor	10	1	3	2.00	.667
ASK217B	Interest given to Anchor	10	2	3	2.80	.422
ASK218	Quality relationship with Anchor	10	2	4	3.10	.738
ASK219	Balance relationship with Anchor	10	1	3	1.20	.632
ASK220	Conflict & tension with Anchor	10	1	3	1.60	.699
ASK221	Most important conflict Anchor	6	1	2	1.50	.548
ASK222	Parents alive?	1430	1	3	1.28	.658
ASK223	Living with parents?	1432	1	4	1.37	.640
ASK224_F	Face-to-face contact father	933	1	9	4.52	1.326
ASK224_M	Face-to-face contact mother	1044	1	9	4.91	1.435
ASK225_F	Phone, letter, email contact father	929	1	9	4.61	1.389
ASK225_M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	1045	1	9	5.28	1.345
ASK226_F	Initiative contact with father	910	1	9	1.92	1.067
ASK226_M	Initiative contact with mother	1043	1	9	2.30	1.635
ASK227_F	Present at father's birthday?	929	1	9	1.23	.980
ASK227_M	Present at mother's birthday?	1046	1	9	1.47	1.742
ASK228_F	Father present at birthday?	929	1	9	1.28	.993
ASK228_M	Mother present at birthday?	1045	1	9	1.53	1.774
ASK229A	Help housework received from father	931	1	3	1.24	.563
ASK229B	Help housework received from mother	1035	1	3	1.72	.817
ASK229C	Help childcare received from father	857	1	3	1.47	.736
ASK229D	Help childcare received from mother	954	1	3	1.66	.851
ASK229E	Help odd jobs received from father	931	1	3	1.95	.802

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK229F	Help odd jobs received from mother	1036	1	3	1.85	.809
ASK230A	Help housework given to father	935	1	3	1.36	.633
ASK230B	Help housework given to mother	1040	1	3	1.59	.711
ASK230C	Help childcare given to father	870	1	3	1.09	.352
ASK230D	Help childcare given to mother	971	1	3	1.14	.433
ASK230E	Help odd jobs given to father	933	1	3	1.67	.673
ASK230F	Help odd jobs given to mother	1043	1	3	1.84	.698
ASK231	Financial help received from parent(s)	1091	1	2	1.63	.482
ASK232	When money received from parent(s)	398	1	2	1.54	.499
ASK233	Amount of money received from parent(s)	395	1	2	1.46	.499
ASK234	Financial help given to parent(s)	1092	1	2	1.94	.243
ASK235	When money given to parent(s)	70	1	2	1.69	.468
ASK236	Amount of money given to parent(s)	70	1	2	1.26	.440
ASK237A	Advice received from father	1261	1	3	2.14	.742
ASK237B	Advice received from mother	1366	1	3	2.25	.723
ASK237C	Interest received from father	1258	1	3	2.62	.596
ASK237D	Interest received from mother	1371	1	3	2.81	.444
ASK238A	Advice given to father	1257	1	3	1.84	.655
ASK238B	Advice given to mother	1361	1	3	2.02	.645
ASK238C	Interest given to father	1257	1	3	2.62	.596
ASK238D	Interest given to mother	1368	1	3	2.73	.499
ASK239_F	Quality relationship with father	1266	1	4	3.26	.833
ASK239_M	Quality relationship with mother	1374	1	4	3.46	.687
ASK240_F	Balance relationship with father	1242	1	3	1.39	.747
ASK240_M	Balance relationship with mother	1362	1	3	1.50	.831
ASK241_F	Conflict & tension with father	1258	1	3	1.49	.651
ASK241_M	Conflict & tension with mother	1372	1	3	1.54	.657
ASK242_F	Most important conflict father	512	1	3	1.49	.644
ASK242_M	Most important conflict mother	601	1	3	1.56	.683
ASK243	Sex	1437	1	2	1.57	.495
ASK244	Birthdate (ddmmyyyy)	1435	1976	31121987	15880147.40	8792978.585
ASK245A	Partner in household?	1286	1	2	1.64	.482
ASK245B	Own child(ren) <12 in household?	1126	1	2	1.40	.490

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK245C	Own child(ren) 12+ in household?	957	1	2	1.14	.348
ASK245D	Stepchild(ren) <12 in household?	859	1	2	1.01	.076
ASK245E	Stepchild(ren) 12+ in household?	863	1	2	1.02	.131
ASK245F	Parent(s) in household?	972	1	2	1.41	.493
ASK245G	Stepparent(s) in household?	859	1	2	1.02	.135
ASK245H	Sibling(s) in household?	937	1	2	1.31	.461
ASK245I	Grandparent(s) in household?	857	1	2	1.00	.048
ASK245J	Other family member(s) in household?	862	1	2	1.01	.083
ASK245K	Other person(s) in household?	872	1	2	1.08	.265
ASK246_S	Country of birth	1441	1	9	1.17	1.099
ASK246_M	Country of birth mother	1434	1	9	1.21	1.101
ASK246_F	Country of birth father	1421	1	9	1.22	1.086
ASK247_S	Religious denomination	1415	1	11	2.08	1.896
ASK247_M	Religious denomination mother	1399	1	11	2.55	1.761
ASK247_F	Religious denomination father	1380	1	11	2.51	1.750
ASK248	Frequency church visits	1433	1	4	1.53	.886
ASK249	Partner status	1435	1	4	2.65	1.246
ASK250	Ever had children?	1435	1	2	1.61	.488
ASK251	Number of children	553	1	7	2.08	.871
ASK252	Year of birth 1st child	557	1971	2004	1993.60	7.160
ASK253	Formerly married?	1425	1	3	1.06	.260
ASK254	Year of dissolution former marriage	80	1975	2003	1995.88	5.738
ASK255	Most important daily activity	1430	1	11	3.12	2.534
ASK256	Highest educational attainment	1416	1	11	6.40	2.685
ASK257_C	CBS84 most recent occupation child2	1048	110	9914	3640.88	2479.639
ASK257_I	ISEI most recent occupation child2	1048	10	88	51.30	16.207
ASK258A	Memberships: sports club	1331	1	2	1.50	.500
ASK258B	Memberships: trade union	1129	1	2	1.20	.400
ASK258C	Memberships: society with a social cause	1107	1	2	1.12	.326
ASK258D	Memberships: political party	1082	1	2	1.03	.159
ASK258E	Memberships: religious society	1109	1	2	1.15	.355
ASK258F	Memberships: library	1209	1	2	1.43	.496
ASK258G	Memberships: singing/drama/music society	1103	1	2	1.12	.325

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK258H	Memberships: hobby club or youth club	1113	1	2	1.19	.390
ASK259A	Leisure act: school activities	1376	1	4	1.50	.878
ASK259B	Leisure act: helping the handicapped	1362	1	4	1.40	.773
ASK259C	Leisure act: work for society or church	1377	1	4	1.68	1.076
ASK259D	Leisure act: visiting of/by neighbors	1400	1	4	2.29	1.087
ASK259E	Leisure act: cultural activities	1412	1	4	2.35	.882
ASK260	Health condition in general	1438	1	5	1.72	.652
ASK261	Suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	1431	1	2	1.83	.372
ASK262	Level of restrictment by handicap	237	1	3	2.17	.637
ASK263A	Psychic health: very nervous	1435	1	6	4.84	.940
ASK263B	Psychic health: depressed	1433	1	6	5.42	.868
ASK263C	Psychic health: calm & composed	1431	1	6	2.71	.961
ASK263D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	1430	1	6	4.96	.902
ASK263E	Psychic health: happy	1438	1	6	2.40	.982
ASK264A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	1440	1	5	1.80	.780
ASK264B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	1439	1	5	4.04	.968
ASK264C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	1438	1	5	4.37	1.003
ASK264D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	1437	1	5	1.96	.888
ASK264E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	1436	1	5	3.81	.881
ASK264F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	1438	1	5	4.10	.913
ASK264G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	1437	1	5	2.02	.896
ASK264H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	1436	1	5	2.47	.902
ASK264I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	1439	1	5	3.78	.949
ASK264J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	1438	1	5	4.01	.949
ASK264K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	1435	1	5	4.20	.857
ASK264L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	1436	1	5	4.27	.825
ASK264M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	1438	1	5	4.21	.894
ASK264N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	1437	1	5	2.13	.957
ASK264O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	1438	1	5	1.83	.808
ASK264P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	1437	1	5	1.71	.772
ASK264Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	1434	1	5	1.82	.813
ASK264R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	1438	1	5	1.96	.876
ASK264S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	1439	1	5	1.88	.778

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK264T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	1438	1	5	1.86	.758
ASK264U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	1437	1	5	2.01	.777
ASK264V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	1429	1	5	2.77	1.037
ASK264W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	1428	1	5	2.72	.981
ASK264X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	1437	1	5	3.18	.956
ASK264Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	1436	1	5	3.50	.860
ASK265A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	1437	1	5	1.90	.786
ASK265B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	1437	1	5	2.77	1.053
ASK265C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	1436	1	5	2.10	.779
ASK265D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	1438	1	5	1.95	.743
ASK265E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	1437	1	5	2.54	.925
ASK265F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	1437	1	5	3.58	.910
ASK265G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	1436	1	5	2.88	1.097
ASK265H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	1432	1	5	3.19	1.016
ASK265I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	1434	1	5	2.29	.861
ASK265J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	1430	1	5	3.12	.965
ASK265K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	1429	1	5	2.78	.975
ASK265L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	1432	1	5	3.36	.949
ASK265M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	1426	1	5	3.54	1.201
ASK265N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	1428	1	5	4.46	.701
ASK265O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	1426	1	5	4.22	.839
ASK265P	Child att: without ch never really happy	1423	1	5	4.41	.749
ASK266A	Good age for female leaving home?	1316	16	30	20.29	2.065
ASK266B	Good age for male leaving home?	1317	1	30	20.61	2.412
ASK266C	Good age for female to cohabit?	1262	17	50	23.21	2.655
ASK266D	Good age for male to cohabit?	1264	16	50	23.72	2.777
ASK266E	Good age for female to marry?	1243	18	53	26.15	3.262
ASK266F	Good age for male to marry?	1247	18	53	26.78	3.268
ASK266G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	1284	18	38	27.68	2.998
ASK266H	Good age for male to have 1st kid?	1277	18	40	28.48	3.124
ASK267	Best number of children for a family?	1355	0	11	2.41	.829
ASK268A	Socialization val: obeying parents	1387	1	3	2.32	.818
ASK268B	Socialization val: considerate	1414	1	3	1.71	.689

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASK268C	Socialization val: independence	1409	1	3	1.84	.800
ASK269A	Postmaterialism: law and order	1317	1	3	1.60	.718
ASK269B	Postmaterialism: political participation	946	1	3	2.42	.717
ASK269C	Postmaterialism: fighting rising prices	818	1	3	2.32	.768
ASK269D	Postmaterialism: freedom of speech	1289	1	3	1.73	.736
ASK270A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	1423	1	5	1.46	.873
ASK270B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	1423	1	5	1.42	.656
ASK270C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	1420	1	5	1.60	.929
ASK270D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	1422	1	5	4.04	1.008
ASK270E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	1422	1	5	4.01	.939
ASK270F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	1421	1	5	3.85	1.015
ASK270G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	1416	1	5	2.19	.853
ASK270H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	1420	1	5	4.44	.798
ASK270I	Fam norms: education more imp for boys	1421	1	5	4.12	1.049
ASK270J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	1421	1	5	4.23	.851
ASK270K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	1419	1	5	3.88	1.017
ASK270L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	1420	1	5	2.80	1.071
ASK270M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	1415	1	5	2.43	.998
ASK270N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	1415	1	5	3.07	.952
ASK270O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	1419	1	5	3.88	.889
ASK271A	Life satisf: ideal in most respects	1421	1	5	2.23	.820
ASK271B	Life satisf: excellent conditions	1421	1	5	2.02	.783
ASK271C	Life satisf: satisfied all in all	1421	1	5	1.89	.692
ASK271D	Life satisf: do it the same over again	1419	1	5	2.46	1.007
ASK272	OK to contact for next wave?	1419	1	2	1.17	.380
ASK2COM	Written comments on questionnaire?	257	1	1	1.00	.000

Appendix 6: Descriptive statistics substitute questionnaire

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
FAMNUM	Family identification number	1604	91	63803	49326.71	17314.009
ASEX	Sex anchor: female?	1586	0	1	.59	.492
ABIRTHYR	Year of birth anchor	1581	1925	1986	1955.67	15.055
AAGE	Age anchor at interview	1581	18	79	48.33	15.055
AHHSIZE	Household size incl anchor	1593	1	28	2.52	1.423
AHHTYP	Household type for anchor	1588	1	13	4.26	1.801
AEDU	Attained level of education anchor	1592	1	10	5.56	2.369
AGEMRES	CBS municipality code anchor	1603	3	1987	539.74	387.471
APROVRES	Province anchor	1603	20	31	26.76	2.790
AURBRES	Urbanization munic anchor	1603	1	5	2.70	1.305
AZIPX	Xcoord respondent	1603	25.60	271.70	146.1999	52.34892
AZIPY	Ycoord respondent	1603	313.40	603.70	453.8150	54.79345
AMONTH	Month of return substitute questionnaire	1604	5.00	10.00	5.2961	.60065
AYEAR	Year of interview	1604	2004	2004	2004.00	.000
ASPVAMUN	SPVA municipality?	1604	0	1	.25	.431
ASUB	Answered substitute questionnaire?	1604	1	1	1.00	.000
APARTIAL	Proportion of nonresponses on 118 questions posed to all respondents	1604	.00	.75	.0420	.07751
AWEIGHT0	Weight to individual sample without demographic adjustments	1604	.536455	3.218728	.99999958	.343796749
AA101	Sex Anchor	1586	1	2	1.59	.492
AA102	Birthdate Anchor	1581	08-FEB-1925	15-NOV-1986	28-FEB-1956	5494 14:30
AN101	Country of birth	1590	2	999	47.96	198.463
AB601G	CBS municipality code age 15	1468	3.00	1987.00	557.3317	397.13060
AB601P	Province age 15	1468	20.00	31.00	26.8481	2.87066
AB601U	Urbanization municipality age 15	1468	1.00	5.00	2.7459	1.35971
AB601X	X coord MUNICIPALITY age 15	1468	18.50	271.70	146.9963	54.24393
AB601Y	Y coord MUNICIPALITY age 15	1468	312.80	603.70	453.2594	57.95425
AB602B	Age 15: country of residence	94	2	230	104.82	72.210
AL103	Housing: Year of moving in	1577	1921	2003	1989.94	12.085

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASUBA6	Is Anchor first person at this address to celebrate anniversary?	1581	1	2	1.22	.412
AB202	Country of birth father	1589	2	230	12.98	39.447
AB302	Country of birth mother	1579	2	230	12.80	38.023
AC101	Current partner: presence?	1593	1	2	1.23	.419
AC104	Current partner: cohabiting?	1233	1	2	1.08	.264
AC105	Current partner: always live here?	1140	1	2	1.01	.089
AC111B	Current partner: country of residence	12	2	231	89.83	88.059
AC111G	CBS municipality code current partner	85	14	1734	474.36	319.075
AC111P	Province current partner	85	20	31	26.59	2.624
AC111U	Urbanization munic current partner	85	1	5	2.53	1.315
AC111X	Xcoord current partner	85	57.60	261.70	139.2859	50.37257
AC111Y	Ycoord current partner	85	322.60	584.30	462.7541	53.25474
AC115	Current partner: year of start cohabitation	1084	1940	2004	1982.18	14.315
AC116	Current partner: married?	1228	2	5	3.09	.799
AC117	Current partner: year of start marriage	933	1945	2004	1979.53	14.519
AC121	Current partner: sex	1234	1	2	1.41	.492
AC102	Current partner: birthyear	1233	1915	1996	1955.98	14.216
AM801	Partner: level of education attained	1217	1	10	5.36	2.393
AM810	Partner: currently employed?	1231	1	2	1.32	.465
AM813	Partner: nr of factual hours	830	2	80	36.15	12.558
AC103	Current partner: country of birth	1235	2	230	12.40	39.620
AC201	Father-in-law: country of birth	1223	2	230	13.36	41.369
AC204	Mother-in-law: country of birth	1225	2	230	14.22	42.609
AC202	Father-in-law: still alive?	1235	1	2	1.56	.497
AC205	Mother-in-law: still alive?	1235	1	2	1.40	.490
AG501CP	Quality relationship: partner	1237	1	4	3.59	.609
AG504CP	Conflict & tension: partner	1234	1	3	1.65	.627
ASUBA24	Do you have children?	1595	1	2	1.29	.455
ASUBA25	Number of children?	1128	1	21	2.28	1.195
ASUB26A1	Sex of oldest child	1129	1	2	1.47	.499
ASUB26A2	Year of birth oldest child	1112	1923	2004	1979.41	14.688
ASUB26A3	Is oldest child household member?	1109	1	2	1.56	.496

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASUB26B1	Sex of second child	904	1	2	1.47	.499
ASUB26B2	Year of birth second child	894	1946	2004	1980.35	13.699
ASUB26B3	Is second child household member?	882	1	2	1.56	.497
ASUB26C1	Sex of third child	337	1	2	1.46	.499
ASUB26C2	Year of birth third child	330	1948	2004	1978.79	13.537
ASUB26C3	Is third child household member?	333	1	2	1.57	.495
ASUB26D1	Sex of fourth child	104	1	2	1.50	.502
ASUB26D2	Year of birth fourth child	100	1955	2002	1975.26	13.514
ASUB26D3	Is fourth child household member?	102	1	2	1.62	.488
ASUB26E1	Sex of fifth child	37	1	2	1.51	.507
ASUB26E2	Year of birth fifth child	36	1957	2003	1975.39	13.751
ASUB26E3	Is fifth child household member?	37	1	2	1.70	.463
ASUB26F1	Sex of sixth child	19	1	2	1.42	.507
ASUB26F2	Year of birth sixth child	17	1957	2003	1977.76	16.208
ASUB26F3	Is sixth child household member?	19	1	2	1.58	.507
ASUB26G1	Sex of seventh child	8	1	2	1.25	.463
ASUB26G2	Year of birth seventh child	6	1960	2000	1974.50	17.108
ASUB26G3	Is seventh child household member?	8	1	2	1.63	.518
ASUB26H1	Sex of eighth child	5	1	2	1.20	.447
ASUB26H2	Year of birth eighth child	4	1962	2002	1976.00	17.739
ASUB26H3	Is eighth child household member?	5	1	2	1.60	.548
ASUB26I1	Sex of ninth child	1	1	1	1.00	.
ASUB26I2	Year of birth ninth child	1	1972	1972	1972.00	.
ASUB26I3	Is ninth child household member?	1	2	2	2.00	.
ASUBA27	Other household members?	1594	1	2	1.95	.226
ASUBA28	Number of other household members?	83	1	27	2.54	3.058
ASUBA29A	Step-child(ren) under 12	37	1	2	1.84	.374
ASUBA29B	Step-child(ren) 12 years and older	40	1	2	1.72	.452
ASUBA29C	Father or mother	50	1	2	1.24	.431
ASUBA29D	Parent in law	32	1	2	1.97	.177
ASUBA29E	Step-parent	31	2	2	2.00	.000
ASUBA29F	Sibling	47	1	2	1.40	.496
ASUBA29G	Grandparent	32	1	2	1.94	.246

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASUBA29H	Other family members	37	1	2	1.84	.374
ASUBA29I	Other persons	46	1	2	1.57	.501
AC401	Lived with partner(s) in the past?	1591	1	2	1.75	.434
ASUBA31	Year start cohabitation	400	1943	2002	1978.97	13.425
ASUBA32	Year end cohabitation	404	1946	2004	1992.13	9.053
ASUBA33	Type of dissolution	406	1	2	1.18	.387
ASUBA34	Family structure during childhood	1598	1	7	1.21	.839
ASUBA35	Year of birth of father	1539	1877	1993	1924.28	17.948
AB203	Parents of father still alive?	1585	1	4	3.84	.542
ASUBA37	Father still alive?	1585	1	2	1.57	.496
AB204	Face-to-face contact with father's father	697	1	7	4.53	1.527
AB205	Phone, letter, email contact with father's father	695	1	7	4.28	1.557
AX602DF	Country of residence father	45	2	230	67.40	69.758
AX602GF	CBS municipality code father	635	3	1916	540.64	395.712
AX602PF	Province father	635	20	31	26.65	2.933
AX602UF	Urbanization munic father	635	1	5	3.06	1.299
AX602XF	Xcoord father	635	25.60	271.70	149.6756	54.08039
AX602YF	Ycoord father	635	313.40	603.70	454.9666	59.17974
ASUBA41	Year of birth of mother	1550	1880	1968	1926.94	17.214
AB303	Parents of mother still alive?	1586	1	4	3.80	.600
ASUBA43	Mother still alive?	1591	1	2	1.43	.495
AB304	Face-to-face contact with mother's father	913	1	7	4.83	1.356
AB305	Phone, letter, email contact with mother's father	911	1	7	4.89	1.472
AX602DM	Country of residence mother	57	2	230	78.84	76.121
AX602GM	CBS municipality code mother	838	3	1987	542.16	395.737
AX602PM	Province mother	838	20	31	26.67	2.923
AX602UM	Urbanization munic mother	838	1	5	2.93	1.307
AX602XM	Xcoord mother	838	18.50	271.70	149.1240	54.19598
AX602YM	Ycoord mother	838	313.40	603.70	454.7833	58.73867
ASUBA47	During childhood: parents of father or mother live in same place ?	1575	1	4	2.11	1.057
AB505	Father: level of education attained	1524	1	10	3.88	2.324
ASUBA49C	CBS84 occupation father at R age 15	1425	110	9990	5266.03	2873.399

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AB502A_S	ISEI Fathers job at age 15 Anchor	1419	10	88	45.48	16.625
AB510	Mother: level of education attained	1551	1	10	3.26	1.759
AB506	Mother: employment during childhood Anchor	1569	1	4	2.42	.859
AB401	Parents ever divorced each other?	1589	1	2	1.89	.308
AB402	Age Anchor at divorce parents	164	0	40	13.13	9.266
AB615	Year of first leaving home	1474	1913	2004	1976.99	14.773
AK207	Help by parents: money for housing	1399	1	2	1.89	.310
AK208	Help by parents: money for expenditures	1461	1	2	1.67	.472
AK209	Help by parents: large cash received	1406	1	2	1.85	.358
ASUBB1	Currently in day schooling?	1595	1	2	1.96	.187
AM104	Highest level of education attained	1592	1	10	5.56	2.369
AM201	Currently employed?	1594	1	2	1.35	.478
AM303	Type of employment	1034	1	3	1.15	.387
ASUBB5C	CBS84 current occupation R	986	142	9929	3972.01	2527.636
AM301C_S	ISEI Current job	981	10	90	50.08	15.609
ASUBB6	Supervision in current job	1029	1	5	1.72	1.193
AM311	Factual nr of working hours	1031	0	95	33.01	13.652
ASUBB8	How often work in evening hours, at night or in the weekend?	1032	1	4	2.33	1.195
ASUBB9	Were do you usually work?	1035	1	3	1.30	.686
AM318D	Country job	3	2	24	9.33	12.702
AM318G	CBS municipality code job	834	3	1937	510.97	360.824
AM318P	Province job	834	20	31	26.76	2.735
AM318U	Urbanization munic job	834	1	5	2.41	1.226
AM318X	Xcoord job	834	18.50	265.40	146.9333	52.01718
AM318Y	Ycoord job	834	309.70	597.70	454.6082	54.14297
AM202	Current main activity	1579	1	21	2.30	2.373
AM401	Ever had paid job?	575	1	2	1.14	.350
AM409	Nr of years ago last employed	440	0	88	14.73	13.957
AM409B	Nr of months ago last employed	202	0	12	5.50	2.664
ASUBB14C	CBS84 last occupation R	477	120	9990	4514.77	2476.343
AM409D_S	ISEI Last job	475	10	88	47.29	15.793
ASUBB15	Age at first paid job (cf am402)	1412	4	98	19.42	5.770

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASUBB16	Have you ever been unemployed (before)?	1497	1	2	1.75	.433
AM405	Nr of >1 months unemployed	1470	0	32	.42	1.500
ASUBC1	Sex of first child to celebrate anniversary after respondent	823	1	2	1.47	.499
ASUBC2	Year of birth of this child	826	1946	2004	1975.77	11.829
ASUBC3	Is this child household member?	833	1	2	1.67	.470
ASUBC4	Face-to-face contact with this child?	559	1	7	4.81	1.252
ASUBC5	Phone, letter, email contact with this child	553	1	7	5.10	1.284
ASUBC6C	Country of residence child	36	2	221	77.03	89.268
ASUBC6G	CBS municipality code child	509	9	1926	519.51	378.232
ASUBC6P	Province child	509	20	31	26.65	2.753
ASUBC6U	Urbanization municipality child	509	1	5	2.56	1.256
ASUBC6X	X-coordinate municipality child	509	31.90	265.40	145.5912	53.01782
ASUBC6Y	Y-coordinate municipality child	509	312.80	598.30	458.1548	52.78943
AG203KA	Help housework received: child a	765	1	3	1.59	.782
AG206KA	Help childcare received: child a	728	1	3	1.21	.551
AG301KA	Help odd jobs received: child a	774	1	3	1.77	.784
AG306KA	Advice received: child a	774	1	3	1.82	.738
AG305KA	Interest received: child a	802	1	3	2.58	.672
AG401KA	Help housework given: child a	765	1	3	2.00	.904
ASUBC8B	Help childcare given: child?	755	1	3	1.76	.887
AG402KA	Help odd jobs given: child a	771	1	3	2.11	.835
AG407KA	Advice given: child a	782	1	3	2.44	.680
AG406KA	Interest given: child a	799	1	3	2.85	.421
AG302KA	Financial help received: child a	821	1	2	1.97	.165
AG403KA	Financial help given: child a	813	1	2	1.64	.480
AG501KA	Quality relationship: child a	823	1	4	3.55	.707
AG502KA	Balance relationship: child a	812	1	3	1.72	.461
AG504KA	Conflict & tension: child a	820	1	3	1.40	.594
ASUBC14	Stepchildren who live(d) with respondent	1487	1	2	1.97	.175
ASUBC15	Children from an earlier relationship	1446	1	2	1.94	.245
ASUBC16	Does one of the children live with your ex-partner	95	1	2	1.78	.417
ASUBC17	Do you have grandchildren?	1546	1	2	1.74	.439

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AJ101	Number of grandchildren	1547	0	16	.99	2.245
AJ104	Age of oldest grandchild	394	0	42	10.36	7.839
AC706	Intentions: kids in future?	1198	1	2	1.72	.448
AC707	Intentions: nr of kids in future	313	0	14	1.87	1.205
AC708	Intentions nr of year until 1st kid	304	0	28	3.24	3.396
ASUBC23	Number of siblings ?	1568	0	51	2.73	2.643
ASUBC24	Number of siblings 15 years and older?	1453	0	82	2.92	3.186
ASUBC25	Sex of first sibling to celebrate anniversary after respondent?	1433	1	2	1.47	.499
ASUBC26	Year of birth of this sibling	1418	1914	1991	1956.56	15.496
ASUBC27	Is this sibling household member?	1445	1	2	1.98	.138
ASUBC28C	Country of residence sibling	133	2	231	95.83	84.026
ASUBC28G	CBS municipality code sibling	1244	3	1937	547.20	401.783
ASUBC28P	Province sibling	1244	20	31	26.73	2.808
ASUBC28U	Urbanization municipality sibling	1244	1	5	2.86	1.312
ASUBC28X	X-coordinate municipality sibling	1244	25.60	271.70	146.7663	53.21453
ASUBC28Y	Y-coordinate municipality sibling	1244	310.20	603.70	454.4948	55.51906
ASUBC29	Face-to-face contact with this sibling?	1415	1	7	3.54	1.234
ASUBC30	Phone, letter, email contact with this sibling	1421	1	7	3.71	1.293
AG203SA	Help housework received: sibling a	1405	1	3	1.11	.398
AG206SA	Help childcare received: sibling a	1390	1	3	1.12	.386
AG301SA	Help odd jobs received: sibling a	1399	1	3	1.33	.594
AG306SA	Advice received: sibling a	1397	1	3	1.55	.676
AG305SA	Interest received: sibling a	1432	1	3	2.33	.760
AG401SA	Help housework given: sibling a	1397	1	3	1.17	.473
ASUBC32B	Help childcare given: sibling	1390	1	3	1.18	.470
AG402SA	Help odd jobs given: sibling a	1391	1	3	1.39	.626
AG407SA	Advice given: sibling a	1400	1	3	1.72	.707
AG406SA	Interest given: sibling a	1429	1	3	2.41	.718
AG302SA	Financial help received: sibling a	1439	1	2	1.99	.117
AG403SA	Financial help given: sibling a	1444	1	2	1.97	.168
AG501SA	Quality relationship: sibling a	1445	1	4	2.95	.886
AG502SA	Balance relationship: sibling a	1398	1	3	1.89	.375

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG504SA	Conflict & tension: sibling a	1422	1	3	1.18	.438
ASUBC38	Step-siblings who live(d) with respondent	1540	1	2	1.98	.145
ASUBC39	Number of step-siblings	31	0	8	2.61	2.060
AG203F	Help housework received: father	759	1	3	1.26	.574
AG203M	Help housework received: mother	924	1	3	1.63	.815
AG206F	Help childcare received: father	738	1	3	1.40	.686
AG206M	Help childcare received: mother	899	1	3	1.54	.805
AG301F	Help odd jobs received: father	751	1	3	1.72	.804
AG301M	Help odd jobs received: mother	911	1	3	1.64	.792
AG306F	Advice received: father	752	1	3	1.89	.768
AG306M	Advice received: mother	911	1	3	1.97	.760
AG305F	Interest received: father	746	1	3	2.45	.757
AG305M	Interest received: mother	925	1	3	2.65	.625
AG401F	Help housework given: father	741	1	3	1.49	.727
AG401M	Help housework given: mother	919	1	3	1.78	.800
ASUBC41C	Help childcare given: father	721	1	3	1.17	.503
ASUBC41D	Help childcare given: mother	891	1	3	1.26	.612
AG402F	Help odd jobs given: father	739	1	3	1.74	.748
AG402M	Help odd jobs given: mother	918	1	3	1.97	.761
AG407F	Advice given: father	739	1	3	1.79	.703
AG407M	Advice given: mother	914	1	3	2.00	.706
AG406F	Interest given: father	732	1	3	2.55	.705
AG406M	Interest given: mother	925	1	3	2.70	.583
ASUBC42	Financial help received: parents	985	1	2	1.81	.392
ASUBC43	Financial help given: parents	999	1	2	1.94	.236
AG501F	Quality relationship: father	678	1	4	3.17	.913
AG501M	Quality relationship: mother	906	1	4	3.32	.782
AG502F	Balance relationship: father	664	1	3	1.96	.482
AG502M	Balance relationship: mother	881	1	3	1.97	.514
AG504F	Conflict & tension: father	680	1	3	1.28	.514
AG504M	Conflict & tension: mother	893	1	3	1.31	.519
ASUBC47A	Family events: divorce	1371	1	2	1.91	.286
ASUBC47B	Family events: severe illness	1475	1	2	1.65	.478

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASUBC47C	Family events: psychic illness	1369	1	2	1.85	.359
ASUBC47D	Family events: conviction	1332	1	2	1.98	.136
ASUBC47E	Family events: addiction	1337	1	2	1.95	.218
ASUBC47F	Family events: bankruptcy	1343	1	2	1.94	.235
AS4A	Fam solidarity: proud of my family	1587	1	5	1.82	.857
AS4B	Fam solidarity: hard to respect family	1565	1	5	3.88	1.116
AS4C	Fam solidarity: wish born in other family	1569	1	5	4.28	1.064
AS4D	Fam solidarity: come from valuable family	1565	1	5	2.16	1.099
AS4E	Fam solidarity: give more than receive	1568	1	5	3.62	1.033
AS4F	Fam solidarity: fam should give more sup	1574	1	5	3.84	1.057
AS4G	Fam solidarity: family give me help	1568	1	5	2.27	1.046
AS4H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	1570	1	5	2.44	.958
AS4I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	1575	1	5	3.80	1.019
AS4J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	1573	1	5	4.15	.957
AS4K	Fam solidarity: everyone treads carefully	1578	1	5	4.19	.944
AS4L	Fam solidarity: atmosphere is tense	1577	1	5	4.20	.941
AS4M	Fam solidarity: lot of misery in family	1569	1	5	4.14	1.033
AS4N	Fam solidarity: discuss problems with fam	1570	1	5	2.27	1.049
AS4O	Fam solidarity: can rely on my family	1577	1	5	1.99	.929
AS4P	Fam solidarity: turn to family for help	1581	1	5	1.89	.920
AS4Q	Fam solidarity: can count on my family	1576	1	5	1.97	.940
AS4R	Fam & friends: discuss prob with friends	1574	1	5	2.16	.946
AS4S	Fam & friends: rely on my friends	1573	1	5	2.10	.891
AS4T	Fam & friends: turn to friends for help	1579	1	5	2.10	.905
AS4U	Fam & friends: can count on my friends	1558	1	5	2.18	.906
AS4V	Fam & friends: dis prob with fam rtw fri	1577	1	5	2.71	1.109
AS4W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	1581	1	5	2.72	1.084
AS4X	Fam & friends: turn to fri rt to fam	1576	1	5	3.27	1.086
AS4Y	Fam & friends: count on fri mt on fam	1574	1	5	3.45	.994
AS4Z	Fam & friends: meet with friends rtw family	1573	1	5	3.43	1.019
AS5A	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	1551	1	5	3.40	1.096
AS5B	Reason fam sol: I care about them	1564	1	5	1.88	.760
AS5C	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	1555	1	5	2.80	1.116

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS5D	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	1566	1	5	2.19	.956
AS6A	Fam ties: ties extended fam are strong	1554	1	5	2.45	1.075
AS6B	Fam ties: ties nuclear fam are strong	1551	1	9	2.57	2.507
AS6C	Fam ties: extended fam loosely affiliated	1532	1	5	3.74	1.107
AS6D	Fam ties: nuclear fam loosely affiliated	1519	1	9	5.00	1.710
AS6E	Fam ties: extended fam keep informed	1560	1	5	1.99	.952
AS6F	Fam ties: nuclear fam keep informed	1543	1	9	2.45	2.542
AS6G	Fam ties: extended family is very close	1547	1	5	2.54	1.058
AS6H	Fam ties: nuclear family is very close	1537	1	9	2.60	2.521
AS18A	Religious denomination	1544	1	11	2.35	2.091
AS18B	Religious denomination mother	1528	1	11	2.73	1.905
AS18C	Religious denomination father	1537	1	11	2.82	1.974
AS19	How often do you attend religious services?	1577	1	4	1.72	.985
AS24A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	1580	1	5	1.91	.818
AS24B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	1577	1	5	2.66	1.048
AS24C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	1577	1	5	2.14	.827
AS24D	Fam sup: family help in good & bad times	1576	1	5	1.99	.803
AS24E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	1577	1	5	2.65	.997
AS24F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	1574	1	5	3.66	1.001
AS24G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	1575	1	5	2.64	1.150
AS24H	Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave	1575	1	5	3.26	1.125
AS24I	Fam sup: par should support ch if needed	1564	1	5	2.14	.868
AS24J	Fam sup: par should help ch financially	1561	1	5	2.88	1.017
AS24K	Fam sup: ch live with par if need be	1559	1	5	2.51	.976
AS24L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	1562	1	5	3.22	1.065
AS24M	Child att: life incomplete without ch	1556	1	5	3.43	1.283
AS24N	Child att: duty to society to have ch	1555	1	5	4.32	.836
AS24O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch	1557	1	5	3.93	1.038
AS24P	Child att: without ch never really happy	1562	1	5	4.32	.857
AS28A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	1566	1	5	1.63	.922
AS28B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	1565	1	5	1.55	.687
AS28C	Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK	1554	1	5	1.83	1.018
AS28D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	1563	1	5	3.80	1.132

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS28E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	1563	1	5	3.87	.972
AS28F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	1555	1	5	3.63	1.057
AS28G	Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK	1562	1	5	2.32	.929
AS28H	Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural	1561	1	5	4.35	.849
AS28I	Fam norms: economic independence more imp for boys	1562	1	5	4.12	1.056
AS28J	Fam norms: working mothers egoistic	1558	1	5	4.10	.933
AS28K	Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab	1556	1	5	3.67	1.143
AS28L	Work ethic: duty first, leisure second	1558	1	5	2.72	1.073
AS28M	Work ethic: be prepared to work hard	1568	1	5	2.28	.984
AS28N	Work ethic: happiest after work hard	1562	1	5	2.93	1.021
AS28O	Work ethic: work always takes first place	1549	1	5	3.64	1.045
AN301	General health assessment	1576	1	5	1.99	.751
AN302	Long-term illnesses or handicaps?	1560	1	2	1.74	.439
AN303	Level of restrictment by handicap	414	1	3	1.94	.633
AP102	Permission for second interview?	1573	1	3	1.99	.681

[1] Users must follow the scale construction procedure as described in the 1999 manual of the loneliness scale (http://home.scw.vu.nl/~tilburg/manual_loneliness_scale_1999.html).

Part B:
Migrant study

10 Data collection among the migrant sample

10.1 Rationale

Families of migrants formed one of the foci of the NKPS program, and for that reason, we decided to over-sample members of four large non-Western migrant communities in the Netherlands, that is, people with a Turkish, Moroccan, Surinamese or Dutch Antillean background. Substantively, the question of interest is whether family solidarity in these ethnic groups differs – both in quantitative and qualitative terms – from that in the native Dutch population, and if so, why. Given the relative size of these groups, over-sampling was deemed necessary to arrive at sufficient numbers for purposes of comparison. We decided to aim at conducting 375 interviews with respondents from each of these four ethnic groups.

10.2 General data collection strategy

Two general strategies to conduct the planned 1500 interviews within the migrant sample were contemplated by the NKPS team. One option was to conduct the interviews within the framework of the main data collection effort. The same fieldwork agency would conduct interviews with respondents from the main sample and with respondents from the migrant sample. An alternative was to separate the two data collections. Several considerations were pertinent in choosing between these two options. First, many first-generation migrants, especially from Turkey and Morocco, have no or very little knowledge of Dutch language. To include these migrants in our sample, we judged it necessary to translate our questionnaires into Turkish and Arabic. This also implied that interviewers of Turkish and Moroccan respondents needed to be able to speak and write Turkish and Arabic. Second, interviewers required special training in contacting and interviewing members of these groups. They had to have a basic knowledge about acceptable behavior among these migrant groups to be able to convince potential respondents to participate in the study. Third, and as described in section 4.1, efficiency and cost considerations had led us to decide to use different sample frames for the two samples (municipal population registers for the migrant sample, and an address database for the main sample). These reasons, together with the possibility of carrying out the fieldwork for the migrant sample in collaboration with a group that had considerable expertise in this area, were why we chose to organize a separate data collection among members of the four migrant groups.

10.3 Choice of fieldwork partners

We decided to conduct the data collection for the migrant sample in collaboration with that for the Social Position and Use of Welfare Provisions by Migrants survey (SPVA, *Sociale Positie en Voorzieningengebruik van Allochtonen*), a repeated survey commissioned by the Dutch Minorities Integration Policy Department (DCIM). This survey is organized by the Institute for Sociological-Economic Research (ISEO) of the Erasmus University in Rotterdam and the Dutch Social and Cultural Planning Office (SCP). The major benefit of this collaboration is that ISEO and SCP have long-standing experience in conducting surveys among migrant populations. In addition, a joint data collection among members of these four migrant groups was judged to have a positive impact on the response rate. Finally, pooling resources was expected to be cost-effective. The

survey among migrant groups could be organized by one—specialized—fieldwork agency. At the same time, native Dutch respondents from the NKPS main sample could serve as a control group for the SPVA by adding specific questions to the NKPS questionnaire.

The SPVA fieldwork was carried out by Bureau Veldkamp, a survey research agency that specializes in surveys among migrant groups. In the past, this agency carried out the fieldwork for multiple rounds of the SPVA survey as well as for other surveys specifically targeted at migrant groups.

10.4 Questionnaires

In developing the questionnaires for the migrant sample our aim was to have them resemble the ones used for the main study as closely as possible. We were only partially successful. First, a number of questions designed for the SPVA survey had to be posed to the migrant sample to make the questionnaire useful to the purposes of the SPVA. Second, the duration of the questionnaire used for the NKPS main sample was deemed to be too time-consuming. Third, we made use of suggestions put forward by the organizers of the SPVA, with their long-standing experience interviewing migrant populations, that some questions (e.g. on unmarried cohabitation and on negative family experiences) were too sensitive to pose to Turkish and Moroccans. Consequently, these questions were dropped from the questionnaires. Fourth, the fieldwork agency selected for the SPVA survey used paper and pencil questionnaires rather than Computer Aided Personal Interviewing (CAPI). This limited the number of complex routings that could be built into the questionnaire and also imposed restrictions on questionnaire length given that paper and pencil interviewing tends to be more time-consuming.

10.4.1 Anchor questionnaires

Two types of Anchor questionnaires were developed. The first was the standard SPVA questionnaire, which was used to interview the heads of 4,199 households (1173 Turkish, 1,056 Moroccan, 1101 Surinamese and 869 Antillean heads of household).[17] In this questionnaire, a small set of questions relevant to the NKPS was posed, including questions on contacts with the oldest non-resident child, contacts with the parents, and attitudes on family life. Information on other resident family members was collected as well with the use of a mini-questionnaire. The mini-questionnaire was for all members of the household aged 12 and over. A separate list with questions about cultural integration was presented to one child in the household aged 15 and over. If these family members were at home, the questions were posed directly to them. If these family members were not at home during the interview, the head of the household answered the questions on their behalf. This procedure resulted in data for an additional 4,122 family members. The response rates among heads of households was around 50 percent (44 percent among Surinamese, 51 percent among Antilleans, and 52 percent among Turks and Moroccans). Given that the main SPVA questionnaire contained only a small number of questions relevant to the NKPS project, no further attention will be paid to this dataset in this codebook.[18] Extensive information on data

---

[17] The original plan was to conduct 4250 interviews with heads of households, but this number was not reached.

[18] The content of the main SPVA-questionnaire is *not* included in the book of NKPS questionnaires.

collection, non-response, and representativity can be found in a Dutch-language publication by Groeneveld and Weijers-Martens (2003).[19] The main SPVA dataset is not included in the standard set of data delivered to NKPS users, but can be obtained upon request. Note however, that information in English on the main SPVA dataset is not available. All the documentation is in Dutch.

The second questionnaire was specifically developed to be used in data collection among the NKPS migrant sample. This migrant study questionnaire is referred to as the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire. It consisted of twelve main modules:

A: Ethnicity, household and parental home
B: Education
C: Employment
D: Income
E: Existence and quality of family relationships
F: Division of household work and family care
G: Health and housing
H: Ethnic identification and social participation
J: Attitudes on cultural integration
K: Religion
L: Attitudes on stereotyping
M: Attitudes on family issues

This questionnaire consisted of a mix of questions posed in the main NKPS questionnaire and those posed in the main SPVA questionnaire. The questions on employment, income, cultural integration and stereotyping were more extensive than in the main NKPS questionnaire or were not posed in the main NKPS questionnaire. Most modules with questions on family relationships were substantially reduced in length. For Turkish and Moroccan respondents, two equivalent questionnaires were developed: one in Dutch, and one in Turkish respectively Arabic.

10.4.2 Survey Alter questionnaires

Questionnaires for Survey Alters were developed for the migrant sample as well. Two versions were developed: one for Survey Alters living in the same household as Anchor (referred to as the NKPS-SPVA self-completion questionnaire for co-resident Survey Alters), and one for Survey Alters living elsewhere (referred to as the NKPS-SPVA self-completion questionnaire for non co-resident Survey Alters). The content of the Survey Alter questionnaires paralleled that for Survey Alters in the main sample, but with slight variations. More specifically, questions not posed to Anchors in the migrant sample were left out of the questionnaires for Survey Alters as well. For Turkish and Moroccan Survey Alters, two versions of the questionnaire were developed: one in Dutch and one in the native tongue.

---

[19] Groeneveld, S. & Weijers-Martens, Y. (2003). *Minderheden in beeld. SPVA-02* [Migrants in view. SPVA-02]. Rotterdam: Instituut voor Sociologisch-Economisch Onderzoek.

10.5 Sample design

The sampling design for the migrant sample differed from that of the main sample. A major difference resulting from the collaboration with the SPVA is that interviews were held in 13 municipalities with relatively large numbers of migrants. These municipalities were: Amsterdam, Rotterdam, The Hague, Utrecht, Eindhoven, Enschede, Bergen op Zoom, Almere, Alphen aan de Rijn, Dordrecht, Tiel, Delft en Hoogezand-Sappemeer. As a result, the migrant sample is not representative of the total population of these four migrant groups in the Netherlands. From the municipal registers in these 13 municipalities, households were selected which had at least one person born either in Turkey, Morocco, Suriname or the Dutch Antilles, or had at least one parent who was born there. Of all the eligible sample members in the household, the first person to have a birthday was the one to be interviewed. The one who was the first to celebrate his or her birthday of the date of contact had to be interviewed (as will be reported below, this rule was not strictly enforced in practice).

11 Fieldwork

In this section information on the actual data collection phase is presented. This information is partly based on a more detailed report written by Bureau Veldkamp (Schothorst, 2003).[20] This report can be obtained from the NKPS secretariat upon request.

11.1 General procedure

All potential respondents were sent an introductory letter composed by Bureau Veldkamp. Veldkamp adapted a letter that had been used successfully in earlier waves of the SPVA survey. The new version of the letter had references to family life. Moroccan respondents received a letter in Dutch and Arabic. Turkish respondents received a letter in Dutch and Turkish.

Next, interviewers made visits to the homes of potential respondents. A personal visit was mandatory, given that many migrants groups either have no or an unlisted telephone number. A personal visit was also expected to have positive effects on the participation rate. Interviewers were under the obligation to visit an address at least three times, at different times of day and on different days of the week.

If contact was successful, the interviewer had to determine the number of eligible sample members aged 18 or over. The person to be interviewed (the Anchor) was selected using a three-step procedure:

1. If possible, male interviewers interviewed male respondents, whereas female interviewers interviewed female respondents.
2. If there was more than one eligible sample member, the first person to have a birthday was the one to be interviewed.
3. If the selected person refused to participate, then the male or female head was to be interviewed.

We opted for this deflection from the procedure followed for the NKPS main sample, given the expectation that a large number of migrants would object to interviews between members of different sexes. Nevertheless the rule was not rigidly enforced. It would have been very disheartening to the interviewers and also very costly to have interviews taken over by an interviewer of the opposite sex every time the Anchor they had selected turned out to be a member of the opposite sex.

Interviewers had to fill in a number of forms. The results of all contact attempts were logged on a *contact attempts form* to be filled in for all sample members. This form included information on the reasons for non-response, the times and dates at which contact attempts were made, and the number of eligible sample members at an address. During the course of the interview a number of additional forms had to be completed. The paper and pencil questionnaire was one of them of course. An *Alter registration form* was another. The interviewer used this form to verify the existence of a selected Survey Alter, to report whether the respondent gave permission to contact this person, and if so, to record the address of this Survey Alter. To ensure random selection of Survey Alters, the interviewers had been instructed to select the person who was the first to have a birthday after the Anchor's birthday. If the person lived in the same

---

[20] Schothorst, Y. (2003). *Veldwerkverslag NKPS. Projectnummer 2945* [Report fieldwork NKPS. Projectnumber 2945]. Amsterdam: Veldkamp Marktonderzoek.

household as the Anchor, a Survey Alter questionnaire was left behind. If the Survey Alter had completed this questionnaire before the interview was finished, the interviewer took it with him/her. If not, the interviewer left a stamped envelope in which the questionnaire could be returned to the NIDI. If the Survey Alter was not a member of the Anchor's household, the NIDI sent a questionnaire afterwards (to addresses anywhere in the world).

11.2 Training and supervision of interviewers

Before the fieldwork started a large number of training sessions were organized. Between February 2002 and April 2003, 21 of these meetings were organized jointly for interviewers involved in collecting data for the main SPVA sample and the NKPS migrant sample. In addition, from June 2002 onwards, 15 instruction meetings were organized with a specific focus on the NKPS migrant sample. These meetings lasted one hour and a half, on average, and were attended by representatives of the NKPS-team. Aim and background of the survey were elucidated and the organization of the data collection was discussed. Given that interviewers found the design of the survey quite complicated, Veldkamp developed a factsheet with seven steps to be taken by the interviewer in the correct order.

A total of 165 interviewers were employed for the realization of 1410 usable interviews.[21] 39 interviewers conducted the interviews among Turkish migrants. This number was 26 for the Moroccan group, 46 for the Surinamese group and 54 for the Dutch Antillean group.

All questionnaires were checked by Veldkamp to assess the quality and reliability of the work done by the interviewers. If inconsistencies were found, interviewers were contacted and they were briefed on the mistakes they had made. An evaluation form was sent to all respondents as a reliability check. This form was returned by 33 percent of the respondents. In a number of cases, the responses gave rise to suspicions of fraud. After additional checks, 6 Turkish, 25 Moroccan and 19 Surinamese questionnaires were deleted from the database.

11.3 Changes during the fieldwork

Fieldwork took place between April 2002 and October 2003. This was much longer than initially planned. A number of reasons contributed to the long duration of the fieldwork according to Veldkamp. Some had a more general nature, others were more specific to the NKPS. Important more general reasons for the long duration of the fieldwork were:
·   the high turnover among interviewers,
·   the high level of task difficulty for the interviewers, and
·   a negative political climate towards migrants that made respondents (and interviewers) more reluctant to participate.
Reasons more specifically related to the NKPS were:
·   the difficulty of the questionnaire, in particular the procedures to select Anchors within households and to select Survey Alters,
·   the length of the questionnaire, and
·   a reluctance to pose questions that could be perceived as improper by the respondent, for example questions that probed negative aspects of family relationships.

---

[21] The original plan was to conduct 1500 migrant sample interviews, but this number was not reached.

In October 2002 Veldkamp organized a meeting between NKPS team representatives and interviewers to discuss difficulties encountered by the interviewers in carrying out their work. Much of the discussion focused on situations where the interviewers had felt uncomfortable. Particular questions, such as those on household composition, had aroused respondents' suspicion. Apparently, respondents lacked the assurance that information would not be passed on to the authorities. Other questions, such as those on parental quarrelling, had aroused respondents' defenses. The interviewers reported that explicating the rationale of question sequences helped to allay discomforts, but this strategy was not always successful.

To counter some of the interview problems, and to finish the fieldwork within an acceptable period of time, a number of arrangements were made in November 2002. These included:

·   an extension of the fieldwork period (fieldwork was to be completed by June 2003),
·   fewer interviews than originally envisaged (95 percent of the intended number of interviews among Turks, Surinamese and Antilleans and 90 percent of the intended number of interviews among Moroccans),
·   part of the fieldwork among Moroccan migrants would be subcontracted to another specialized survey agency (ERC Research),
·   a €10 incentive for respondents (900 respondents received the incentive),
·   an adapted introductory letter (announcing the €10 incentive),
·   a simplified rule to select Survey Alters (the first person to have a birthday rather than the first person to have a birthday after the Anchor's birthday), and
·   dropping questions felt to be most 'improper' by interviewers.

11.4 Response rates of Anchors

Response rates for Anchors are presented for each of the four migrant groups separately. The classification of reasons for non-response differs slightly from that presented for Anchors of the main sample. The figures presented In Table 11.1 are based on those reported in Schothorst (2003).[22]

Response rates vary from a low of 40.4 percent among migrants from Suriname to a high of 52.3 percent among migrants from Morocco. The lower response rate among Surinamese and Antilleans compared to the rate among Turks and Moroccans is largely due to a higher propensity of not being reached among the former. This propensity, in turn, might be linked to the higher proportion of one-person households among Surinamese en Antillean migrants. Compared to the response rates in the main SPVA survey, the response rates in the NKPS migrant sample were lower for all groups except the Moroccans. The largest difference in response rates was found for migrants from the Dutch Antilles. Their response in the main SPVA sample was 51 percent, whereas their response in the NKPS migrant sample was only 43 percent.

---

[22] Schothorst, Y. (2003). *Veldwerkverslag NKPS. Projectnummer 2945* [Report fieldwork NKPS. Projectnumber 2945]. Amsterdam: Veldkamp Marktonderzoek.

Table 11.1. Response rates for Anchors in the four migrant groups

	Turks	Moroccans	Surinamese	Antilleans
	%	%	%	%
Interview	48.5	52.3	40.4	42.9
Refusal	27.5	26.5	29.9	24.7
Not reached	22.1	18.7	26.9	28.2
Too ill	1.2	0.6	2.1	1.1
Other reasons	0.8	1.9	0.7	3.1
Total	100.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
N	765	648	862	826

A comparison of reasons for non-response (using information reported by Groeneveld and Weijers-Martens, 2003, Table 11.2)[23] shows a higher percentage of sample members who were not reached by the interviewers in the NKPS migrant sample compared to the SPVA main sample. The percentage of sample members not reached in the NKPS migrant sample is on average five points higher than in the SPVA main sample. It is not clear how to account for this difference.

11.5 Representativity

Evaluation of the representativity of the migrant sample poses special problems. Because the data were collected in 13 cities in the Netherlands, a comparison with the migrant populations in these 13 cities would be the natural thing to do. However, only limited statistical information on the four migrant groups of interest is available for the 13 cities of interest. More information is available on these migrant populations in the Netherlands as a whole. Groeneveld and Weijers-Martens (2003) assume that results of the SPVA survey can more or less be generalized to these migrant populations in the Netherlands, because a large proportion of these populations reside in the cities where the SPVA survey is conducted. If this assumption is correct, a comparison of the characteristics of the migrant sample and that of the total Dutch population belonging to these four migrant groups may offer a useful way to assess the representativity of the migrant sample. Another, though smaller, problem is that the population data pertain to people aged 20 to 79, whereas the migrant sample includes respondents aged 18 to 80. In the comparisons shown here, only respondents between the ages of 20 and 79 were selected. Finally, population data pertain to individuals, whereas the migrant sample – just like the NKPS main sample – is a household sample. Therefore, – like in the NKPS main sample – we converted the realized sample into a person sample, by a self-weighting procedure in which the number of household members was used as a weight. The comparison population is the Dutch population of Turkish, Moroccan, Surinamese and Antilleans aged 20-79, as of January 1, 2003 (CBS Statline).

The characteristics of the migrant sample and the migrant population are compared regarding four characteristics: sex, age, migration generation and household position. Table 11.2 shows, for each of the four migrant groups separately, the sex distribution of the sample and the population. In three of the four groups men are over-represented in our sample. Only among Surinamese, there is a clear under-representation of men. These results clearly differ from those

[23] Groeneveld, S., & Weijers-Martens, Y. (2003). *Minderheden in beeld. SPVA-02* [Migrants in view. SPVA-02]. Rotterdam: Instituut voor Sociologisch-Economisch Onderzoek.

reported for the NKPS main sample. In the main sample women were strongly over-represented. Turkish and Moroccan men may have been over-represented because men from these migrant groups do not allow their wives to participate. Why men among Antillean migrants are also over-represented is unclear.

The age distribution for the sample and the population is presented in Table 11.3. Young adults are clearly under-represented in the sample, whereas middle-aged respondents are over-represented. Differences are smallest for Antilleans, whereas the under-representation of young adults is particularly large for Surinamese respondents.

The under-representation of young adults in our sample has clear consequences for the proportion of first and second generation migrants in the sample. Second generation migrants are relatively young. Because too few young adults have been interviewed, the proportion of second generation migrants in the sample is much smaller than in the population. Table 11.4. shows that second generation migrants are under-represented by between 50 and 100 percent for each of the four migrant groups.

Finally, the household position of sample members is compared to that of the population. Results are shown in Table 11.5. Again, the consequences of the age bias in the sample are clear. People living alone and people who are part of a childless couple are under-represented in the sample. Adult children living at home are even completely absent from the sample. This suggests that interviewers interviewed parents in a household even if adult children who might have been eligible for participation were present. This tendency was clear among the main NKPS sample as well, but is here even stronger.

The results of these representativity analyses can be summarized by stating that our sample is biased towards middle-aged migrants with children in their household. Young, second generation migrants living on their own or with parents are strongly under-represented.

11.6 Weighting

The number of respondents in each of the four migrant groups was much too small to allow the elaborate weighting procedure used for the NKPS main sample. Instead, a weight factor AWEIGHT was constructed that takes into account the design effect and adjusts for differences according to sex, age (four categories) and the presence of children in the household. This procedure was applied to all four migrant groups separately. As for the NKPS main sample, an analytical weight factor was constructed using an iterative procedure that adjusts the marginal distributions of each variable to those in the migrant population. Cases with missing values on the sex, age and household composition variables have missing values on the weight variable as well.

Table 11.2. Distribution by sex for the population and the realized sample, by migrant group

	Turks		Moroccans		Surinamese		Antilleans	
Sex	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population
Men	55.4	52.5	59.4	54.2	37.1	46.6	55.9	48.5
Women	44.6	47.5	40.6	45.8	62.9	53.4	44.1	51.5

Note: the population figures are for ages 20-79, the age range in the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 11.3. Distribution by age for the population and the realized sample, by migrant group

	Turks		Moroccans		Surinamese		Antilleans	
Age	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population
20-34	41.1	50.7	41.9	51.7	24.7	38.8	43.1	49.0
35-49	40.4	31.8	34.7	29.4	43.8	38.9	40.2	33.0
50-64	16.8	14.1	19.6	14.9	24.7	17.0	14.6	14.8
65-79	1.7	3.5	3.7	4.0	6.7	5.3	2.1	3.1

Note: the population figures are for ages 20-79, the age range in the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 11.4. Distribution by migration generation for the population and the realized sample, by migrant group

	Turks		Moroccans		Surinamese		Antilleans	
Generation	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population
First	90.4	85.2	94.2	88.2	89.6	81.3	89.6	83.4
Second	9.6	14.7	5.8	11.8	10.4	18.7	10.4	16.6

Note: the population figures are for ages 20-79, the age range in the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

Table 11.5. Distribution by household position for the population and the realized sample, by migrant group

	Turks		Moroccans		Surinamese		Antilleans	
	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population	Sample	Population
Household position	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Child living at home	0.0	5.2	0.0	6.5	0.0	8.7	0.0	7.0
Living alone	2.6	11.9	3.7	15.5	15.2	25.0	21.1	30.3
With partner, no child	10.6	17.6	9.8	15.9	15.9	17.0	15.8	16.3
With partner and child	76.1	53.1	68.9	50.6	44.3	29.1	38.0	21.9
Single parent	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.7	16.9	14.6	18.7	16.2
Other	5.3	6.8	12.5	6.7	7.8	5.6	6.5	8.3

Note: the population figures are for ages 20-79, the age range in the realized sample is 18-79 (non-institutionalized persons).

12 Documentation datafile migrant sample

12.1 Variable names

As described in Chapter 10, data collection among the migrant sample (NKPS−SPVA) was coordinated by ISEO at the Erasmus University in Rotterdam. As a result, the initial migrant datafile was constructed by ISEO based on the data provided by the fieldwork agency (Bureau Veldkamp). This datafile was organized according to the principles ISEO had developed for the successive waves of SPVA. As a result, the name giving strategy and the structure of the original migrant datafile differed substantially from those in the NKPS main sample datafile. To enhance compatibility between the main sample and migrant sample datafiles, several steps were taken. They are described below.

12.1.1 Naming of variables in the Anchor questionnaire

First, for each question in the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire, we determined whether it corresponded to a question in the NKPS main sample questionnaires (CAPI or self-completion questionnaire). In this regard, four options emerged:
1. A question in the NKPS-SPVA questionnaire was an exact copy (both in terms of question wording and answer categories) of a question in the main NKPS-questionnaire.
2. A question in the NKPS-SPVA questionnaire was a copy of a question in the main NKPS-questionnaire with regard to question wording, but had (slightly) different answer categories.
3. A question in the NKPS-SPVA questionnaire showed a strong resemblance to a question in the main NKPS-questionnaire, but used slightly different question wording.
4. A question in the NKPS-SPVA questionnaire was simply not posed in the main NKPS-questionnaire. This occurred rather frequently, and is an outcome of collaborating with the SPVA.

Next, a variable name was attached to a variable, based on the previously described options. If option 1 or option 2 applied, a variable was given exactly the same variable name as the matching variable in the main NKPS datafile. If the answer categories did not correspond (option 2), answer categories were recoded or added. If specific NKPS-SPVA answer categories were added, this was indicated by adding '(SPVA)' or '(in SPVA only)' to the description used in the value label. If a variable did not correspond to a variable in the main NKPS datafile (options 3 and 4), a name was given that reveals both its NKPS-SPVA origin and its position within that questionnaire[24]. We again opted for a name-giving scheme that was parsimonious yet informative. The name-giving scheme for the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire is depicted in Figure 12.1.

The variable names for the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire are constructed as follows:
·   They start with an indicator for the wave of data collection. The first wave is assigned an A, the second a B, and so forth.
·   The second and third position refer to the NKPS−SPVA by adding 'SN'

---

[24] There are a few exceptions to this rule. In a few cases where the question wording differed slightly from that used in the NKPS, but where the question pertained to objective information, the NKPS variable name was applied.

· The fourth through eighth positions are used to indicate the module and the number of the question within that module (with noted *exceptions*, see below).
· The last position of the variable name in some cases refers to a specification of the answers given to a particular question. For example: the place of residence of the father of the Anchor (question a13f, variable ASNA13F) includes an answer category 'other place in the Netherlands'. This 'other place' is specified in a separate variable, in this example ASNA13F1.

Exceptions to the previously described variable name-giving rules exist:
· A number of variables based on demographic characteristics have substantive names, corresponding to those used in the main datafile (e.g. ASEX, AAGE).
· Constructed variables based on a set of questions from the questionnaire also have substantive names (e.g. AHHTYP, ANKIDS).

Figure 12.1. Variable name-giving scheme, Anchor data
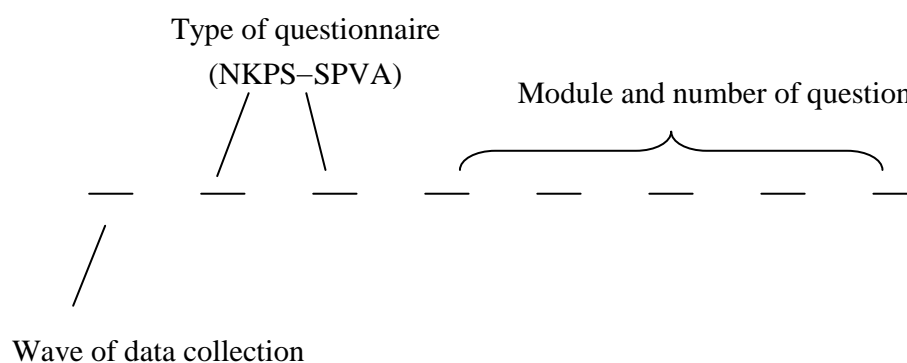
12.1.2 **Naming of variables in the Survey Alter questionnaires**

The situation with regard to Alter information in the NKPS-SPVA datafile is even more complex, given that two different versions of this questionnaire exist; one for co-resident Survey Alters, and one for non co-resident Survey Alters. In addition, the order of questions and the number of questions asked differ from those in the Survey Alter questionnaires used in the main NKPS survey. Therefore, we decided to abstain from using variable names that mirror those used in the main NKPS survey. Instead, the name-giving scheme depicted in Figure 12.2 was used.
· The first position refers to the wave of data collection. The first wave is assigned an A, the second a B, and so forth.
· The second position is a 'M', indicating that this respondent is a migrant.
· The third position is an 'A', indicating that this is information from a Survey Alter.
· The fourth position is either an 'I', indicating that the Survey Alter lives in the same household as Anchor, or an 'O', indicating that the Survey Alter lives outside the household of Anchor.
· The fifth position is a number, indicating whether this is the first, second, third or fourth Survey Alter within the same family responding to a particular question.

· The sixth through eighth positions are used to indicate the number of the question in the Survey Alter self-completion questionnaire. For some variables with a category 'other' an X is added as a last position of the variable name (e.g. AMAI134X).

Figure 12.2. Variable name-giving scheme, Survey Alter data
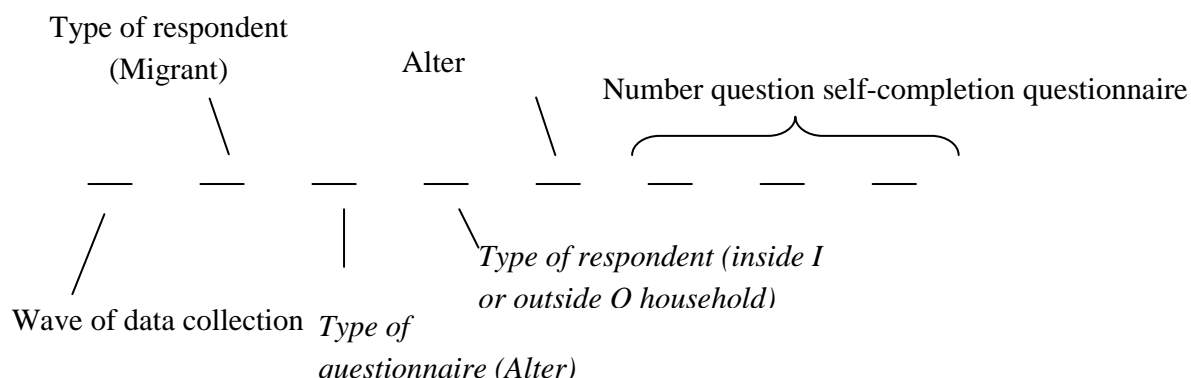
12.2 NKPS-SPVA versus NKPS main study: Anchor questionnaires

To facilitate comparison between the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaires and the Anchor questionnaires in the NKPS main study, Table 12.1 gives an overview of questions in the NKPS-SPVA questionnaire. Per question, information is given on (a) the question number in the NKPS-SPVA questionnaire, (b) whether an identical question exists in the main study, (c) if so, what the question number is, (d) whether answer categories are identical, (e) whether coding is identical, and (f) the variable name of this question in the NKPS-SPVA datafile.

Table 12.1. Overview of questions in the NKPS-SPVA study compared to the NKPS main study, per module

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
Module A					
A1a	yes	AN101	no	no	AN101
A1b	no	not asked			ASNA1B
A1c	no	AL104	yes	yes	AL104
A1d	yes	AB202	no	no	AB202
A1e	yes	AB302	no	no	AB302
A2	yes	AA101	yes	yes	AA101
A3	yes	AA102	yes	yes	AA102
A3	yes	AA102	yes	yes	ASNA3A
A3	no	can be constructed			ASNA3B
A4	no	can be constructed			ASNA4
A5	no	can be constructed			ASNA5

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
A6a	no	can be constructed			ASNA6A
A6b	no	AC115	yes	yes	AC115
A7a	no	can be constructed			ASNA7A
A7b	no	AC115	yes	yes	AC115
A8a	no	AC101	yes	yes	ASNA8A
A8b	yes	AC702	yes	yes	AC702
A8c	yes	AC703	yes	yes	AC703
A9a	yes	AC109	no	no	ASNA9A/ ASNA9A1
A9b	yes	AC121	yes	yes	ASNA9B
A9c	yes	AC102	yes	yes	ASNA9C
A9d	yes	AC103	no	no	ASNA9D
A9e	yes	AC201	no	no	ASNA9E
A9f	yes	AC204	no	no	ASNA9F
A9g	no	AC205/AC202	no	no	ASNA9G
A10a	no	not asked			ASNA10A
A10b	no	can be constructed	no	no	ASNA10B
A10c	no	can be constructed	no	no	ASNA10C
A10d1a- A10d9a	yes	AX201	yes	yes	AX201C1- AX201D1
A10d1b- A10d9b	no	AX301	no	no	AX302C1- AX302D1
A10d1c- A10d9c	no	not asked			AX1101C1- AX1101D1
A11a	no	not asked			ASNA11A
A11b	no	AE102			ASNA11B
A11c1	no	AE201	no	no	ASNA111A- ASNA119A
A11c2	yes	AX201	yes	yes	ASNA111B- ASNA119B
A11c3	no	AX301	no	no	ASNA111C- ASNA119C
A11c4	no	not asked			ASNA111D- ASNA119D
A12a	no	AB101	yes	yes	ASNA12A
A12b	no	AB102	no	no	ASNA12B
A13a	yes	AX301	yes	yes	AX301F
A13b	yes	AB203	yes	yes	AB203
A13c	yes	AX401	yes	yes	AX401F
A13d	yes	AX603	yes	yes	AX603F

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
A13e	yes	AX604	yes	yes	AX604F
A13f	no	AX602b/d	no	no	ASNA13F/ ASNA13F1
A14a	yes	AX301	yes	yes	AX301M
A14b	yes	AB303	yes	yes	AB303
A14c	yes	AX401	yes	yes	AX401M
A14d	yes	AX603	yes	yes	AX603M
A14e	yes	AX604	yes	yes	AX604M
A14f	no	AX602b/d	no	no	ASNA14F/ ASNA14F1
A15a	yes	AB401	yes	yes	AB401
A15b	yes	AB402	yes	yes	AB402
A16a	yes	AB610	yes	yes	AB610
A16b	yes	AB611	yes	yes	AB611
A16c	yes	AB612	yes	yes	AB612
A17	yes	AB615	no	no	ASNA17
A18a	no	not asked			ASNA18A
A18b	yes	AK207	yes	yes	AK207
A18c	yes	AK208	yes	yes	AK208
A18d	yes	AK209	yes	yes	AK209
A19a	no	not asked			ASNA19A
A19b	no	not asked			ASNA19B/ ASNA19B1
A20a	no	not asked			ASNA20A
A20b	no	not asked			ASNA20B
Module B					
B1a	no	not asked			ASNB1A
B1b	no	not asked			ASNB1B
B1c	no	not asked			ASNB1C
B1d	no	not asked			ASNB1D
B2a	yes	AM106	yes	yes	ASNB2A
B2b	no	not asked			ASNB2B
B2c	no	AM107	no	no	ASNB2C/ ASNB2C1
B2d	no	AM108	no	no	ASNB2D
B2e	yes	AM109	yes	yes	ASNB2E
B2f	no	not asked			ASNB2F
B3a	no	not asked			ASNB3A
B3b	no	AM101	no	no	ASNB3B

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
B3c	yes	AM102	yes	yes	ASNB3C
B3d	yes	AM103	yes	yes	ASNB3D
B3e	no	not asked			ASNB3E
B3f	no	not asked			ASNB3F
B3g	yes	AM105	yes	yes	ASNB3G
B3h	yes	AB505	no	no	ASNB3H
B3i	yes	AB510	no	no	ASNB3I
B3j	yes	AB506	no	no	ASNB3J
Module C					
C1	yes	AM201	yes	yes	ASNC1A
C2a	no	AM402	yes	yes	ASNC2A
C2b	no	AM403	yes	yes	ASNC2B
C2c	yes	AM404	no	no	ASNC2C
C2d	no	AM408	yes	yes	ASNC2DY/ ASNC2DM
C2e	no	AM405	no	no	ASNC2E
C2f	no	AM407	yes	yes	ASNC2F
C2g	yes	AM303	no	no	ASNC2G
C3a	yes	AM301	yes	yes	ASNC3A
C3b	yes	AM302	no	no	ASNC3B
C3c	no	not asked			ASNC3C
C3d	no	not asked			ASNC3D
C3e	no	AM202	no	no	ASNC3E/ ASNC3E1
C3f	no	not asked			ASNC3F
C3g	no	not asked			ASNC3G
C3h	no	not asked			ASNC3H
C3i	no	not asked			ASNC3I/ ASNC3I1
C3j	yes	AM308	yes	yes	ASNC3J
C3k	yes	AM309	yes	yes	ASNC3K
C3l	no	not asked			ASNC3L
C3m	no	not asked			ASNC3M/ ASNC3M1
C3n	yes	AM321	yes	yes	ASNC3N
C3o	yes	AM326	yes	yes	ASNC3O
C3p	yes	AM327	yes	yes	ASNC3P/ ASNC3P1
C3q	yes	AM329	yes	yes	ASNC3Q

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
C3r	no	not asked			ASNC3R
C3s	no	not asked			ASNC3S/ ASNC3S1
C3t	no	not asked			ASNC3T
C3u	no	AM311	yes	yes	ASNC3U
C3v	no	not asked			ASNC3V
C3w	no	not asked			ANSC3W/ ASNC3W1
C4a	no	not asked			ASNC4A
C4b	no	not asked			ASNC4B
C4c	no	not asked			ASNC4C
C4d	no	not asked			ASNC4D
C4e	no	AM202	no	no	ANSC4E
C4f	no	not asked			ASNC4F
C4g	no	not asked			ASNC4G
C4h	no	not asked			ASNC4H
C4i	no	not asked			ASNC4I
C4j	no	not asked			ASNC4J
C4k	no	not asked			ASNC4K/ ASNC4K1
C4l	no	AM311	yes	yes	ASNC4L
C5a	no	not asked			ASNC5A
C5b	no	not asked			ASNC5B
C5c	no	not asked			ASNC5C
C5d	no	not asked			ASNC5DY/A SNC5DM
C5e	no	not asked			ASNC5E
C5f	no	not asked			ASNC5FY/AS NC5FM
C5g	no	not asked			ASNC5G
C5h	no	not asked			ASNC5H
C5i	no	not asked			ASNC5I
C5j	no	not asked			ASNC5J
C6a	no	AM202	no	no	ASNC6A ASNC6A1
C6b	yes	AM501	yes	yes	ASNC6B
C6c	yes	AM502	yes	yes	ASNC6CY/AS NC6CM
C6d	no	not asked			ASNC6D
C6e	yes	AM503	yes	yes	ASNC6E

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
C6f	yes	AM504	yes	yes	ASNC6F
C6g	yes	AM505	yes	yes	ASNC6GY/ASNC6GM
C6h	no	not asked			ASNC6H1–ASNC6H7/ASNC6H7A
C6i	yes	AM506	yes	yes	ASNC6I
C6j	no	not asked			ASNC6J
C6k	yes	AM507	yes	yes	ASNC6K
C6l	no	not asked			ASNC6L
C7a	yes	AM601	yes	yes	AM601
C7b	yes	AM602	yes	yes	AM602
C7c	yes	AM603	yes	no	AM603
C7c	yes	AM604	yes	no	AM604
C7c	yes	AM605	yes	no	AM605
C7d	yes	AM606	yes	no	AM606
C7e	yes	AM607	yes	no	AM607
Module D					
D1a	yes	AM701b	no	no	ASND1A
D1b	yes	AM702	no	no	ASND1B
D1c	yes	AM703	yes	yes	ASND1C
D1d	yes	AM704	no	no	ASND1D1
D1d	yes	AM704	no	no	ASND1D2
D1d	yes	AM704	no	no	ASND1D3
D1d	yes	AM704	no	no	ASND1D4
D1d	yes	AM704	no	no	ASND1D5
D1d	yes	AM704/AM704b	no	no	ASND1D6/ASND1D6A
D1e	no	not asked			ASND1EY/ASND1EM
D1f	yes	AM705	no	no	ASND1F
D1g	yes	AM706	no	no	ASND1G
D2	no	not asked			ASND2
D3	no	not asked			ASND3
D4a	no	not asked			ASND4A
D4b	no	not asked			ASND4B1
D4b	no	not asked			ASND4B2
D4b	no	not asked			ASND4B3
D4b	no	not asked			ASND4B4

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
D4b	no	not asked			ASND4B5
Module E					
E1a21–E1a29	yes	AX101	yes	yes	Not included in the dataset
E1b21-E1b29	no	not asked			AX1101C1–AX1101D1
E1c21–E1c29	yes	AX301	no	no	AX301C1–AX301D1
E1d21–E1d29	yes	AX201	yes	yes	AX201C1–AX201D1
E1e21–E1e29	yes	AX603	yes	yes	AX603C1–AX603D1
E1f21–E1f29	yes	AX604	yes	yes	AX604C1–AX604D1
E1g21–E1g29	no	AX602b/d	no	no	AX602BC1–AX602DD1
E2a	no	not asked			ASNE2A
E2b	yes	AK210	yes	yes	AK210
E2c	yes	AK211	yes	yes	AK211
E2d	yes	AK212	yes	yes	AK212
E3a	no	not asked			ASNE3A
E3b	no	not asked			ASNE3B
E4a	no	not asked			ASNE4A
E4b	no	not asked			ASNE4B
E4c	yes	AC413	yes	yes	AC413
E4d	yes	AC414	yes	yes	AC414
E5a	no	not asked			ASNE5A
E5b	yes	AJ101	no	no	ASNE5B
E5c	yes	AJ104	yes	yes	AJ104
E6a	yes	AC707	yes	yes	AC707
E6b	yes	AC708	yes	yes	AC708
E7a	no	AD101	no	no	ASNE7A
E7b	no	not asked			ASNE7B
E7c	no	not asked			ASNE7C
E7d	no	not asked			ASNE7D
E7e	no	AX301	yes	yes	ASNE7E
E7f	no	not asked			ASNE7F
E7g	no	AX705b	no	no	ASNE7G/ ASNE7G1

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
E7h	no	AX603s	yes	yes	ASNE7H
E7i	no	AX604s	yes	yes	ASNE7I
E8a	no	AD401s	no	no	ASNE8A
E8b	no	AD401s	no	no	ASNE8B
E92	no	not asked			ASNE92
E93	no	not asked			ASNE93
E94	no	not asked			ASNE94
E95	no	not asked			ASNE95
E9a2	no	AG101F/ AG101M	yes	no	AG101F/ AG101M
E9b2	no	AG203F/ AG203M	yes	yes	AG203F/ AG203M
E9c2	no	AG301F/ AG301M	yes	yes	AG301F/ AG301M
E9d2	no	AG302F/ AG302M	yes	yes	AG302F/ AG302M
Ege2	yes	AG305F/ AG305M	yes	yes	AG305F/ AG305M
E9f2	yes	AG306F/ AG306M	yes	yes	AG306F/ AG306M
E9g2	no	AG401F/ AG401M	yes	yes	AG401F/ AG401M
E9h2	no	AG402F/ AG402M	yes	yes	AG402F/ AG402M
E9i2	no	AG403F/ AG403M	yes	yes	AG403F/ AG403M
Egj2	yes	AG406F/ AG406M	yes	yes	AG406F/ AG406M
E9k2	yes	AG407F/ AG407M	yes	yes	AG407F/ AG407M
E9l2	yes	AG501F/ AG501M	yes	yes	AG501F/ AG501M
E9m2	yes	AG504F/ AG504M	yes	yes	AG504F/ AG504M
E9a3	yes	AG101SA	yes	yes	AG101SA
E9b3	no	AG203SA	yes	yes	AG203SA
E9c3	no	AG301SA	yes	yes	AG301SA
E9d3	no	AG302SA	yes	yes	AG302SA
Ege3	yes	AG305SA	yes	yes	AG305SA
E9f3	yes	AG306SA	yes	yes	AG306SA
E9g3	no	AG401SA	yes	yes	AG401SA

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
E9h3	no	AG402SA	yes	yes	AG402SA
E9i3	no	AG403SA	yes	yes	AG403SA
Egj3	yes	AG406SA	yes	yes	AG406SA
E9k3	yes	AG407SA	yes	yes	AG407SA
E9l3	yes	AG501SA	yes	yes	AG501SA
E9m3	yes	AG504SA	yes	yes	AG504SA
E9a4	yes	AG101KA	yes	yes	AG101KA
E9b4	no	AG203KA	yes	yes	AG203KA
E9c4	no	AG301KA	yes	yes	AG301KA
E9d4	no	AG302KA	yes	yes	AG302KA
Ege4	yes	AG305KA	yes	yes	AG305KA
E9f4	yes	AG306KA	yes	yes	AG306KA
E9g4	no	AG401KA	yes	yes	AG401KA
E9h4	no	AG402KA	yes	yes	AG402KA
E9i4	no	AG403KA	yes	yes	AG403KA
Egj4	yes	AG406KA	yes	yes	AG406KA
E9k4	yes	AG407KA	yes	yes	AG407KA
E9l4	yes	AG501KA	yes	yes	AG501KA
E9m4	yes	AG504KA	yes	yes	AG504KA
E9a5	yes	AG101KB	yes	yes	AG101KB
E9b5	no	AG203KB	yes	yes	AG203KB
E9c5	no	AG301KB	yes	yes	AG301KB
E9d5	no	AG302KB	yes	yes	AG302KB
Ege5	yes	AG305KB	yes	yes	AG305KB
E9f5	yes	AG306KB	yes	yes	AG306KB
E9g5	no	AG401KB	yes	yes	AG401KB
E9h5	no	AG402KB	yes	yes	AG402KB
E9i5	no	AG403KB	yes	yes	AG403KB
Egj5	yes	AG406KB	yes	yes	AG406KB
E9k5	yes	AG407KB	yes	yes	AG407KB
E9l5	yes	AG501KB	yes	yes	AG501KB
E9m5	yes	AG504KB	yes	yes	AG504KB
E11a1	yes	AK103	yes	no	AK103
E11a2	no	AK104	yes	no	AK104
E11a3	no	AK105	yes	no	AK105
E11b1	yes	AK106	yes	no	AK106
E11b2	no	AK107	yes	no	AK107
E11b3	no	AK108	yes	no	AK108
E11c1	yes	AK109	yes	no	AK109
E11c2	no	AK110	yes	no	AK110

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
E11c3	no	AK111	yes	no	AK111
E12a1	yes	AK304	yes	yes	AK304
E12a2	yes	AK306	no	no	AK306
E12b1	yes	AK307	yes	yes	AK307
E12b2	yes	AK309	no	no	AK309
E12c1	yes	AK313	yes	yes	AK313
E12c2	yes	AK315	no	no	AK315
E12d1	yes	AK316	yes	yes	AK316
E12d2	yes	AK318	no	no	AK318
E12e1	yes	AK319	yes	yes	AK319
E12e2	yes	AK321	no	no	AK321
E13a	no	not asked			ASNE13A
E13b	no	not asked			ASNE13B
E14a	yes	AG501CP	yes	yes	AG501CP
E14b	yes	AG504CP	yes	yes	AG504CP
Module F					
F1a	yes	AS11a	no	yes	ASNF1A
F1b	yes	AS11b	no	yes	ASNF1B
F1c	no	AS11c	no	yes	ASNF1C
F1d	no	AS11d+e	no	yes	ASNF1D
F2a	yes	AS14a	no	yes	ASNF2A
F2b	yes	AS14b	no	yes	ASNF2B
F2c	no	AS14c	no	no	ASNF2C
F2d	no	AS14c	no	no	ASNF2D
F2e	yes	AS14d	no	no	ASNF2E
F3	yes	AI103	yes	yes	AI103
F4	yes	AS13a	no	no	AS13A
F4	yes	AS13b	no	no	AS13B
F4	yes	AS13c	no	no	AS13C
F4	yes	AS13d	no	no	AS13D
F5	yes	AI302	yes	yes	AI302
F5	yes	AI303	yes	yes	AI303
F5	yes	AI304	yes	yes	AI304
F6	yes	AI305	yes	yes	AI305
F6	yes	AI306	yes	yes	AI306
F6	yes	AI307	yes	yes	AI307
F6	yes	AI308	yes	yes	AI308
F7a	yes	AI313	no	no	ASNF7A
F7b	yes	AI314	yes	yes	AI314

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
Module G					
G1	yes	AN301	yes	yes	AN301
G2a	yes	AN302	yes	yes	AN302
G2b	yes	AN303	yes	yes	AN303
G3a	yes	AS32	yes	no	AS32A
G3b	yes	AS32	yes	no	AS32D
G3c	yes	AS32	yes	no	AS32E
G4a	yes	AS33	yes	yes	AS33G
G4b	yes	AS33	yes	yes	AS33I
G4c	yes	AS33	yes	yes	AS33H
G4d	yes	AS33	yes	yes	AS33J
G5a	no	AL204/AL205	yes	no	ASNG5A
G5b	no	AL206	yes	yes	ASNG5B
G5c	no	not asked			ASNG5C
G6	no	AL105	yes	yes	AL105
G7a	yes	AL211	yes	yes	AL211
G8a	no	not asked			ASNG8A
G8b	no	not asked			ASNG8B/ ASNG8B1
Module H					
H1	yes	AN102	no	no	ASNH1
H2a	no	not asked			ASNH2A
H2b	no	AN105	no	no	ASNH2B
H2c	no	not asked			ASNH2C
H3a	no	not asked			ASNH3A
H3b1	yes	AS20a	yes	no	ASNH3B1
H3b2	no	not asked			ASNH3B2
H3b3	yes	AS20g	yes	no	ASNH3B3
H3b4	no	AS20h	yes	no	ASNH3B4
H3b5	no	AS20h	yes	no	ASNH3B5
H3b6	no	not asked			ASNH3B6
H3b7	no	not asked			ASNH3B7
H3b8	yes	AS20c	yes	no	ASNH3B8
H3b9	no	AS20b	yes	no	ASNH3B9
H3b10	yes	AS20d	yes	no	ASNH3B10
H3b11	no	AS20e	yes	no	ASNH3B11
H3c	no	not asked			ASNH3C
H4	no	AS29d	no	no	ASNH4

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
Module J					
J1a	yes	AS25	yes	yes	AS25A
J1b	yes	AS25	yes	yes	AS25C
J1c	yes	AS25	yes	yes	AS25E
J1d	yes	AS25	yes	yes	AS25G
J1e	yes	AS26	yes	yes	AS26
J1f	yes	AS37	yes	yes	AS37
J1g1	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36A
J1g2	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36B
J1g3	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36C
J1h1	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36D
J1h2	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36E
J1h3	yes	AS28	yes	yes	AS28I
J1h4	yes	AS28	yes	yes	AS28D
J1h5	yes	AS28	yes	yes	AS28A
J1h6	yes	AS28	yes	yes	AS28F
J1h7	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36F
J1h8	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36G
J1i	no	not asked	no	no	ASNJ1I
J1i	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36J
J1j	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36K
J1j	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36L
J1j	yes	AS36	yes	yes	AS36M
Module K					
K1a	yes	AN201/AS18	no	no	AN201
K1b	yes	AN202/AS18	no	no	AN202
K1c	yes	AN203	yes	yes	AN203
K1d	yes	AN204	yes	yes	AN204
K1e	yes	AN205	no	no	AN205
K1f	yes	AN206/AS19	yes	yes	AN206
K2	yes	AS36n	yes	yes	AS36N
K2	yes	AS36o	yes	yes	AS36O
K2	yes	AS36p	yes	yes	AS36P
K2	yes	AS36q	yes	yes	AS36Q
Module L					
L1a	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43A
L1b	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43B

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
L1c	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43C
L1d	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43D
L1e	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43E
L1f	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43F
L1g	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43G
L1h	yes	AS43	yes	yes	AS43H
L2	no	AS41	no	no	AS41
L3a	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40A
L3b	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40B
L3c	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40C
L3d	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40D
L3e	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40E
L3f	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40F
L3g	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40G
L3h	yes	AS40	yes	yes	AS40H
L4a	no	AS44	yes	yes	ASNL4A
L4b	no	not asked			ASNL4B
L5	no	not asked			ASNL5
L6a	no	not asked			ASNL6A
L6b	no	not asked			ASNL6B
L7	no	AS45	yes	yes	ASNL7
L8	no	AS46	yes	yes	ASNL8
Module M					
M1a	yes	AS5a	no	no	ASNM1A
M1b	yes	AS5b	no	no	ASNM1B
M1c	yes	AS5c	no	no	ASNM1C
M1d	yes	AS5d	no	no	ASNM1D
M2a	yes	AS6a	yes	yes	AS6A
M2b	no	not asked			ASNM2B
M2c	yes	AS4h	yes	yes	AS4H
M2d	yes	AS6e	yes	yes	AS6E
M2e	yes	AS4j	yes	yes	AS4J
M2f	no	not asked			ASNM2F
M2g	yes	AS4i	yes	yes	AS4I
M3a	Yes	AS35I	no	no	AS35I
M3b	Yes	AS35K	no	no	AS35K
M3c	No	not asked			ASNM3C
M3d	yes	AS35J	no	no	AS35J
M4a	yes	AS24e	yes	yes	AS24E

Number in NKPS-SPVA questionnaire	Identical question in NKPS	Number in NKPS main study questionnaire	Answer categories identical	Coding identical	Name in datafile
M4b	yes	AS24f	yes	yes	AS24F
M4c	yes	AS24g	yes	yes	AS24G
M4d	yes	AS24l	yes	yes	AS24L
M4e	no	AS36r	yes	yes	ASNM4E
M4f	yes	AS36s	yes	yes	AS36S
M5a	yes	AS24c	yes	yes	AS24C
M5b	yes	AS24a	yes	yes	AS24A
M5c	yes	AS24b	yes	yes	AS24B
M5d	no	AS4v	no	no	ASNM5D
M5e	yes	AS4z	yes	yes	AS4Z
M5f	yes	AS4w	yes	yes	AS4W
M6a	yes	AS30a	no	no	AS30A
M6b	no	not asked	no	no	ASNM6B
M6c	yes	AS30	no	no	AS30B
M6d	yes	AS30	no	no	AS30C
M7a	yes	AS28b	yes	yes	ASNM7A
M7b	yes	AS28e	yes	yes	AS28E
M7c	no	not asked	no	no	ASNM7C
M7d	no	not asked	no	no	ASNM7D
M7e	no	not asked	no	no	ASNM7E
Module N–P					
N1	no	not asked	no	no	ASNN1
N2	no	not asked	no	no	ASNN2
P1	yes	AP102	no	no	AP102

12.3 NKPS-SPVA: Survey Alter questionnaires versus Anchor questionnaires

12.3.1 Questionnaire for co-resident Survey Alters

Table 12.2 provides an overview of questions from the NKPS-SPVA self-completion questionnaire for co-resident Survey Alters and the corresponding questions from the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire. Known problems are also reported in the table.

Table 12.2. Overview of questions in the NKPS-SPVA self-completion questionnaire for co-resident Survey Alters compared to the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire, per module including variable name

Number in NKPS-SPVA co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
1	A2	AMAI11	
2	A3	AMAI12	
3	A1a	AMAI13/ AMAI13A	
4	A1b	AMAI14	
5	H1	AMAI15/ AMAI15A	
6	Can be deduced from H2a – H2c	AMAI16/ AMAI16A	
7	Can be deduced from K1a and K1b	AMAI17/ AMAI17A	
8A	K1f	AMAI18A	
8B	Not asked	AMAI18B	
9	C1	AMAI19	
10	C3a	AMAI110	
11	C3u/C4l	AMAI111	
12	C4e	AMAI112/ AMAI112A	
13	B1c/B3f	AMAI113	
14	B2d	AMAI114	Coding is not identical to B2d
15	G1	AMAI115	
16	G2A	AMAI116	
17	G2B	AMAI117	
18a	G3a	AMAI118A	
18b	Not asked	AMAI118B	
18c	G3b	AMAI118C	
18d	G3c	AMAI118D	
19	A13c	AMAI119	
20	A13d	AMAI120	
21	A13e	AMAI121	
22	A13f	AMAI122	
23	A14c	AMAI123	
24	A14d	AMAI124	
25	A14e	AMAI125	
26	A14f	AMAI126	
27	E7a	AMAI127	
28	A10b	AMAI128	

Number in NKPS-SPVA co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
29	Not asked	AMAI129	Information is available only on whether Anchor is divorced at the time of the interview (A4).
30	Not asked	AMAI130	
31a	F1a	AMAI131A	
31b	F1b	AMAI131B	
31c	F1c	AMAI131C	
31d	F1d	AMAI131D	
32	E14a	AMAI132	
33	E14b	AMAI133	
34a		AMAI134A	Information on Anchor's marital status can be deduced from A4, A5, A7a, and A8a. For selected Alters, information on marital status is available in E9.
34b	A9d	AMAI134B/ AMAI134X	
34c	A9e	AMAI134C/ AMAI134Y	
34d	A9f	AMAI134D/ AMAI134Z	
34e	A10a and A10b	AMAI134E	
35	Not asked	AMAI135	
36	A8b	AMAI136	
37	A8c	AMAI137	
38a	F5a	AMAI138A	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
38b	F5b	AMAI138B	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
38c	F5c	AMAI138C	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
39	F7b	AMAI139	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
40	E9d	AMAI140	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
41A	E9e	AMAI141A	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
41B	E9f	AMAI141B	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.

Number in NKPS-SPVA co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
42	E9j	AMAI142	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
43	E9k	AMAI143	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
44	E9l	AMAI144	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
45	E9m	AMAI145	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
47		AMAI147	Information on Anchor's marital status can be deduced from A4, A5, A7a, and A8a. For selected Alters, information on marital status is available in E9.
48	A10a and A10b	AMAI148	
49	Not asked	AMAI149	
50	Not asked	AMAI150	
51a	F5a	AMAI151A	
51b	F5b	AMAI151B	
51c	F5c	AMAI151C	
52	E9e	AMAI152	
53a	E9f	AMAI153A	
53b	E9I	AMAI153B	
54	E9j	AMAI154	
55	E9k	AMAI155	
56	E9l	AMAI156	
57	E9m	AMAI157	
58	F7b	AMAI158	
60a		AMAI160A	Information on Anchor's marital status can be deduced from A4, A5, A7a, and A8a. For selected Alters, information on marital status is available in E9.
60b	A9d	AMAI160B/ AMAI160X	
60c	A9e	AMAI160C/ AMAI160Y	
60d	A9f	AMAI160D/ AMAI160Z	

Number in NKPS-SPVA co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
60e	A10a and A10b	AMAI160E	
61a	F5a	AMAI161A	
61b	F5b	AMAI161B	
61c	F5c	AMAI161C	
62	E9d	AMAI162	
63	E9e	AMAI163	
64	E9f	AMAI164	
65	E9I	AMAI165	
66	E9j	AMAI166	
67	E9k	AMAI167	
68	E9l	AMAI168	
69	E9m	AMAI169	
70a	M1a	AMAI170	
71	M1b	AMAI171	
72	M1c	AMAI172	
73	M1d	AMAI173	
74a	M2a	AMAI174A	
74b	M2d	AMAI174B	
74c	M2b	AMAI174C	
75a	M4a	AMAI175A	
75b	M4d	AMAI175B	
75c	M5a	AMAI175C	The formulation in the Anchor and Alter questionnaires differs slightly.
75d	M5d	AMAI175D	
75e	M4b	AMAI175E	
75f	M4e	AMAI175F	
75g	M5b	AMAI175G	
75h	M5e	AMAI175H	
75i	M4c	AMAI175I	
75j	M5c	AMAI175J	
75k	M5f	AMAI175K	
75l	M4f	AMAI175L	
76a	J1h5	AMAI176A	
76b	M7a	AMAI176B	
76c	J1h4	AMAI176C	
76d	M7b	AMAI176D	
76e	J1h6	AMAI176E	
77	H4	AMAI177	

Number in NKPS-SPVA co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
78	J1a	AMAI178	
79	J1b/J1c	AMAI179	In the Anchor questionnaire the best age for living together and marriage are asked in two separate questions.
80	J1d	AMAI180	
81	J1e	AMAI181	
82	P1	AMAI182	

A similar overview has been made for self-completion questionnaires filled in by Alters who live outside the household of Anchor. This overview is presented in Table 12.3.

12.3.2 Questionnaire for non co-resident Survey Alters

A similar overview (see Table 12.3) has been made for self-completion questionnaires filled in by non co-resident Alters.

Table 12.3 Overview of questions in the NKPS-SPVA self-completion questionnaire for non co-resident Survey Alters compared to the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire, per module including variable name

Number in NKPS-SPVA non co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
1		AMAO11/ AMAO11A/ AMAO11B	
2	A13d, A14d, E1e, E7h	AMAO12	Depending on the type of Alter-Anchor relation, comparable information can be found in the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire.
3	A13e, A14e, E1f, E7i	AMAO13	Depending on the type of Alter-Anchor relation, comparable information can be found in the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire.
4	E9d	AMAO14	
5	E9e	AMAO15	
6	E9f	AMAO16	

Number in NKPS-SPVA non co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
7	E9i	AMAO17	
8	E9j	AMAO18	
9	E9k	AMAO19	
10	E9l	AMAO110	
11	E9m	AMAO111	
12a	M1a	AMAO112A	
12b	M1b	AMAO112B	
12c	M1c	AMAO112C	
12d	M1d	AMAO112D	
13a	M2a	AMAO113A	
13b	M2d	AMAO113B	
13c	M2b	AMAO113C	
14a	M4a	AMAO114A	
14b	M4d	AMAO114B	
14c	M5a	AMAO114C	
14d	M5d	AMAO114D	
14e	M4b	AMAO114E	
14f	M4e	AMAO114F	
14g	M5b	AMAO114G	
14h	M5e	AMAO114H	
14I	M4c	AMAO114I	
14j	M5c	AMAO114J	
14k	M5f	AMAO114K	
14l	M4f	AMAO114L	
15a	J1h5	AMAO115A	
15b	M7a	AMAO115B	
15c	J1h4	AMAO115C	
15d	M7b	AMAO115D	
15e	J1h6	AMAO115E	
16	H4	AMAO116	
17a	J1a	AMAO117A	
17b	J1b	AMAO117B	
17c	J1c	AMAO117C	
17d	J1d	AMAO117D	
18	J1e	AMAO118	
19	A2	AMAO119	
20	A3	AMAO120	
21	A5	AMAO121	

Number in NKPS-SPVA non co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
22		AMAO122	Information on Anchor's marital status of Anchor can be deduced from A4, A5, A7a, and A8a. For selected Alters, information on marital status is available in E9.
23	A6b/A7b	AMAO123	
24	A9c	AMAO124	
25	A9e	AMAO125/ AMAO125X	
26	A9f	AMAO126/ AMAO126X	
27	A9b	AMAO127	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
28	Not asked	AMAO128	Information is available only on whether Anchor is divorced at the time of the interview (A4). This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
29	Not asked	AMAO129	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
30	A8b	AMAO130	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
31	A8c	AMAO131	This question is put only to Surinamese and Antilleans.
32	A10a/A10b	AMAO132	
33	A10c	AMAO133	
34		AMAO134	In the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire A10d and E9 provide information on the children in and outside the parental home. Information on the oldest child can be found in variable AX302C1.
35	A1a	AMAO135/ AMAO135X	
36	A1b	AMAO136	
37	H1	AMAO137/ AMAO137X	
38	H2a/H2	AMAO138/	

Number in NKPS-SPVA non co-resident Survey Alter questionnaire	Number in NKPS–SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Known problems and/ or additional information
		AMAO138X	
39	K1a/K1b	AMAO139/ AMAO139X	
40	K1f	AMAO140	
41	Not asked	AMAO141	
42	C1	AMAO142	
43	C3a	AMAO143	
44	C3u/ C4l	AMAO144	
45	C6a	AMAO145	
46	B3f	AMAO146	
47	B2d	AMAO147	
48	G1	AMAO148	
49	G2a	AMAO149	
50	G2b	AMAO150	
51a	G3a	AMAO151A	
51b	Not asked	AMAO151B	
51c	G3b	AMAO151C	
51d	G3c	AMAO151D	
52	P1	AMAO152	

13 Data cleaning migrant sample

13.1 Known problems

Consistency checks and range checks were carried out for the NKPS-SPVA data. If errors or anomalies were detected, we were very reluctant to make adjustments in the data. The reason is that the 'true' answer is often unknown. Anomalies and errors are reported as *known problems* hereafter. We carried out and reported on checks as thoroughly as possible. Nevertheless we cannot rule out the possibility that additional problems will be detected. We request users to report all errors and anomalies that they discover.

Please note following:

· Several variables have an answer category 'other'. A specification of this group 'other' can be found in an additional variable created in addition to the main variable. In these cases the name is composed of the main variable with the number '1' added.

The specification of the groups 'other' often refers to a specific reason or place. The information in these string variables is provided in Dutch only.

13.1.1 Differences in question wording: NKPS-SPVA versus NKPS

As reported in section 10.4, though we attempted to make the NKPS-SPVA questionnaires as identical as possible to the NKPS questionnaires, we were only partially successful. Table 13.1 provides an overview of the differences in question wording between the the NKPS-SPVA and NKPS.

Table 13.1. Overview of known problems and additional information per question in the NKPS-SPVA study

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
A1b	ASNA1B	In the NKPS (AB601) the place of residence at age 15 is asked.
A3	AA102/ASNA3A/ASNA3B	In case all information on day, month and year of birth was available, variable AA102 was created which is comparable to the NKPS variable. However, complete information was not available for all respondents. The ASNA3A variable refers to the year of birth and ASNA3B includes the age of the respondent.
A6b/A7b	AC115	The information from questions A6b and A7b is combined in order to make the group to whom the question is posed comparable to the NKPS (married

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
		and unmarried cohabiting respondents).
A8a	ASNA8A	This question is posed to all respondents in the NKPS, but only to respondents who live with a partner in the NKPS-SPVA.
A9g	ASNA9G	In the NKPS this question was posed for father and mother separately. In the NKPS-SPVA these questions were combined into one question.
A10d	AX201C1– AX201D1/AX302C1– AX302D1/AX1101C1– AX1101D1	The birth order of the children is deduced from the answers to questions for all children living with the respondent (A10d) or living elsewhere (E1). The oldest child is labeled as child 1 (C1) the youngest is child 10 (D1). In case of twins who are both not living in the parental home, the first twin in the list of children living outside the parental home (E9) is numbered first. In case of twins where one lives in and the other outside the parental home, the twin who lives at home is labeled first. Finally, information on sex and country of birth is linked to the respective children.
A10d	AX501C1– AX501D1	Using information from A10d and E1 this variable indicates where the particular child lives: in or outside the parental home.
A10d1b–A10d9b	AX302C1– X302D1	In the NKPS the year of birth (AX301) is asked whereas in the NKPS-SPVA the age of the child is asked. Therefore, a series of additional AX302 variables was created referring to age of the child.
A10d1c–A10d9c	AX1101C1– AX1101D1	Country of birth of all children of the respondent. Given that this is a characteristic of the children and a combination of question A10d and A1, the variable name is AX1101. The specific child is identified with the addition C1-D1.
A17	ASNA17	Those respondents who still live in the parental home score a system missing on this variable.
B1c	ASNB1C	This variable includes respondents who responded that they did not have education (coded 0).
B2c	ASNB2C	The question is comparable to the SPVA variable AM107, but in the NKPS-SPVA an additional distinction is made between part-time and full-time

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
		education.
B2d	ASNB2D	Different coding is used in the NKPS and the NKPS-SPVA.
B3a–B3g	ASNB3A– ASNB3G	These questions focus exclusively on educational enrollment in the Netherlands whereas in the NKPS this is not necessarily limited to the Netherlands.
B3h–B3i	ASNB3H– ASNB3I	The answer categories differ between NKPS and NKPS-SPVA. In the NKPS-SPVA the lower educational levels in particular are split into more categories.
C2b	ASNC2B	Occupational histories of those currently with (C2) and those without a job (C5) are combined. This variable is thus a combination of C2b and C5b.
C2c/C2d	ASNC2C/ ASNC2C/ ASNC2DY/ ASNC2DM	Occupational histories of those currently with (C2) and those without a job (C5) and of the self-employed (C4) are combined. This variable is thus a combination of C2c, C4g and C5c. The coding of the branch of industry is based on CBS–SBI93.
C2f	ASNC2F	The number of times a respondent has been jobless in the Netherlands is combined for those currently with (C2) and those without a job (C5). This variable is thus a combination of C2f and C5e.
C3b	ASNC3B	The coding branch of the branch of industry is based on CBS–SBI93.
C3d	ASNC3D	Situation before current employment applies to those who have paid employment (C3) and those who are self-employed (C4). This variable is a thus combination of C3d and C4d.
C3e	ASNC3E	In the NKPS-SPVA this question is put to those who had no work or less than 12 working hours a week before their current job/self employment. In the NKPS no selection of respondents was made. Situation before current employment applies to those who have paid employment (C3) and those who are self-employed (C4). This variable is thus a combination of C3e and C4e.
C3f	ASNC3F	The codes of the previous job of those who are in paid employment (C3) and those who are self-

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
		employed (C4) are combined. This variable is thus a combination of C3f and C4f.
C3g	ASNC3G	The codes of the previous job of those who are in paid employment (C3) and those who are self-employed (C4) are combined. This variable is thus a combination of C3g and C4g.
C3i	ASNC3I/ ASNC3I1	From the category 'other reason' listed in C3I, the reason 'end of contract' was assigned a separate value. All other 'other reasons' can be found in ASNC3I1 (string variables in Dutch).
C3m	ASNC3M/ ASNC3M1	The category 'other' is specified in the variable ASNC3M1. However, these two variables are not mutually exclusive. Some respondents gave a reason (values 1-9) in ASNC3M and specified it in own words in ASNC3M1.
C3p	ASNC3P/ ASNC3P1	In the questionnaire six answer categories were given. One category (7 = end of contract) was added based on what was mentioned under 'other reason'. All 'other' reasons can be found in ASNC3P1 (in Dutch only). However, these two variables are not mutually exclusive. Some respondents gave a reason (values 1-9) in ASNC3P and specified this in own words in ASNC3P1.
C3t	ASNC3T	The same variable is used for the number of working hours for those who are in paid employment (C3t) and for those who are self-employed (C4l). This is actually incorrect because for those in paid employment the question refers to the number of hours according to the contract whereas for those who are self-employed the question refers to the actually weekly working hours.
C3u	ASNC3U	In the NKPS-SPVA this question is put to those working more than 12 hours whereas in the NKPS this selection is not made.
D1a	ASND1A	Respondents had the option of indicating an amount per week or month. The fieldwork partner recalculated all answers to a netto amount per month.
D1b	ASND1B	Question D1b was put only to respondents who did

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
		not answer question D1a. Information from question D1a is however included in the construction of the relevant variable. The answers from D1a are categorized according to the D1b income groups.
E1	AX201C1– AX201D1/ AX302C1– AX302D1/ AX1101C1– AX1101D1	The birth order of the children is deduced from the answers to questions for all children living with the respondent (A10d) or living elsewhere (E1). The oldest child is labeled as child 1 (C1) the youngest is child 10 (D1). In case of twins who are both not living in the parental home, the first twin in the list of children living outside the parental home (E9) is numbered first. In case of twins where one lives in and the other outside the parental home, the twin who lives at home is labeled first. Finally, information on sex and country of birth is linked to the respective children.
E1	AX501C1– AX501D1	Using information from A10d and E1 this variable indicates where the particular child lives: in or outside the parental home.
E1a21–E1a29	Not included in the dataset	For privacy reasons names of children are not included in the NKPS or NKPS–SPVA dataset.
E1b21–E1b29	AX1101C1– AX1101D1	Country of birth of all the repondent's children. The variable name is AX1101 given that it pertains to a characteristic of the children and is a combination of questions A10d and E1. The specific child is identified with the addition C1-D1.
E1c21–E1c29	AX302C1– AX302D1	In the NKPS the year of birth (AX301) is asked whereas in the NKPS-SPVA the age of the child is asked. Therefore, a series of additional AX302 variables was created referring to age of the child.
E1g21–E1g29	AX602BC1– AX602BD1	This variable refers to the place of residence in the Netherlands. Those living in the Netherlands but for whom no information on the specific place of residence is available have missings on this variable. They can be found in AX602DC1-AX602DD1 where a category 'Netherlands' is included. Those living outside the Netherlands have missings as well. Their country of residence can be found in AX602DC1-

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
		AX602DD1.
E1g21–E1g29	AX602DC1– AX602DD1	This variable refers to the country of residence. For those living in the Netherlands but for whom no specific place of residence is known, a category 'Netherlands' is included.
E12	AK304– AK321	In the NKPS respondents were asked not to include themselves among their family in response to the question on family problems. In the NKPS-SPVA respondents were asked about family problems including themselves.
H2c	ASNH2B	The information of questions H2a and H2c is combined into one variable.
E5a	ASNE5A	Can be deduced from AJ101 in the NKPS.
E5b	ASNE5B	In the NKPS those without grandchildren are assigned the value 0 for the question regarding the number of grandchildren (AJ101). In the NKPS-SPVA the question on the number of grandchildren is restricted to those with one or more grandchildren.
E7a	ASNE7A	In the NKPS-SPVA only brothers/sisters that are still alive are counted. In the NKPS all brothers and sisters are considered. Furthermore, half brothers/sisters and stepbrothers/sisters are included in the NKPS-SPVA. The NKPS has a separate question for these siblings (AD201).
E7c–E7i	ASNE7C– ASNE7I	In the NKPS background information is gathered for all siblings. In the NKPS-SPVA only one sibling is selected and questions are asked about the selected sibling only.
E8b	ASNE8B	In the NKPS-SPVA there are separate questions for whether the respondent has stepsiblings, and if so how many (E8a and E8b). In the NKPS the two questions are combined (AD401).
E9	ASNE92– ASNE95	These variables indicate which family members were selected for the questions E9a–E9m.
E9a	AG101F– AG101SA	The NKPS included an additional answer category 'don't know'.
E9b	AG203F– AG203SA	In the NKPS (AG203) the question also included doing the laundry.
E9c	AG301F–	There is a minor difference in wording between the

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
	AG301SA	question in the NKPS and NKPS-SPVA. In the NKPS the question includes 'transportation' and 'moving things', but NKPS-SPVA does not. In the NKPS-SPVA 'accompanying the other to a doctor' is included, but not in the NKPS.
E9d	AG302F–AG302SA	Answer categories differ between the NKPS (yes/no) and the NKPS-SPVA(several times/once or twice/no). The answer categories of the NKPS-SPVA were recoded to make them comparable to the NKPS.
E9g	AG401F–AG401SA	In the NKPS (AG203) the question also included 'doing the laundry'.
E9h	AG402F–AG402SA	There is a minor difference in wording between the question in the NKPS and NKPS-SPVA. In the NKPS the question includes 'transportation' and 'moving things', but NKPS-SPVA does not. In the NKPS-SPVA 'accompanying the other to a doctor' is included, but not in the NKPS.
E9I	AG403F–AG403SA	Answer categories differ between the NKPS (yes/no) and the NKPS-SPVA(several times/once or twice/no). The answer categories of the NKPS-SPVA were recoded to make them comparable to the NKPS.
E11/E12	AK103–AK321	The original answer categories for celebrations (0 = no, 1 = yes) were recoded to make them consistent with codes used elsewhere, where 1 stands for the answer 'yes' and 2 stands for the answer 'no'.
F1	ASNF1A–ASNF1D	The wording of the answer categories differs slightly between the NKPS and the NKPS-SPVA.
F2	ASNF2A–ASNF2E	The wording of the answer categories differs slightly between the NKPS and the NKPS-SPVA.
F2a	ASNF2A	In the NKPS the question on bathing and dressing children is only for children under age 6. Such an age specification is not given in the NKPS-SPVA.
F4	AS13A–AS13D	In the NKPS-SPVA the answer categories were 'yes' (1) or 'no' (2). In the NKPS the answer categories ranged from 'not' (1) to 'often' (3). The answer categories were recoded so that the value 1 stands for 'no' and the value 4 stands for 'yes'.
F5	AI302–	In the NKPS this question is put only to respondents

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
	AI304	who have a child older than 6 years of age living at home. This selection is not made in the NKPS-SPVA.
F6	AI305–AI308	In the NKPS this question is put only to respondents who have a child younger than 13 years of age living at home. This selection is not made in the NKPS–SPVA.
F7a	ASNF7A	In the NKPS the respondents could just answer 'yes' or 'no' to a combined question with respect to pocket and clothing money. In the NKPS-SPVA answer categories were more detailed and range from 1 to 4.
G5b	ASNG5B	In the NKPS-SPVA this question is put only to children living with their parent(s). In the NKPS everyone with a parent alive was asked this question.
G7a		In the NKPS this question is asked if the child is living with the parents but does not have a partner living in that household. In the NKPS-SPVA it is possible that a partner of the child is also a member of the parental household.
H1	ASNH1	In the NKPS-SPVA double nationalities were included among the answer categories. The NKPS has a separate question on double nationality (AN102–AN104).
H2a/ H2b/ H2c	ASNH2A/ ASNH2B/ ASNH2C	After selection at H2a respondents should have answered either question H2b or H2c. Some, however, answered both.
L2	AS41	In the NKPS-SPVA the respondents are asked whether they would choose someone from the same country of origin whereas in the NKPS the question relates to foreigners in general. Answers from the NKPS-SPVA were recoded to make them comparable to the NKPS.
L4a	ASNL4A	In the NKPS the question relates to migrants in general whereas in the SPVA the question relates to the own migrant group of the respondent.
L7/L8	ASNL7/ASNL8	NKPS respondents are asked what they think about

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Variable name	Known problems and/or additional information
		the way migrant parents raise their children. Among NKPS-SPVA respondents the reverse is asked: how migrant parents think about the way Dutch raise their children.
M6a/M6c	AS30A	The NKPS-SPVA has three and the NKPS has four answer categories. For purposes of comparison the second category in the NKPS-SPVA is recoded into a fifth category.
M7	ASNM7A	The wording of the question is slightly different between the NKPS (AS28B) and the NKPS-SPVA.

13.1.2 Questions in NKPS-SPVA with high levels of non-response

In Chapter 11, we reported that a number of questions were not put to all NKPS-SPVA Anchors. As a result, some questions exhibit high levels of non-response. Table 13.2 gives an overview of the questions with the highest levels of non-response.

Table 13.2. Overview of questions in the NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire with a substantial number of missings (based on reports by the fieldwork agency)

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Percentage of missings
Module A		
A16a	AB610	53
A16b	AB611	53
A16c	AB612	53
C7a	AM601	44
C7b	AM602	46
C7c	AM603	50
C7c	AM604	50
C7c	AM605	50
C7d	AM606	49
C7e	AM607	49
E12c1	AK313	40
L1a	AS43A	49
L1b	AS43B	49
L1c	AS43C	49

Question number in NKPS-SPVA Anchor questionnaire	Name in datafile	Percentage of missings
L1d	AS43D	50
L1e	AS43E	50
L1f	AS43F	50
L1g	AS43G	49
L1h	AS43H	50
L2	AS41	49
L3a	AS40A	49
L3b	AS40B	49
L3c	AS40C	49
L3d	AS40D	49
L3e	AS40E	49
L3f	AS40F	49
L3g	AS40G	50
L3h	AS40H	49
L4a	ASNL4A	49
L4b	ASNL4B	49
L5	ASNL5	49
L6a	ASNL6A	49
L6b	ASNL6B	49
L7	ASNL7	50
L8	ASNL8	49
M5a	AS24C	37
M6a	AS30A	48
M6b	ASNM6B	48
M6c	AS30B	48
M6d	AS30C	48

13.2 Constructed variables

A set of constructed variables was added to the data file of the NKPS-SPVA study, modeled on the constructed variables added to the datafile of the NKPS main study. They break down into four categories:

· demographics, added for the sake of convenience
· occupations, i.e. codings of the Anchors' and Survey Alters' verbal descriptions of occupations
· fieldwork, i.e. practical information regarding collected data
· Alter information, i.e. information on the availability of data on Alters.

The variable names of the constructed variables depend on whether they are directly linked to specific questions. If they are, variable names start with the question name and are supplemented with one or more extra characters. If they are not, they have a name referring to the content.

13.2.1 Demographics

ASEX   Sex Anchor: female?
0	Male
1	Female

ABIRTHYR   Year of birth Anchor

AAGE   Age Anchor at interview

AMARSTAT Marital status Anchor
-1	Unknown
0	Never married
1	Married
2	Divorced
3	Widowed

NOTE: This is the best possible estimation of official marital status.

People listed as officially married might be living alone (e.g. because their spouse has been admitted into a care institution or because they have separated without officially going through a divorce). They might also be cohabiting with a partner other than their spouse (e.g. in the event of a separation without officially going through a divorce).

AHHSIZE   Household size including Anchor
-1	Unknown

AHHTYP   Household type for Anchor
-1	Unknown
1	Living with parents (possibly + others)
2	1 person
3	Cohabiting no child(ren)
4	Married no child(ren)
5	Cohabiting + child(ren)
6	Married + child(ren)
7	Single parent
8	1 person + others
9	Cohabiting no child(ren) + others
10	Cohabiting + child(ren) + others
11	Married no child(ren) + others
12	Married + child (ren) + others
13	Single parent + others
14	Other

NOTE: As soon as a partner or child was in the household, this overruled 'living with parents'. Parents were then recorded as 'others' (e.g., living with cohabiting partner and parent = code 9). This variable has many missings. For unclear reasons, questions on children and others living in the same household were often not put to the respondent.

ANKIDS   N own/adopted children Anchor

ANSIBS   N own/half/adopted siblings Anchor
NOTE: The NKPS-SPVA only has information on the the number of siblings still alive.

13.2.2 Weights

A weight factor was created to make the migrant Anchor sample representative of the migrant population aged 18-79 (see section 11.4 for details). This procedure was applied to all four migrant groups separately.

AWEIGHT   Weighting factor for each ethnic group separately

13.2.3 Fieldwork

ASNDAY   Interview day

ASNMONTH   Interview month

ASNYEAR   Interview year

13.2.4 Alter information

AMAIxPID   Identification number Alter (inside household) within family; x indicating the Alter number.

AMAOxPID   Identification number Alter (outside household) within family; x indicating the Alter number.

AMAIxQ   Type of Alter (inside household) questionnaire; x indicating the Alter number.

AMAOxQUES   Type of Alter (outside household) questionnaire; x indicating the Alter number.

AMAOxCOM   Comments made by Alter outside the household; x indicating the Alter number.

Appendix 7: Descriptive statistics migrant study

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
FAMNUM	Family identification number	1402	1552	9999998	3252688.85	1647127.780
ASEX	Sex anchor: female?	1402	0	1	.50	.500
ABIRTHYR	Year of birth anchor	1402	-1	1985	1836.40	481.559
AAGE	Age anchor at interview	1386	18	79	39.88	12.588
AMARSTAT	Marital status Anchor	1402	0	3	.92	.746
AHHSIZE	Household size incl anchor	1402	1	14	3.19	1.727
AHHTYP	Household type for anchor	1402	1	13	5.36	2.671
ANKIDS	N own/adop children anchor incl deceased[1] (see page 333)	1402	0	10	2.12	1.944
ANSIBS	N own/half/adop siblings anchor incl deceased	1402	-1	51	4.87	3.380
APLARES	Place of residence NKPS-SPVA Anchor	1402	-1	2067	1069.75	799.353
AETHNIC	Ethnic background NKPS-SPVA Anchor	1402	1.00	4.00	2.4829	1.13100
ASNDAY	Day of interview	1402	-1.00	31.00	14.5171	9.06933
ASNMONTH	Month of interview	1402	-1.00	12.00	5.7896	3.46687
ASNYEAR	Year of interview	1402	-1.00	2003.00	1992.5642	141.26993
AWEIGHT	Weighting factor (for each ethnic group separately)	1386	.22	5.70	1.0055	.62289
AN101	Country of birth	1402	2	233	155.84	59.489
ASNA1B	Place of residence at birth	119	40	2382	930.66	792.964
AL104	Housing: Year of moving to municipality	1402	-1	2003	1879.75	444.260
AB202	Country of birth father	1402	-1	230	165.03	48.670
AB302	Country of birth mother	1402	-1	233	164.88	49.228
AA101	Sex Anchor	1402	1	2	1.50	.500
AA102	Birthdate Anchor	1266	07-APR-1924	22-NOV-1985	16-JAN-1963	4562 17:31:31.517
ASNA3A	Year of birth	1402	-1.00	1985.00	1836.3973	481.55906
ASNA3B	Age	1402	-1.00	79.00	39.4116	13.24861
ASNA4	Marital status	1402	1.00	4.00	2.0827	1.30677
ASNA5	Household size	1402	1.00	14.00	3.1940	1.72715
ASNA6A	Living with spouse	1402	-1.00	3.00	.0514	1.04581
AC115	Current partner: year of start cohabitation	815	-1	2003	1787.33	598.619
ASNA7A	Living with partner unmarried	1402	-1.00	3.00	.0050	1.64236

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNA8A	Current partner present	303	-1.00	2.00	1.7756	.54207
AC702	Intentions: living with partner in future?	571	-1	2	1.34	.797
AC703	Intentions: nr of years until living with partner	298	-1	30	1.59	3.403
ASNA9A	Current partner: place residence	16	1.00	4.00	2.3750	.80623
ASNA9A1	Current partner in other place in the Netherlands	2	42	2006	1024.00	1388.758
ASNA9B	Current partner: sex	831	1.00	2.00	1.5812	.49366
ASNA9C	Current partner: year of birth	831	-1.00	1985.00	1929.8628	253.16898
ASNA9D	Country of birth partner	828	2	233	145.80	72.521
ASNA9E	Country of birth father partner	829	2	219	152.91	66.580
ASNA9F	Country of birth mother partner	829	2	219	152.90	66.502
ASNA9G	Parents in law alive	831	-1.00	4.00	2.1131	1.25601
ASNA10A	Has children[1 (see page 333)]	1134	1.00	2.00	1.1711	.37674
ASNA10B	Number of children	1134	-1.00	20.00	2.3827	1.99202
ASNA10C	Number of children living in the parental household	1402	-1.00	8.00	1.1106	1.61759
AX201C1	Sex of child 1	1038	1	2	1.48	.500
AX302C1	Age child 1	1040	.00	60.00	17.6875	12.16645
AX501C1	Is child 1 household member?	1041	1	2	1.38	.486
AX602BC1	Place of residence child 1	268	40	2416	1117.28	784.224
AX602DC1	Country of residence child 1	101	2	219	99.93	89.781
AX603C1	Face-to-face contact child 1	396	-1	7	2.99	2.960
AX604C1	Phone, letter, email contact child 1	396	-1	7	3.12	3.126
AX1101C1	Country of birth of child 1	1041	-1	233	60.19	82.913
AX201C2	Sex of child 2	828	1	2	1.50	.500
AX302C2	Age child 2	832	.00	58.00	16.2019	11.96757
AX501C2	Is child 2 household member?	832	1	2	1.34	.473
AX602BC2	Place of residence child 2	193	42	2447	1184.73	774.413
AX602DC2	Country of residence child 2	69	2	221	99.16	89.200
AX603C2	Face-to-face contact child 2	281	-1	7	3.06	3.009
AX604C2	Phone, letter, email contact child 2	281	-1	7	3.14	3.150
AX1101C2	Country of birth of child 2	832	-1	211	55.00	80.542
AX201C3	Sex of child 3	483	1	2	1.49	.500
AX302C3	Age child 3	487	.00	55.00	16.9097	12.19036
AX501C3	Is child 3 household member?	487	1	2	1.36	.481

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602BC3	Place of residence child 3	114	42	2447	1106.58	821.689
AX602DC3	Country of residence child 3	48	2	221	98.10	91.485
AX603C3	Face-to-face contact child 3	176	-1	7	2.89	3.055
AX604C3	Phone, letter, email contact child 3	176	-1	7	2.84	3.104
AX1101C3	Country of birth of child 3	487	-1	211	59.58	82.626
AX201C4	Sex of child 4	268	1	2	1.51	.501
AX302C4	Age child 4	270	.00	51.00	18.2074	12.28357
AX501C4	Is child 4 household member?	270	1	2	1.42	.495
AX602BC4	Place of residence child 4	71	44	2447	1237.42	806.498
AX602DC4	Country of residence child 4	35	2	211	75.37	87.021
AX603C4	Face-to-face contact child 4	114	-1	7	2.72	3.018
AX604C4	Phone, letter, email contact child 4	114	-1	7	2.61	3.070
AX1101C4	Country of birth of child 4	270	-1	211	70.68	84.496
AX201C5	Sex of child 5	156	1	2	1.51	.501
AX302C5	Age child 5	157	.00	50.00	19.7452	12.58301
AX501C5	Is child 5 household member?	157	1	2	1.50	.502
AX602BC5	Place of residence child 5	58	42	2401	1136.72	836.342
AX602DC5	Country of residence child 5	15	2	211	74.53	92.447
AX603C5	Face-to-face contact child 5	79	-1	7	2.66	2.819
AX604C5	Phone, letter, email contact child 5	79	-1	7	2.91	2.975
AX1101C5	Country of birth of child 5	157	-1	211	78.28	84.598
AX201C6	Sex of child 6	88	1	2	1.43	.498
AX302C6	Age child 6	89	1.00	48.00	20.4719	12.57621
AX501C6	Is child 6 household member?	90	1	2	1.50	.503
AX602BC6	Place of residence child 6	29	44	2067	1040.00	789.910
AX602DC6	Country of residence child 6	12	2	211	92.33	84.734
AX603C6	Face-to-face contact child 6	45	-1	7	2.60	3.222
AX604C6	Phone, letter, email contact child 6	45	-1	7	2.67	3.205
AX1101C6	Country of birth of child 6	90	-1	211	86.42	83.432
AX201C7	Sex of child 7	44	1	2	1.41	.497
AX302C7	Age child 7	44	.00	46.00	22.8182	12.56846
AX501C7	Is child 7 household member?	45	1	2	1.62	.490
AX602BC7	Place of residence child 7	14	44	2067	1152.43	780.123

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AX602DC7	Country of residence child 7	11	2	221	118.00	80.727
AX603C7	Face-to-face contact child 7	28	-1	7	1.68	3.031
AX604C7	Phone, letter, email contact child 7	28	-1	7	1.89	3.119
AX1101C7	Country of birth of child 7	45	-1	197	86.20	79.950
AX201C8	Sex of child 8	22	1	2	1.36	.492
AX302C8	Age child 8	22	8.00	46.00	26.8182	10.97459
AX501C8	Is child 8 household member?	23	1	2	1.74	.449
AX602BC8	Place of residence child 8	12	44	2274	887.67	932.783
AX602DC8	Country of residence child 8	4	2	221	105.50	119.912
AX603C8	Face-to-face contact child 8	17	-1	6	2.59	2.938
AX604C8	Phone, letter, email contact child 8	17	-1	6	2.82	3.046
AX1101C8	Country of birth of child 8	23	-1	197	128.83	70.054
AX201C9	Sex of child 9	18	1	2	1.44	.511
AX302C9	Age child 9	18	8.00	43.00	24.9444	10.85450
AX501C9	Is child 9 household member?	19	1	2	1.68	.478
AX602BC9	Place of residence child 9	11	44	2067	1137.00	871.036
AX602DC9	Country of residence child 9	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX603C9	Face-to-face contact child 9	13	-1	7	2.77	2.920
AX604C9	Phone, letter, email contact child 9	13	-1	7	3.15	3.105
AX1101C9	Country of birth of child 9	19	-1	197	109.63	88.679
AX201D1	Sex of child 10	4	0	2	1.00	.816
AX302D1	Age child 10	4	.00	28.00	12.5000	12.01388
AX501D1	Is child 10 household member?	4	0	2	1.00	.816
AX602BD1	Place of residence child 10	0				
AX602DD1	Country of residence child 10	1	2	2	2.00	.
AX603D1	Face-to-face contact child 10	2	-1	0	-.50	.707
AX604D1	Phone, letter, email contact child 10	2	-1	0	-.50	.707
AX1101D1	Country of birth of child 10	4	-1	131	65.00	76.210
ASNA11A	Other persons in the household	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.2796	1.16160
ASNA11B	Number of other persons in the household	1134	.00	8.00	.3783	1.01128
ASNA111A	Relation to respondent other person 1	1402	-1.00	96.00	.8046	9.55021
ASNA111B	Sex of person 1	206	-1.00	2.00	1.3981	.51966
ASNA111C	Age of person 1	206	-1.00	80.00	34.8883	20.21186

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNA111D	Country of birth of other person 1	195	2	211	129.17	79.935
ASNA112A	Relation to respondent person 2	1402	-1.00	96.00	-.2874	5.43754
ASNA112B	Sex of person 2	104	-1.00	2.00	1.5288	.65295
ASNA112C	Age of person 2	104	-1.00	70.00	30.3846	21.37611
ASNA112D	Country of birth of other person 2	94	2	233	125.26	83.282
ASNA113A	Relation to respondent person 3	1402	-1.00	96.00	-.5271	4.03690
ASNA113B	Sex of person 3	60	-1.00	2.00	1.4667	.67565
ASNA113C	Age of person 3	60	-1.00	70.00	16.6000	14.22006
ASNA113D	Country of birth of person 3	55	2	211	72.89	87.655
ASNA114A	Relation to respondent person 4	1402	-1.00	9.00	-.8267	1.24308
ASNA114B	Sex of person 4	34	-1.00	2.00	1.2059	.94643
ASNA114C	Age of person 4	34	-1.00	72.00	13.7647	13.45713
ASNA114D	Country of birth of person 4	28	2	211	58.39	85.859
ASNA115A	Relation to respondent person 5	1402	-1.00	9.00	-.9394	.75275
ASNA115B	Sex of person 5	13	-1.00	2.00	1.0000	1.22474
ASNA115C	Age of person 5	13	-1.00	23.00	9.7692	7.91785
ASNA115D	Country of birth of person 5	10	2	197	34.40	70.054
ASNA116A	Relation to respondent person 6	1402	-1.00	9.00	-.9772	.45439
ASNA116B	Sex of person 6	6	-1.00	2.00	.5000	1.22474
ASNA116C	Age of person 6	6	-1.00	12.00	3.6667	5.12510
ASNA116D	Country of birth of person 6	4	2	2	2.00	.000
ASNA117A	Relation to respondent person 7	1402	-1.00	9.00	-.9857	.37756
ASNA117B	Sex of person 7	4	-1.00	2.00	.2500	1.50000
ASNA117C	Age of person 7	4	-1.00	11.00	3.7500	5.85235
ASNA117D	Country of birth of person 7	2	2	2	2.00	.000
ASNA118A	Relation to respondent person 8	1402	-1.00	-1.00	-1.0000	.00000
ASNA118B	Sex of person 8	2	-1.00	-1.00	-1.0000	.00000
ASNA118C	Age of person 8	2	-1.00	-1.00	-1.0000	.00000
ASNA118D	Country of birth of person 8	0				
ASNA119A	Relation to respondent person 9	1402	-1.00	-1.00	-1.0000	.00000
ASNA119B	Sex of person 9	1	-1.00	-1.00	-1.0000	.
ASNA119C	Age of person 9	1	-1.00	-1.00	-1.0000	.
ASNA119D	Country of birth of person 9	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNA12A	Lived with both parents during youth	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.1505	.40274
ASNA12B	Family structure during youth if not with both parents	235	-1.00	7.00	2.9362	2.39662
AX301F	Year of birth father	1402	-1	1965	1602.54	729.135
AB203	Parents of father still alive?	1402	-1	4	3.61	1.006
AX401F	Father still alive?	1402	-1	2	1.43	.512
AX603F	Face-to-face contact father	798	-1	7	3.38	2.204
AX604F	Phone, letter, email contact father	798	-1	7	4.31	1.892
ASNA13F	Place residence father	798	-1.00	4.00	2.3534	.86646
ASNA13F1	Father in other place in the Netherlands	105	38	2401	1105.64	731.800
AX301M	Year of birth mother	1402	-1	1966	1689.18	649.042
AB303	Parents of mother still alive?	1402	-1	4	3.57	.937
AX401M	Mother still alive?	1402	1	2	1.28	.448
AX603M	Face-to-face contact mother	1014	-1	7	3.83	2.197
AX604M	Phone, letter, email contact mother	1014	-1	7	4.92	1.650
ASNA14F	Place residence mother	1014	-1.00	4.00	2.2919	.81665
ASNA14F1	Mother in other place in the Netherlands'	151	42	2401	1156.62	764.049
AB401	Parents ever divorced each other?	1402	-1	2	1.79	.453
AB402	Age Anchor at divorce parents	278	-1	40	8.45	8.615
AB610	Parental relations: fierce discussions	1402	-1	3	.21	1.379
AB611	Parental relations: strong reproaches	1402	-1	3	.14	1.316
AB612	Parental relations: parents did not talk	1402	-1	3	.09	1.240
ASNA17	Age at first leaving home	1343	-1.00	97.00	20.0216	10.63703
ASNA18A	Help by parents: money for debts	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.7461	.56016
AK207	Help by parents: money for housing	1402	-1	2	1.86	.502
AK208	Help by parents: money for expenditures	1402	-1	2	1.70	.583
AK209	Help by parents: large cash received	1402	-1	2	1.87	.497
ASNA19A	Year of migration	1270	-1.00	2003.00	1926.2717	329.46336
ASNA19B	Reason for migration	1270	-1.00	8.00	4.5047	2.41897
ASNA20A	Participated in integration course	365	-1.00	2.00	1.3123	.94403
ASNA20B	Diploma of integration course obtained	169	-1.00	2.00	.9408	1.18374
ASNB1A	Education abroad?	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.3402	.48291
ASNB1B	Education abroad: Graduated?	921	-1.00	2.00	1.4430	.52880
ASNB1C	Education abroad: highest degree attained	921	-1.00	7.00	2.2378	1.76774

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNB1D	Education abroad: number of years	921	-1.00	25.00	8.3333	4.19584
ASNB2A	Currently in education? (am106)	1402	1.00	2.00	1.8816	.32320
ASNB2B	Currently full-time in education?	1402	1.00	2.00	1.9365	.24391
ASNB2C	Currently enrolled in day or evening course?	1402	-1.00	5.00	.2197	.72595
ASNB2D	Level of current schooling	166	-1.00	7.00	5.2711	1.64188
ASNB2E	Type of current schooling (am109)	166	-1.00	5.00	3.5723	1.52282
ASNB2F	Year of current education	166	-1.00	6.00	2.1084	1.42286
ASNB3A	Been in education in the Netherlands?	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.4529	.50648
ASNB3B	Highest level of education enrolled in NL?	1235	-1.00	8.00	4.7960	3.01059
ASNB3C	Type of highest education enrolled in NL	568	-1.00	5.00	2.9894	1.47641
ASNB3D	Highest education NL: Graduated?	568	-1.00	2.00	1.2641	.48684
ASNB3E	Ever graduated in the Netherlands?	327	-1.00	2.00	1.4281	.70940
ASNB3F	Highest level of education attained in NL	159	-1.00	7.00	3.5786	2.01382
ASNB3G	Type of highest education attained in NL	154	-1.00	5.00	2.2208	1.90715
ASNB3H	Highest level of education father	1402	-1.00	6.00	.7546	1.67605
ASNB3I	Highest level of education mother	1402	-1.00	6.00	.5421	1.38875
ASNB3J	Did mother have a paid job when R was 15?	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.5264	.83359
ASNC1A	Currently employed (am201)	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.4494	.50189
ASNC2A	Year 1st job in the Netherlands?	770	-1.00	2003.00	1952.8494	266.21151
ASNC2B	Code 1st job in the Netherlands (CBS92)	1204	-1.00	96504.00	29911.8630	18940.00320
ASNC2B_I	ISEI first job in NL	1169	16	88	33.77	14.090
ASNC2C	Branch of industry 1st job in the Netherlands (CBS-SBI93)	1204	-1.00	99.00	48.7218	29.41200
ASNC2DY	Number of years employed in the Netherlands	1204	-1.00	52.00	11.2317	9.06109
ASNC2DM	Number of months employed in the Netherlands	1204	-1.00	10.00	.8164	2.17452
ASNC2E	Ever been jobless in the Netherlands?	770	-1.00	2.00	1.5779	.54668
ASNC2F	Number of times jobless in the Netherlands	1204	-1.00	27.00	.9892	2.08842
ASNC2G	Type of current employment (am303)	770	-1.00	3.00	1.0558	.31970
ASNC3A	Code current job (CBS92) (am301)	770	-1.00	99301.00	40211.7143	21839.44196
ASNC3A_I	ISEI current job	746	16	88	41.02	15.906
ASNC3B	Branch of industry current job in the Netherlands (CBS-SBI93)	770	-1.00	95.00	58.3597	26.74470
ASNC3CY	Number of years employed by this company	726	-1.00	33.00	6.1074	6.83819
ASNC3CM	Number of months employed by this company	726	-1.00	11.00	1.1240	2.43334
ASNC3D	Employment situation before current job	578	-1.00	3.00	1.2751	.94131

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNC3E	Non-employment situation before current job	165	-1.00	5.00	1.3333	1.79203
ASNC3F	Code previous job (CBS92)	875	-1.00	99102.00	30234.1543	21418.15135
ASNC3F_I	ISEI previous job	800	16	88	35.68	15.059
ASNC3G	Branch of industry previous job	875	-1.00	99.00	47.6286	29.90757
ASNC3H	Level current job compared to previous job	411	-1.00	3.00	1.2506	.90147
ASNC3I	Reason job change to current job?	411	-1.00	8.00	4.3869	2.90311
ASNC3J	Supervision in current job (am308)	726	-1.00	2.00	1.6694	.55169
ASNC3K	Number of subordinates (am309)	726	-1.00	360.00	4.3609	22.12003
ASNC3L	Current job in public or private sector?	726	-1.00	3.00	2.3664	.90861
ASNC3M	How did you get your current job?	726	-1.00	10.00	3.8691	2.60571
ASNC3N	Taken course to get promotion (am321)	726	-1.00	2.00	1.5372	.55398
ASNC3O	Considering other job (am326)	726	-1.00	2.00	1.6322	.53150
ASNC3P	Main reason for contemplating job shift (am327)?	255	-1.00	8.00	4.8196	2.35919
ASNC3Q	Applied elsewhere? (am329)	255	-1.00	2.00	1.5882	.62040
ASNC3R	Permanent or temporary contract	726	-1.00	2.00	1.1667	.41495
ASNC3S	Type of temporary contract	133	-1.00	9.00	2.2932	2.13833
ASNC3T	Number of hours according to contract (am310)	770	-1.00	80.00	33.1870	11.00816
ASNC3U	Factual number of hours if > 12 (am311)	727	-1.00	80.00	35.4305	10.56426
ASNC3V	Occurrence of irregular working hours	685	-1.00	3.00	1.5708	.87844
ASNC3W	Municipality job	685	-1.00	2.00	.0701	.56795
ASNC3W1	Place of employment in the Netherlands	553	4	2447	1126.33	798.311
ASNC4A	Code current job (CBS92)	44	-1.00	93208.00	52211.4545	20258.03592
ASNC4A_I	ISEI current job	43	25	82	48.44	13.387
ASNC4B	Type of firm	44	-1.00	93.00	59.2955	23.26948
ASNC4C	Year respondent started firm	44	-1.00	2003.00	1905.4318	420.86348
ASNC4D	Employment situation before R started own firm	44	-1.00	3.00	1.5227	1.06724
ASNC4E	Non-employment situation before R started own firm	16	-1.00	4.00	1.1875	1.51520
ASNC4F	Code previous job (CBS92)	30	-1.00	73205.00	10145.5333	21798.93046
ASNC4F_I	ISEI previous job	6	31	69	49.33	14.038
ASNC4G	Branch of industry previous job	30	-1.00	85.00	15.2667	27.75873
ASNC4H	Number of employees	44	-1.00	31.00	2.1818	5.44004
ASNC4I	Ethnic background employees	19	-1.00	3.00	1.4211	1.26121
ASNC4J	Occurrence of irregular working hours	44	-1.00	3.00	2.2045	1.00185

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNC4K	Municipality firm	44	-1.00	2.00	.2727	.78839
ASNC4K1	Place of employment in the Netherlands	27	63	2204	1172.63	856.344
ASNC4L	Factual number of hours (am311)	44	-1.00	80.00	41.1136	19.66134
ASNC5A	Unemployed: ever had job in NL?	632	-1.00	2.00	1.3070	.48176
ASNC5B	Code 1st job in the Netherlands among currently unemployed (CBS92)	434	-1.00	93203.00	24407.6406	16290.65426
ASNC5B_I	ISEI first job in NL	420	16	77	30.43	12.804
ASNC5C	Branch of industry first job in NL	434	-1.00	95.00	42.7949	30.18200
ASNC5DY	Number of years employed in the Netherlands	434	-1.00	52.00	10.1889	9.44493
ASNC5DM	Number of months employed in the Netherlands	434	-1.00	10.00	.9263	2.27632
ASNC5E	Number of times jobless in the Netherlands	434	-1.00	27.00	1.1820	2.55047
ASNC5FY	Number of years ago last employed in the Netherlands	434	-1.00	45.00	6.1429	7.07289
ASNC5FM	Number of months ago last employed in the Netherlands	434	-1.00	11.00	1.3180	2.61198
ASNC5G	Code last job (CBS92)	434	-1.00	99102.00	13558.0853	19292.36383
ASNC5G_I	ISEI last job	198	16	77	34.05	13.556
ASNC5H	Branch of industry last job	434	-1.00	99.00	26.8433	31.87430
ASNC5I	Unemployed: reason left last job?	434	-1.00	4.00	2.1175	1.09059
ASNC5J	Unemployed: reason dismissal/resignation?	249	-1.00	10.00	5.0241	3.69277
ASNC6A	Current non-employment situation (am202)	1402	-1.00	6.00	.7511	2.05668
ASNC6B	Registered at Labor Exchange? (am501)	603	-1.00	2.00	1.5589	.65295
ASNC6CY	Number of years registered at Labor Exchange(am502)	230	-1.00	25.00	4.0609	5.44650
ASNC6CM	Number of months registered at Labor Exchange (am502)	230	-1.00	11.00	1.3870	2.77902
ASNC6D	Last visit to Labor Exchange?	230	-1.00	4.00	2.0000	1.37666
ASNC6E	Preference regarding employment (am503)	603	-1.00	3.00	2.1426	1.05318
ASNC6F	Job search during last month (am504)	222	-1.00	2.00	1.1892	.74922
ASNC6GY	Number of years searching for a job (am505)	150	-1.00	20.00	1.4667	3.39891
ASNC6GM	Number of months searching for a job (am505)	150	-1.00	11.00	1.9733	3.10433
ASNC6H1	Use Labor Exchange in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.3185	.46764
ASNC6H2	Use Temporary Job Center in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.5185	.50152
ASNC6H3	Use family and friends in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.6741	.47047
ASNC6H4	React to advertisements in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.4222	.49575
ASNC6H5	Contact employers by yourself in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.7481	.43569
ASNC6H6	Use school in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.9556	.20685

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNC6H7	Use other method in job search	135	1.00	2.00	1.8667	.34120
ASNC6I	Able to start job within 2 weeks? (am506)	150	-1.00	2.00	.9000	.70235
ASNC6J	Reason for inability to start job within 2 weeks	30	-1.00	5.00	1.4333	2.78770
ASNC6K	Able to start job within 3 months? (am507)	30	-1.00	2.00	.2667	1.33735
ASNC6L	Reason for not wanting a job	468	-1.00	10.00	2.7436	2.95405
AM601	Now combining: job & schooling?	753	-1	2	.59	1.442
AM602	Now combining: job & care?	753	-1	2	.37	1.330
AM603	Prepared to combine: job & childcare?	1308	-1	3	.29	1.375
AM604	Prepared to combine: job & care fam mb?	1308	-1	3	.33	1.435
AM605	Prepared to combine: job & schooling?	1308	-1	3	.35	1.446
AM606	Intend to combine: job & schooling?	1308	-1	3	.47	1.535
AM607	Intend to combine: job & care?	1308	-1	3	.43	1.504
ASND1A	Netto income in euro's per month	770	-1.00	5250.00	827.1117	770.68466
ASND1B	Netto income in categories of euro's per month	770	-1.00	10.00	4.3740	3.17055
ASND1C	Income: receive benefits? (am703)	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.5870	.54221
ASND1D1	Social security benefit	555	-1.00	2.00	1.5495	.67362
ASND1D2	Unemployment benefit	555	-1.00	2.00	1.7892	.61028
ASND1D3	Disability benefit	555	-1.00	2.00	1.6216	.66439
ASND1D4	Pension	555	-1.00	2.00	1.7586	.62390
ASND1D5	Student grant	555	-1.00	2.00	1.7892	.61028
ASND1D6	Other type of benefit	555	-1.00	2.00	1.8667	.56705
ASND1EY	Number of years receiving benefit	555	-1.00	30.00	5.8234	5.95238
ASND1EM	Number of months receiving benefit	555	-1.00	11.00	1.3009	2.71470
ASND1F	Income: netto benefits in euro's	555	-1.00	2000.00	533.7279	412.86510
ASND1G	Income: approximation netto benefits level including asnd1f	555	-1.00	9.00	2.1405	1.74194
ASND2	Income: netto family income per month	1402	-1.00	11.00	4.1705	3.66886
ASND3	Financial worries past three months	1402	-1.00	4.00	2.5670	1.19546
ASND4A	Financially supporting family members in country of origin	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.6847	.49165
ASND4B1	Financial support to: partner in country of origin	1402	-1.00	1.00	.0029	.12528
ASND4B2	Financial support to: number of children in country of origin	1402	-1.00	7.00	.0549	.46488
ASND4B3	Financial support to: number of parents in country of origin	1402	-1.00	4.00	.2247	.60111
ASND4B4	Financial support to: number of other family members in country of origin	1402	-1.00	21.00	.4650	1.63317

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASND4B5	Financial support to: number of other persons in country of origin	1402	-1.00	14.00	.0699	.66263
ASNE2A	Help to kids: money to repay debt	439	-1.00	2.00	1.6173	.66502
AK210	Help to kids: money for housing	439	-1	2	1.78	.616
AK211	Help to kids: money for expenditures	439	-1	2	1.58	.670
AK212	Help to kids: large cash given	439	-1	2	1.81	.611
ASNE3A	Having stepchildren living in	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.9394	.32265
ASNE3B	Number of stepchildren living in	63	-1.00	10.00	1.2222	1.77295
ASNE4A	Children with ex-partner	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.7796	.52822
ASNE4B	Number of children with ex-partner	259	-1.00	6.00	.5714	1.25974
AC413	Ex-partner 1: Contacts with kids	259	-1.00	7.00	2.9653	2.69847
AC414	Ex-partner 1: Quality of rel with kids	259	-1.00	4.00	1.7066	1.54982
ASNE5A	Having grandchildren	572	-1.00	2.00	1.5017	.58737
ASNE5B	Number of grandchildren	267	-1.00	66.00	5.6554	7.55439
AJ104	Age of oldest grandchild	267	-1	42	9.89	9.006
AC707	Intentions: nr of kids in future	999	-1	10	.75	1.285
AC708	Intentions nr of year until 1st kid	515	-1	15	2.18	2.975
ASNE7A	Number of living siblings	1402	-1.00	51.00	4.8673	3.37997
ASNE7B	Number of siblings older than 15	1349	-1.00	49.00	4.8584	3.27067
ASNE7C	Sex of sibling first having birthday after respondent	1344	-1.00	2.00	1.4167	.58440
ASNE7D	Country of birth selected sibling	1402	-1	211	134.18	78.157
ASNE7E	Year of birth selected sibling	1344	-1.00	1988.00	1791.3348	556.39900
ASNE7F	Selected sibling lives with respondent	1344	-1.00	2.00	1.8869	.48875
ASNE7G	Place of residence selected sibling	1285	-1.00	3.00	1.1961	.95726
ASNE7G1	Place of residence sibling	294	17	2447	1096.28	790.957
ASNE7H	Face-to-face contact selected sibling	1285	-1.00	7.00	3.2553	1.96073
ASNE7I	Phone, letter, email contact selected sibling	1285	-1.00	7.00	4.0451	1.81577
ASNE8A	Having step-siblings Anchor	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.8773	.43973
ASNE8B	Number of step-siblings Anchor	132	-1.00	26.00	2.7197	3.62416
ASNE92	Selection of parent	1104	-1.00	2.00	1.4909	.72259
ASNE93	Selection of sibling	1344	-1.00	2.00	1.3802	.66096
ASNE94	Selection of child 1	570	-1.00	27.00	11.2105	10.51426
ASNE95	Selection of child 2	414	-1.00	28.00	12.0362	10.86796

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG101F	Marital status: father	412	-1.00	5.00	1.5000	1.15575
AG203F	Help housework received: father	412	-1	3	1.08	.695
AG301F	Help odd jobs received: father	412	-1	3	1.21	.731
AG302F	Financial help received: father	412	-1	5	2.11	.916
AG305F	Interest received: father	412	-1	3	2.21	.995
AG306F	Advice received: father	412	-1	3	1.85	1.019
AG401F	Help housework given: father	412	-1	3	1.27	.829
AG402F	Help odd jobs given: father	412	-1	3	1.29	.816
AG403F	Financial help given: father	412	-1	5	2.22	.998
AG406F	Interest given: father	412	-1	3	2.30	.963
AG407F	Advice given: father	412	-1	3	1.74	.977
AG501F	Quality relationship: father	412	-1	4	3.10	1.143
AG504F	Conflict & tension: father	412	-1	3	1.09	.646
AG101M	Marital status: mother	642	-1.00	5.00	2.1729	1.48198
AG203M	Help housework received: mother	642	-1	3	1.20	.895
AG301M	Help odd jobs received: mother	642	-1	3	1.14	.814
AG302M	Financial help received: mother	642	-1	5	2.06	1.059
AG305M	Interest received: mother	642	-1	3	2.30	1.095
AG306M	Advice received: mother	642	-1	3	1.98	1.106
AG401M	Help housework given: mother	642	-1	3	1.36	.976
AG402M	Help odd jobs given: mother	642	-1	3	1.35	.959
AG403M	Financial help given: mother	642	-1	5	2.28	1.208
AG406M	Interest given: mother	642	-1	3	2.31	1.075
AG407M	Advice given: mother	642	-1	3	1.89	1.081
AG501M	Quality relationship: mother	642	-1	4	3.21	1.284
AG504M	Conflict & tension: mother	642	-1	3	1.05	.815
AG101SA	Marital status: sibling a	1344	-1	5	2.03	1.909
AG203SA	Help housework received: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.02	.849
AG301SA	Help odd jobs received: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.06	.861
AG302SA	Financial help received: sibling a	1344	-1	5	1.87	1.069
AG305SA	Interest received: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.92	1.203
AG306SA	Advice received: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.55	1.130
AG401SA	Help housework given: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.05	.876

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AG402SA	Help odd jobs given: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.06	.876
AG403SA	Financial help given: sibling a	1344	-1	5	2.00	1.179
AG406SA	Interest given: sibling a	1344	-1	3	2.02	1.191
AG407SA	Advice given: sibling a	1344	-1	3	1.65	1.176
AG501SA	Quality relationship: sibling a	1344	-1	4	2.89	1.464
AG504SA	Conflict & tension: sibling a	1344	-1	3	.96	.824
AG101KA	Marital status: child a	569	-1	5	2.60	2.343
AG203KA	Help housework received: child a	569	-1	3	1.45	1.302
AG301KA	Help odd jobs received: child a	569	-1	3	1.35	1.242
AG302KA	Financial help received: child a	569	-1	5	1.76	1.364
AG305KA	Interest received: child a	569	-1	3	1.97	1.452
AG306KA	Advice received: child a	569	-1	3	1.59	1.344
AG401KA	Help housework given: child a	569	-1	3	1.34	1.301
AG402KA	Help odd jobs given: child a	569	-1	3	1.25	1.247
AG403KA	Financial help given: child a	569	-1	5	2.06	1.640
AG406KA	Interest given: child a	569	-1	3	2.11	1.440
AG407KA	Advice given: child a	569	-1	3	1.90	1.437
AG501KA	Quality relationship: child a	569	-1	4	2.84	1.765
AG504KA	Conflict & tension: child a	569	-1	3	.88	1.037
AG101KB	Marital status: child b	413	-1	5	2.22	2.438
AG203KB	Help housework received: child b	413	-1	3	1.11	1.387
AG301KB	Help odd jobs received: child b	413	-1	3	1.04	1.326
AG302KB	Financial help received: child b	413	-1	5	1.48	1.513
AG305KB	Interest received: child b	413	-1	3	1.67	1.647
AG306KB	Advice received: child b	413	-1	3	1.24	1.483
AG401KB	Help housework given: child b	413	-1	3	1.09	1.406
AG402KB	Help odd jobs given: child b	413	-1	3	.95	1.315
AG403KB	Financial help given: child b	413	-1	5	1.67	1.729
AG406KB	Interest given: child b	413	-1	3	1.77	1.663
AG407KB	Advice given: child b	413	-1	3	1.54	1.634
AG501KB	Quality relationship: child b	569	-1	4	2.84	1.765
AG504KB	Conflict & tension: child b	413	-1	3	.65	1.117
AK103	St Nicholasfeast: celebrated?	1402	-1	2	1.64	.526

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AK104	St Nicholasfeast: hhmembers present	478	-1	2	1.04	.633
AK105	St Nicholasfeast: other family present	478	-1	2	1.26	.819
AK106	Christmas: celebrated?	1402	-1	2	1.49	.541
AK107	Christmas: hhmembers present	698	-1	2	1.00	.572
AK108	Christmas: other family present	698	-1	2	1.15	.640
AK109	New Years Eve: celebrated?	1402	-1	2	1.30	.519
AK110	New Years Eve: hhmembers present	955	-1	2	.99	.606
AK111	New Years Eve: other family present	955	-1	2	1.15	.704
AK304	Family events: severe illness	1402	-1	2	1.73	.498
AK306	Family events: who (last) illness	338	1	24	13.27	8.953
AK307	Family events: psychic illness	1402	-1	2	1.86	.413
AK309	Family events: who (last) psychic illness	151	1	24	18.30	8.067
AK313	Family events: conviction	1402	-1	2	.78	1.455
AK315	Family events: who (last) convicted	38	1	24	19.11	5.760
AK316	Family events: addiction	1402	-1	2	1.93	.342
AK318	Family events: who (last) addicted	61	1	24	17.07	7.587
AK319	Family events: bankruptcy	1402	-1	2	1.91	.367
AK321	Family events: who (last) bankrupt	80	1	24	19.96	6.661
ASNE13A	Contact disrupted between fam members past 12 months	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.8730	.37537
AG501CP	Quality relationship: partner	557	-1	4	3.27	1.045
AG504CP	Conflict & tension: partner	557	-1	3	1.35	.687
ASNF1A	Div of hh lab: preparing meals (as11a)	854	-1.00	5.00	2.9625	1.58643
ASNF1B	Div of hh lab: shopping (as11b)	854	-1.00	5.00	2.7892	1.15507
ASNF1C	Div of hh lab: cleaning (as11c)	854	-1.00	5.00	2.8970	1.47067
ASNF1D	Div of hh lab: administration (as11d+e)	854	-1.00	5.00	2.6487	1.42602
ASNF2A	Div of child rearing: washing & dressing (as14a)	638	-1.00	5.00	2.6066	1.75602
ASNF2B	Div of child rearing: care for if ill (as14b)	638	-1.00	5.00	2.6646	1.57204
ASNF2C	Div of child rearing: talk about problems (as14c)	638	-1.00	5.00	2.6834	1.13323
ASNF2D	Div of child rearing: talk about politeness (as14c)	638	-1.00	5.00	2.6207	1.13057
ASNF2E	Div of child rearing: accomp to school (as14d)	638	-1.00	5.00	2.3229	1.78582
AI103	Dinner: with partner & kids	828	-1	5	4.05	1.619
AS13A	Activ with child: reading	828	-1	4	2.24	1.677
AS13B	Activ with child: playing games	828	-1	4	2.75	1.671

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS13C	Activ with child: helping with homework	828	-1	4	2.08	1.656
AS13D	Activ with child: accom to sport or clubs	828	-1	4	1.97	1.605
AI302	Oldest child: help washing up	828	-1	2	1.38	.755
AI303	Oldest child: help shopping	828	-1	2	1.33	.736
AI304	Oldest child: help cleaning up	828	-1	2	1.25	.713
AI305	Youngest child: looked after by neighbor	828	-1	2	1.72	.722
AI306	Youngest child: looked after by family?	828	-1	2	1.57	.751
AI307	Youngest child: gone to nursery	828	-1	2	1.73	.729
AI308	Youngest child: looked after by host parent	828	-1	2	1.80	.729
ASNF7A	Pocket money or clothing allowance? (a1313)	828	-1.00	4.00	2.7536	1.50844
AI314	Oldest child: weekly amount of money	412	-1.00	100.00	12.0170	14.46322
AN301	General health assessment	1402	-1	5	2.26	.966
AN302	Long-term illnesses or handicaps?	1402	-1	2	1.70	.492
AN303	Level of restrictment by handicap	413	-1	3	1.57	.755
AS32A	Psychic health: very nervous	1402	-1	6	4.64	1.281
AS32D	Psychic health: miserable & dejected	1402	-1	6	4.58	1.295
AS32E	Psychic health: happy	1402	-1	6	3.00	1.310
AS33G	Loneliness: many people to count on[2 (see page333)]	1402	-1	3	1.60	.797
AS33I	Loneliness: miss having people around	1402	-1	3	2.28	.872
AS33H	Loneliness: enough people I feel close to	1402	-1	3	1.49	.780
AS33J	Loneliness: often I feel rejected	1402	-1	3	2.61	.750
ASNG5A	(Joint) owner of current house? (al204+al205)	1331	-1.00	2.00	1.5890	.54442
ASNG5B	Parents owner of current house? (al206)	83	-1.00	2.00	1.3735	.90676
ASNG5C	Other family owner of current house?	863	-1.00	2.00	1.9537	.29329
AL105	Housing: Always live here?	1402	-1	2	1.11	.410
AL211	Housing: Nr of years until leaving home	71	-1	8	2.06	2.242
ASNG8A	Wish to move within 2 year?	1331	-1.00	3.00	1.5883	.66512
ASNG8B	If move, to which municipality?	605	-1.00	3.00	1.1504	.83914
ASNG8B1	Preferred place of living	63	42	2446	1050.08	786.824
ASNH1	Nationality (an102-an104)	1402	1.00	10.00	4.7739	1.75464
ASNH2A	Consider oneself as belonging to ethnic group of origin?	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.0613	.34908
ASNH2B	Do you belong to a specific ethnic group with your community of identification?	1137	.00	5.00	.9455	1.03402

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNH2C	If no ident with main ethnic group, ident with whom?	244	1.00	14.00	5.4959	4.67855
ASNH3A	Member of club or leisure time organization?	1402	-1.00	2.00	1.7675	.45197
ASNH3B1	Memberships: sports club (as20a)	314	-1.00	2.00	1.4204	.58334
ASNH3B2	Memberships: social club	314	-1.00	2.00	1.8217	.49280
ASNH3B3	Memberships: singing/drama/music society (as20g)	314	-1.00	2.00	1.9013	.43024
ASNH3B4	Memberships: hobby club	314	-1.00	2.00	1.9108	.42110
ASNH3B5	Memberships: youth society/club house/ scouts	314	-1.00	2.00	1.9427	.38737
ASNH3B6	Memberships: educational/school society	314	-1.00	2.00	1.9140	.41796
ASNH3B7	Memberships: nature or environmental organization	314	-1.00	2.00	1.9427	.38737
ASNH3B8	Memberships: organization with specific social cause	314	-1.00	2.00	1.8248	.49070
ASNH3B9	Memberships: trade union, trade association	314	-1.00	2.00	1.8758	.45274
ASNH3B10	Memberships: political party	314	-1.00	2.00	1.9268	.40490
ASNH3B11	Memberships: religious or church organization	314	-1.00	2.00	1.7898	.51224
ASNH3C	Ethnic origin members of club	314	-1.00	3.00	1.7261	.94657
ASNH4	Preference Dutch origin marriage partner children	1402	-1.00	5.00	3.6234	1.54568
AS25A	Good age for female leaving home?	1402	-1	45	20.03	5.304
AS25C	Good age for female to cohabit?	1402	-1	45	20.86	6.442
AS25E	Good age for female to marry?	1402	-1	55	22.55	6.202
AS25G	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	1402	-1	36	23.86	5.985
AS26	Best number of children for a family?	1402	-1	8	2.73	1.264
AS37	Who should stay home if child is ill?	1402	-1	6	2.18	.960
AS36A	Sex role: major decisions by the man	1402	-1	5	3.79	1.194
AS36B	Sex role: woman responsible homemaking	1402	-1	5	2.65	1.336
AS36C	Sex role: man responsible for money	1402	-1	5	3.60	1.248
AS36D	Sex role: educ more important for boys	1402	-1	5	4.33	.891
AS36E	Fam att: women happy without children	1402	-1	5	2.80	1.267
AS28I	Fam norms: economic independence more imp for boys	1402	-1	5	3.73	1.263
AS28D	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	1402	-1	5	3.39	1.346
AS28A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	1402	-1	5	2.86	1.496
AS28F	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	1402	-1	5	3.35	1.329
AS36F	Fam att: married with children desirable	1402	-1	5	2.24	1.231
AS36G	Fam att: kids in par home till married	1402	-1	5	2.69	1.397
ASNJ1I1	Always respect parents, even if they misbehave	1402	-1.00	5.00	1.8538	1.06633

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AS36J	Fam att: if decisions older fam dominant	1402	-1	5	2.85	1.263
AS36K	Fam att: in NL gender relations too free	1402	-1	5	2.42	1.199
AS36L	Fam att: in NL too open about sex	1402	-1	5	2.33	1.238
AS36M	Fam att: euthanasia OK if unbearable	1402	-1	5	3.11	1.512
AN201	Religious identification (filter)	1402	-1	2	1.13	.367
AN202	Religious identification (denomination)	1402	-1	31	16.85	12.380
AN203	Religious socialization if religious	1209	-1	3	1.07	.415
AN204	Religious socialization if not rel	197	-1	2	1.35	.593
AN205	Parental religious denomination	1376	-1	31	17.04	12.104
AN206	Frequency of church visit	1323	-1	4	2.30	1.226
AS36N	Fam att: decline of religion is pity	1402	-1	5	2.32	1.177
AS36O	Fam att: rel exogamy of daughter is bad	1402	-1	5	2.88	1.407
AS36P	Fam att: rel exogamy of son is bad	1402	-1	5	2.93	1.386
AS36Q	Fam att: school choice based on religion	1402	-1	5	3.56	1.260
AS43A	Ethnic att: multicultural society is OK	1402	-1	5	.42	1.478
AS43B	Ethnic att: adversity to migrant culture	1402	-1	5	1.01	2.136
AS43C	Ethnic att: asylum should be easier	1402	-1	5	1.17	2.291
AS43D	Ethnic att: legal migrants same rights	1402	-1	5	.50	1.628
AS43E	Ethnic att: too many migrants in NL	1402	-1	5	.83	2.003
AS43F	Ethnic att: migrants not accepted in NL	1402	-1	5	1.13	2.242
AS43G	Ethnic att: migrants keep economy afloat	1402	-1	5	.78	1.912
AS43H	Ethnic att: migs bad for neighborhood	1402	-1	5	.91	2.075
AS41	Preference for (non-)native neighbor?	1402	-1	4	.89	1.950
AS40A	Ethnic att: for have ample opportunities	1402	-1	5	.80	1.954
AS40B	Ethnic att: hostility against foreigners	1402	-1	5	1.29	2.359
AS40C	Ethnic att: rights of for are respected	1402	-1	5	.77	1.874
AS40D	Ethnic att: NL hospitable to foreigners	1402	-1	5	.75	1.865
AS40E	Ethnic att: in Nl indifference to for	1402	-1	5	.98	2.091
AS40F	Ethnic att: in NL fair treatment of for	1402	-1	5	.80	1.901
AS40G	Ethnic att: in NL for are restricted	1402	-1	5	1.03	2.164
AS40H	Ethnic att: NL open to foreign cultures	1402	-1	5	.65	1.752
ASNL4A	Is own ethnic group discriminated against (as44)?	1402	-1.00	5.00	.9016	2.00827
ASNL4B	Are you personally discriminated against?	1402	-1.00	5.00	.5278	1.67089

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNL5	Evaluation living in the Netherlands	1402	-1.00	5.00	.5521	1.63489
ASNL6A	Evaluation neighborhood	1402	-1.00	4.00	.2846	1.39169
ASNL6B	Evaluation number of foreigners in neighborhood	1402	-1.00	3.00	.3944	1.43597
ASNL7	How well do the Dutch raise their kids? (as45)	1402	-1.00	4.00	.2425	1.34529
ASNL8	Do you feel at ease among the Dutch?(as46)	1402	-1.00	4.00	.3017	1.37360
ASNM1A	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty (as5a)	1402	-1.00	3.00	1.7710	.80039
ASNM1B	Reason fam sol: I care about them (as5b)	1402	-1.00	3.00	2.7275	.57544
ASNM1C	Reason fam sol: to do something in return (as5c)	1402	-1.00	3.00	2.0549	.84010
ASNM1D	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying (as5d)	1402	-1.00	3.00	2.5385	.72698
AS6A	Fam ties: ties extended fam are strong	1402	-1	5	1.85	1.011
ASNM2B	In my family, everyone minds own business	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.3516	1.15335
AS4H	Fam solidarity: if misbehave we let know	1402	-1	5	2.01	1.003
AS6E	Fam ties: extended fam keep informed	1402	-1	5	1.71	.900
AS4J	Fam solidarity: often quarrel in family	1402	-1	5	3.96	1.037
ASNM2F	If together, relaxed atmosphere in family	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.1983	1.22223
AS4I	Fam solidarity: in family gossip a lot	1402	-1	5	3.74	1.148
AS35I	Personality: others have to return help	1402	-1	5	3.50	1.260
AS35K	Personality: rel with others in balance	1402	-1	5	1.98	.898
ASNM3C	If I receive help, I feel obliged to give in return	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.5578	1.17669
AS35J	Personality: expect reciprocity	1402	-1	5	3.78	1.093
AS24E	Fam sup: children look after sick parents	1402	-1	5	1.99	1.022
AS24F	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age	1402	-1	5	2.46	1.228
AS24G	Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week	1402	-1	5	1.86	.980
AS24L	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	1402	-1	5	2.82	1.291
ASNM4E	Normal if parents support large expenditures of children	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.6484	1.23696
AS36S	Fam att: adult kids live with parents	1402	-1	5	2.40	1.159
AS24C	Fam sup: if worries, family should help	1402	-1	5	1.92	1.024
AS24A	Fam sup: be able to count on family	1402	-1	5	2.03	1.073
AS24B	Fam sup: fam support even if dont like	1402	-1	5	2.17	1.158
ASNM5D	I prefer discussing problems with family rather than with friends	1402	-1.00	5.00	1.0735	1.82250
AS4Z	Fam & friends: meet with friends rtw family	1402	-1	5	3.15	1.333
AS4W	Fam & friends: rely on fam mt on fri	1402	-1	5	2.33	1.261
AS30A	Gov or fam?: care for the elderly	1402	-1	5	1.49	2.708

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
ASNM6B	Who is responsible for support of poor people?	1402	-1.00	3.00	.2618	1.31073
AS30B	Gov or fam?: care of babies and infants	1402	-1	5	1.29	2.551
AS30C	Gov or fam?: after-school care for ch	1402	-1	5	1.29	2.564
ASNM7A	Child may decide on whom to marry (as28b)	1402	-1.00	5.00	1.6897	.89492
AS28E	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	1402	-1	5	2.83	1.308
ASNM7C	Parents should divide paid work equally	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.8046	1.19374
ASNM7D	Woman better suited to raise small children	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.5542	1.27860
ASNM7E	Parents should divide household labor equally	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.3110	1.09779
ASNN1	Language in which interview was conducted	1402	-1.00	5.00	2.2225	1.62083
ASNN2	Dutch language proficiency of respondent	1402	-1.00	3.00	1.3203	.68595
AP102	Permission for second interview?	1402	-1	4	3.81	.582
AMAI1PID	Identification number Alter within family	479	1	5	1.70	1.241
AMAI11	Gender Alter	477	1	2	1.66	.475
AMAI12	Birthdate Alter	445	1946	31101979	13170776.64	8937316.673
AMAI13	Country of birth Alter	461	2	211	118.68	85.545
AMAI14M	Place of birth Alter: municipality	131	14	1916	496.91	277.724
AMAI14P	Place of birth Alter: province	131	20	31	26.95	2.331
AMAI14U	Place of birth Alter: urbanization	131	1	5	1.59	.944
AMAI14X	Place of birth Alter: x-coordinate	131	31.90	263.90	127.0489	50.08473
AMAI14Y	Place of birth Alter: y-coordinate	131	374.30	582.20	457.3916	43.58355
AMAI15	Nationality Alter	477	1	99	2.94	5.028
AMAI16	Ethnic self-identification Alter	463	1	97	24.38	36.918
AMAI17	Religious denomination Alter	475	1	5	2.91	.971
AMAI18A	Frequency church visit Alter	475	1	4	2.23	1.135
AMAI18B	Frequency of prayer Alter	466	1	7	4.27	2.494
AMAI19	Has Alter currently a paid job?	469	1	2	1.50	.501
AMAI110C	CBS84 occupation Alter	178	142	9855	4617.35	2580.707
AMAI110I	ISEI occupation Alter	178	10	88	44.11	15.709
AMAI111	Number of working hours Alter	223	0	60	30.83	11.525
AMAI112	Most important daily activity Alter	248	1	6	2.68	1.224
AMAI113	Highest educational attainment Alter	440	1	7	3.08	1.792
AMAI114	Level of current education Alter	107	1	7	4.66	1.542
AMAI115	Health condition Alter in general	473	1	5	2.05	.856

NKPS Codebook Version 1

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI116	Does Alter suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	466	1	2	1.85	.360
AMAI117	Level of restrictment by handicap of Alter	70	1	3	1.70	.709
AMAI118A	Psychic health Alter: very nervous	460	1	6	4.61	1.195
AMAI118B	Psychic health Alter: calm & composed	458	1	6	2.98	1.327
AMAI118C	Psychic health Alter: miserable & dejected	458	1	6	4.63	1.156
AMAI118D	Psychic health Alter: happy	460	1	6	2.76	1.284
AMAI119	Father of Alter still alive?	376	1	2	1.35	.477
AMAI120	Face-to-face contact Alter with father	240	1	7	3.68	2.015
AMAI121	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with father	241	1	7	4.46	1.583
AMAI122	Place of residence father of Alter	243	1	4	2.16	1.011
AMAI123	Mother of Alter still alive?	371	1	2	1.24	.429
AMAI124	Face-to-face contact Alter with mother	281	1	7	4.08	2.078
AMAI125	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with mother	280	1	7	4.94	1.460
AMAI126	Place of residence mother of Alter	281	1	4	2.08	1.000
AMAI127	Number of siblings Alter	368	0	15	4.28	2.594
AMAI128	Number of children Alter	343	0	15	2.16	1.815
AMAI129	Alter ever divorced?	170	1	2	1.87	.337
AMAI130	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	168	1	2	1.86	.345
AMAI131A	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: preparing meals	349	1	5	2.53	1.389
AMAI131B	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: shopping	346	1	5	2.95	.981
AMAI131C	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: cleaning	338	1	5	2.64	1.223
AMAI131D	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: odd jobs & administration	345	1	5	3.12	1.169
AMAI132	Quality of relationship Alter with partner	354	1	4	3.42	.710
AMAI133	Conflict & tension Alter with partner	351	1	3	1.49	.575
AMAI134A	Current partner arrangement Alter	125	1	4	2.12	1.293
AMAI134B	Country of birth partner Alter	60	2	211	129.55	77.183
AMAI134C	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	57	2	211	148.79	64.659
AMAI134D	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	57	2	211	152.37	64.314
AMAI134E	Number of children Alter	98	0	11	1.13	1.831
AMAI135	Intended number of years before leaving home Alter	38	0	20	4.47	4.170
AMAI136	Does Alter want to cohabit in the future?	50	1	2	1.16	.370
AMAI137	Number of years before Alter want to cohabit?	31	1	12	4.65	3.189
AMAI138A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	109	1	2	1.24	.428

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI138B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	107	1	2	1.17	.376
AMAI138C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	109	1	2	1.11	.314
AMAI139	Amount pocket- and clothing money received by Alter	59	0	10000	1477.61	2197.960
AMAI140	Financial support from parent to Alter	104	1	3	1.44	.694
AMAI141A	Interest received by Alter from parent	103	1	3	2.59	.678
AMAI141B	Advice received by Alter from parent	101	1	3	2.56	.639
AMAI142	Interest given by Alter to parent	99	1	3	2.53	.628
AMAI143	Advice given by Alter to parent	102	1	3	2.08	.754
AMAI144	Quality of relationship Alter with parent	102	1	4	3.34	.777
AMAI145	Conflict & tension Alter with parent	106	1	3	1.43	.618
AMAI147	Current partner arrangement Alter	40	1	4	1.73	1.176
AMAI148	Number of children Alter	36	0	10	3.19	2.214
AMAI149	Alter ever divorced?	15	1	2	1.93	.258
AMAI150	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	15	1	2	1.80	.414
AMAI151A	Has child Alter washed the dishes last week?	30	1	2	1.30	.466
AMAI151B	Has child Alter done the shopping last week?	30	1	2	1.13	.346
AMAI151C	Has child Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	29	1	2	1.28	.455
AMAI152	Interest received by Alter from child	31	1	3	2.48	.769
AMAI153A	Advice received by Alter from child	32	1	3	2.19	.780
AMAI153B	Financial support from Alter to child	32	1	3	1.72	.729
AMAI154	Interest given by Alter to child	32	1	3	2.81	.535
AMAI155	Advice given by Alter to child	32	1	3	2.78	.491
AMAI156	Quality of relationship Alter with child	32	1	4	3.44	.759
AMAI157	Conflict & tension Alter with child	31	1	3	1.48	.570
AMAI158	Amount pocket- and clothing money given to Alter by parent	14	0	10000	1401.79	3134.720
AMAI160A	Current partner arrangement Alter	30	1	4	2.43	1.331
AMAI160B	Country of birth partner Alter	17	2	211	168.35	58.601
AMAI160C	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	17	2	211	168.35	58.601
AMAI160D	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	17	2	211	168.35	58.601
AMAI160E	Number of children Alter	26	0	10	1.65	2.365
AMAI161A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	27	1	2	1.11	.320
AMAI161B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	26	1	2	1.04	.196
AMAI161C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	26	1	2	1.12	.326

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI162	Financial support from sibling to Alter	30	1	3	1.33	.547
AMAI163	Interest received by Alter from sibling	30	1	3	2.23	.858
AMAI164	Advice received by Alter from sibling	30	1	3	2.13	.730
AMAI165	Financial support from Alter to sibling	35	1	3	1.26	.505
AMAI166	Interest given by Alter to sibling	33	1	3	2.27	.761
AMAI167	Advice given by Alter to sibling	33	1	3	1.94	.827
AMAI168	Quality of relationship Alter with sibling	33	1	4	3.30	.810
AMAI169	Conflict & tension Alter with sibling	37	1	2	1.27	.450
AMAI170	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	466	1	3	1.97	.778
AMAI171	Reason fam sol: I care about them	465	1	3	2.72	.520
AMAI172	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	463	1	3	2.10	.769
AMAI173	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	465	1	3	2.60	.605
AMAI174A	Fam ties: ties within family are strong	465	1	5	1.77	.980
AMAI174B	Fam ties: keep family informed	461	1	5	1.62	.835
AMAI174C	Fam ties: family loosely affiliated	458	1	5	2.38	1.225
AMAI175A	Fam att: children look after sick parents	464	1	5	1.95	.990
AMAI175B	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	462	1	5	2.67	1.215
AMAI175C	Fam att: if worries, family should listen	462	1	5	2.07	.994
AMAI175D	Fam att: discuss problems with family rtw friends	456	1	5	2.25	1.094
AMAI175E	Fam att: parents live with ch in old age	457	1	5	2.56	1.229
AMAI175F	Fam att: par should help ch financially	459	1	5	2.56	1.187
AMAI175G	Fam att: be able to count on family	461	1	5	2.21	1.029
AMAI175H	Fam att: meet with friends rtw family	459	1	5	3.66	1.067
AMAI175I	Fam att: ch should visit par >1 a week	461	1	5	1.99	1.067
AMAI175J	Fam att: family should support even if dont like	460	1	5	2.32	1.142
AMAI175K	Fam att: rely more on family than on friends	458	1	5	2.11	1.082
AMAI175L	Fam att: par should permit ch to live with them	461	1	5	2.40	1.137
AMAI176A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	459	1	5	2.87	1.542
AMAI176B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	459	1	5	1.60	.817
AMAI176C	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	459	1	5	3.41	1.244
AMAI176D	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	455	1	5	2.91	1.256
AMAI176E	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	459	1	5	3.63	1.221
AMAI177	Intermarriage: marry with white native Dutch OK?	459	1	5	3.53	1.460

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI178	Good age for female leaving home?	447	0	35	21.12	3.189
AMAI179	Good age for female to cohabit or marry?	447	16	30	22.81	2.665
AMAI180	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	453	5	35	24.74	3.088
AMAI181	Best number of children for a family?	453	0	25	3.11	2.656
AMAI182	Alter: Permission to recontact?	474	1	2	1.16	.363
AMAI1Q	Type of questionnaire	479	1.00	6.00	3.8392	1.74206
AMAI2PID	Identification number Alter within family	62	2	5	3.73	.926
AMAI21	Gender Alter	62	1	2	1.48	.504
AMAI22	Birthdate Alter	57	1011977	31101951	12043204.93	8651867.561
AMAI23	Country of birth Alter	60	2	211	68.15	81.408
AMAI24M	Place of birth Alter: municipality	32	153	1916	570.75	269.704
AMAI24P	Place of birth Alter: province	32	23	29	27.66	1.096
AMAI24U	Place of birth Alter: urbanization	32	1	3	1.22	.553
AMAI24X	Place of birth Alter: x-coordinate	32	47.70	257.40	100.3437	34.12896
AMAI24Y	Place of birth Alter: y-coordinate	32	392.80	487.20	444.7531	18.36640
AMAI25	Nationality Alter	61	1	10	2.61	2.492
AMAI26	Ethnic self-identification Alter	61	1	97	16.70	29.482
AMAI27	Religious denomination Alter	62	1	4	3.06	1.006
AMAI28A	Frequency church visit Alter	62	1	4	2.48	1.211
AMAI28B	Frequency of prayer Alter	60	1	7	3.88	2.484
AMAI29	Has Alter currently a paid job?	61	1	2	1.66	.479
AMAI210C	CBS84 occupation Alter	19	700	9541	4586.84	2492.761
AMAI210I	ISEI occupation Alter	19	24	72	43.89	13.316
AMAI211	Number of working hours Alter	21	2	40	26.86	12.479
AMAI212	Most important daily activity Alter	41	1	6	3.63	.994
AMAI213	Highest educational attainment Alter	57	1	7	3.33	1.776
AMAI214	Level of current education Alter	42	1	7	4.74	1.624
AMAI215	Health condition Alter in general	60	1	5	1.77	.810
AMAI216	Does Alter suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	60	1	2	1.90	.303
AMAI217	Level of restrictment by handicap of Alter	6	1	3	1.83	.753
AMAI218A	Psychic health Alter: very nervous	60	2	6	4.85	1.087
AMAI218B	Psychic health Alter: calm & composed	60	1	5	2.87	1.200
AMAI218C	Psychic health Alter: miserable & dejected	60	3	6	4.83	.867

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI218D	Psychic health Alter: happy	60	1	6	2.90	1.160
AMAI219	Father of Alter still alive?	10	1	2	1.30	.483
AMAI220	Face-to-face contact Alter with father	7	6	7	6.86	.378
AMAI221	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with father	6	1	7	3.50	2.811
AMAI222	Place of residence father of Alter	6	1	4	1.50	1.225
AMAI223	Mother of Alter still alive?	11	1	2	1.18	.405
AMAI224	Face-to-face contact Alter with mother	8	2	7	6.38	1.768
AMAI225	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with mother	8	1	7	3.63	2.875
AMAI226	Place of residence mother of Alter	8	1	3	1.25	.707
AMAI227	Number of siblings Alter	10	1	6	3.70	1.636
AMAI228	Number of children Alter	7	0	3	1.29	1.380
AMAI229	Alter ever divorced?	5	1	2	1.60	.548
AMAI230	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	5	2	2	2.00	.000
AMAI231A	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: preparing meals	3	3	5	3.67	1.155
AMAI231B	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: shopping	3	3	5	3.67	1.155
AMAI231C	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: cleaning	3	3	5	3.67	1.155
AMAI231D	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: odd jobs & administration	3	3	5	3.67	1.155
AMAI232	Quality of relationship Alter with partner	3	2	4	3.33	1.155
AMAI233	Conflict & tension Alter with partner	3	1	2	1.67	.577
AMAI234A	Current partner arrangement Alter	39	1	4	1.36	.843
AMAI234B	Country of birth partner Alter	7	2	211	78.14	98.118
AMAI234C	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	7	2	211	119.29	90.120
AMAI234D	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	7	2	211	141.71	82.443
AMAI234E	Number of children Alter	37	0	5	.38	1.089
AMAI235	Intended number of years before leaving home Alter	14	0	10	4.36	3.365
AMAI236	Does Alter want to cohabit in the future?	14	1	2	1.43	.514
AMAI237	Number of years before Alter want to cohabit?	8	2	10	5.25	2.816
AMAI238A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	39	1	2	1.38	.493
AMAI238B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	40	1	2	1.25	.439
AMAI238C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	40	1	2	1.23	.423
AMAI239	Amount pocket- and clothing money received by Alter	35	0	15000	1221.83	2815.316
AMAI240	Financial support from parent to Alter	41	1	3	1.49	.637
AMAI241A	Interest received by Alter from parent	41	1	3	2.68	.610

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI241B	Advice received by Alter from parent	41	1	3	2.71	.559
AMAI242	Interest given by Alter to parent	41	1	3	2.51	.637
AMAI243	Advice given by Alter to parent	41	1	3	2.20	.813
AMAI244	Quality of relationship Alter with parent	42	2	4	3.60	.665
AMAI245	Conflict & tension Alter with parent	41	1	3	1.46	.596
AMAI247	Current partner arrangement Alter	8	1	4	3.13	1.356
AMAI248	Number of children Alter	6	1	6	3.00	1.673
AMAI249	Alter ever divorced?	7	1	2	1.43	.535
AMAI250	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	7	1	2	1.86	.378
AMAI251A	Has child Alter washed the dishes last week?	5	1	2	1.60	.548
AMAI251B	Has child Alter done the shopping last week?	6	1	2	1.50	.548
AMAI251C	Has child Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	6	1	2	1.67	.516
AMAI252	Interest received by Alter from child	7	2	3	2.71	.488
AMAI253A	Advice received by Alter from child	7	1	3	2.29	.756
AMAI253B	Financial support from Alter to child	7	1	3	1.71	.951
AMAI254	Interest given by Alter to child	7	1	3	2.43	.787
AMAI255	Advice given by Alter to child	7	1	3	2.29	.756
AMAI256	Quality of relationship Alter with child	7	3	4	3.57	.535
AMAI257	Conflict & tension Alter with child	7	1	2	1.29	.488
AMAI258	Amount pocket- and clothing money given to Alter by parent	0				
AMAI260A	Current partner arrangement Alter	10	1	4	2.20	1.229
AMAI260B	Country of birth partner Alter	6	2	211	147.50	77.943
AMAI260C	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	6	2	211	147.50	77.943
AMAI260D	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	6	2	211	147.50	77.943
AMAI260E	Number of children Alter	10	0	4	1.00	1.491
AMAI261A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	12	1	2	1.08	.289
AMAI261B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	12	1	2	1.17	.389
AMAI261C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	12	1	1	1.00	.000
AMAI262	Financial support from sibling to Alter	15	1	2	1.20	.414
AMAI263	Interest received by Alter from sibling	15	1	3	2.60	.632
AMAI264	Advice received by Alter from sibling	15	1	3	2.33	.617
AMAI265	Financial support from Alter to sibling	15	1	2	1.20	.414
AMAI266	Interest given by Alter to sibling	15	2	3	2.60	.507

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI267	Advice given by Alter to sibling	15	1	3	2.07	.799
AMAI268	Quality of relationship Alter with sibling	15	2	4	3.53	.640
AMAI269	Conflict & tension Alter with sibling	16	1	3	1.44	.629
AMAI270	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	60	1	3	2.05	.790
AMAI271	Reason fam sol: I care about them	59	2	3	2.86	.345
AMAI272	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	60	1	3	2.28	.666
AMAI273	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	60	1	3	2.48	.596
AMAI274A	Fam ties: ties within family are strong	60	1	4	1.78	.958
AMAI274B	Fam ties: keep family informed	59	1	3	1.51	.626
AMAI274C	Fam ties: family loosely affiliated	58	1	5	2.28	1.196
AMAI275A	Fam att: children look after sick parents	60	1	5	1.97	1.119
AMAI275B	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	60	1	5	2.33	1.217
AMAI275C	Fam att: if worries, family should listen	60	1	5	1.95	.999
AMAI275D	Fam att: discuss problems with family rtw friends	60	1	5	2.22	1.075
AMAI275E	Fam att: parents live with ch in old age	60	1	5	2.53	1.255
AMAI275F	Fam att: par should help ch financially	60	1	5	2.25	1.114
AMAI275G	Fam att: be able to count on family	60	1	4	1.98	1.017
AMAI275H	Fam att: meet with friends rtw family	60	1	5	3.92	.944
AMAI275I	Fam att: ch should visit par >1 a week	60	1	5	2.12	1.091
AMAI275J	Fam att: family should support even if dont like	59	1	5	2.24	1.088
AMAI275K	Fam att: rely more on family than on friends	60	1	5	2.12	1.043
AMAI275L	Fam att: par should permit ch to live with them	60	1	5	2.25	1.083
AMAI276A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	60	1	5	2.98	1.600
AMAI276B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	60	1	4	1.35	.606
AMAI276C	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	59	1	5	3.59	1.176
AMAI276D	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	59	1	5	2.92	1.222
AMAI276E	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	59	1	5	3.56	1.368
AMAI277	Intermarriage: marry with white native Dutch OK?	59	1	5	3.37	1.553
AMAI278	Good age for female leaving home?	58	18	27	22.40	2.582
AMAI279	Good age for female to cohabit or marry?	58	18	30	23.91	2.146
AMAI280	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	59	18	30	25.59	2.574
AMAI281	Best number of children for a family?	58	0	6	2.59	1.027
AMAI282	Alter: Permission to recontact?	61	1	2	1.18	.388

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI2Q	Type of questionnaire	62	1.00	6.00	4.0323	1.73647
AMAI3PID	Identification number Alter within family	17	3	5	4.59	.795
AMAI31	Gender Alter	17	1	2	1.65	.493
AMAI32	Birthdate Alter	15	3041982	31101982	16248646.07	8804900.676
AMAI33	Country of birth Alter	16	2	197	62.63	82.196
AMAI34M	Place of birth Alter: municipality	9	363	599	533.89	77.729
AMAI34P	Place of birth Alter: province	9	27	28	27.89	.333
AMAI34U	Place of birth Alter: urbanization	9	1	2	1.22	.441
AMAI34X	Place of birth Alter: x-coordinate	9	79.70	122.20	96.6667	13.85397
AMAI34Y	Place of birth Alter: y-coordinate	9	422.50	487.20	443.3778	20.00374
AMAI35	Nationality Alter	17	1	9	2.88	2.934
AMAI36	Ethnic self-identification Alter	16	1	14	5.06	4.851
AMAI37	Religious denomination Alter	17	1	6	3.35	1.169
AMAI38A	Frequency church visit Alter	16	1	4	2.31	1.138
AMAI38B	Frequency of prayer Alter	16	1	7	3.87	2.277
AMAI39	Has Alter currently a paid job?	17	1	2	1.59	.507
AMAI310C	CBS84 occupation Alter	6	1350	6120	4078.33	1596.539
AMAI310I	ISEI occupation Alter	6	29	65	52.00	12.570
AMAI311	Number of working hours Alter	6	8	40	26.00	13.842
AMAI312	Most important daily activity Alter	12	3	5	4.00	.426
AMAI313	Highest educational attainment Alter	17	2	6	3.47	1.231
AMAI314	Level of current education Alter	11	4	6	4.73	.905
AMAI315	Health condition Alter in general	17	1	2	1.59	.507
AMAI316	Does Alter suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	16	2	2	2.00	.000
AMAI317	Level of restrictment by handicap of Alter	0				
AMAI318A	Psychic health Alter: very nervous	15	1	6	4.73	1.335
AMAI318B	Psychic health Alter: calm & composed	15	1	5	2.67	1.234
AMAI318C	Psychic health Alter: miserable & dejected	15	4	6	5.13	.834
AMAI318D	Psychic health Alter: happy	15	1	4	2.67	1.047
AMAI319	Father of Alter still alive?	4	1	1	1.00	.000
AMAI320	Face-to-face contact Alter with father	3	1	7	5.00	3.464
AMAI321	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with father	3	1	7	3.00	3.464
AMAI322	Place of residence father of Alter	3	1	4	2.33	1.528

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI323	Mother of Alter still alive?	3	1	1	1.00	.000
AMAI324	Face-to-face contact Alter with mother	3	7	7	7.00	.000
AMAI325	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with mother	3	1	7	5.00	3.464
AMAI326	Place of residence mother of Alter	3	1	2	1.33	.577
AMAI327	Number of siblings Alter	3	3	7	5.00	2.000
AMAI328	Number of children Alter	2	0	1	.50	.707
AMAI329	Alter ever divorced?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI330	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI331A	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: preparing meals	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI331B	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: shopping	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI331C	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: cleaning	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI331D	Div of hh labor Alter and partner: odd jobs & administration	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI332	Quality of relationship Alter with partner	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI333	Conflict & tension Alter with partner	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI334A	Current partner arrangement Alter	14	1	4	1.57	.938
AMAI334B	Country of birth partner Alter	4	2	147	38.25	72.500
AMAI334C	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	3	2	147	50.33	83.716
AMAI334D	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	4	2	147	61.50	71.910
AMAI334E	Number of children Alter	11	0	2	.18	.603
AMAI335	Intended number of years before leaving home Alter	2	2	5	3.50	2.121
AMAI336	Does Alter want to cohabit in the future?	5	1	2	1.20	.447
AMAI337	Number of years before Alter want to cohabit?	3	2	4	3.00	1.000
AMAI338A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	14	1	2	1.14	.363
AMAI338B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	14	1	2	1.14	.363
AMAI338C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	14	1	2	1.07	.267
AMAI339	Amount pocket- and clothing money received by Alter	9	0	2500	729.44	997.639
AMAI340	Financial support from parent to Alter	14	1	2	1.43	.514
AMAI341A	Interest received by Alter from parent	14	2	3	2.79	.426
AMAI341B	Advice received by Alter from parent	15	2	3	2.53	.516
AMAI342	Interest given by Alter to parent	14	2	3	2.71	.469
AMAI343	Advice given by Alter to parent	14	1	3	2.43	.756
AMAI344	Quality of relationship Alter with parent	14	2	4	3.29	.825
AMAI345	Conflict & tension Alter with parent	14	1	3	1.57	.756

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI347	Current partner arrangement Alter	2	3	3	3.00	.000
AMAI348	Number of children Alter	1	0	0	.00	.
AMAI349	Alter ever divorced?	0				
AMAI350	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	0				
AMAI351A	Has child Alter washed the dishes last week?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI351B	Has child Alter done the shopping last week?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI351C	Has child Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI352	Interest received by Alter from child	0				
AMAI353A	Advice received by Alter from child	0				
AMAI353B	Financial support from Alter to child	0				
AMAI354	Interest given by Alter to child	0				
AMAI355	Advice given by Alter to child	0				
AMAI356	Quality of relationship Alter with child	0				
AMAI357	Conflict & tension Alter with child	0				
AMAI358	Amount pocket- and clothing money given to Alter by parent	0				
AMAI360A	Current partner arrangement Alter	3	1	1	1.00	.000
AMAI360B	Country of birth partner Alter	0				
AMAI360C	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	0				
AMAI360D	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	0				
AMAI360E	Number of children Alter	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AMAI361A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AMAI361B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AMAI361C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	2	1	2	1.50	.707
AMAI362	Financial support from sibling to Alter	3	1	2	1.67	.577
AMAI363	Interest received by Alter from sibling	3	3	3	3.00	.000
AMAI364	Advice received by Alter from sibling	3	3	3	3.00	.000
AMAI365	Financial support from Alter to sibling	3	1	3	1.67	1.155
AMAI366	Interest given by Alter to sibling	3	2	3	2.67	.577
AMAI367	Advice given by Alter to sibling	3	2	3	2.33	.577
AMAI368	Quality of relationship Alter with sibling	3	3	4	3.67	.577
AMAI369	Conflict & tension Alter with sibling	3	1	3	1.67	1.155
AMAI370	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	17	1	3	1.65	.786
AMAI371	Reason fam sol: I care about them	17	2	3	2.76	.437

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI372	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	16	1	3	2.13	.619
AMAI373	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	16	1	3	2.62	.619
AMAI374A	Fam ties: ties within family are strong	16	1	2	1.38	.500
AMAI374B	Fam ties: keep family informed	16	1	2	1.44	.512
AMAI374C	Fam ties: family loosely affiliated	16	1	5	2.19	1.276
AMAI375A	Fam att: children look after sick parents	16	1	4	2.00	1.033
AMAI375B	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	16	1	5	2.44	1.365
AMAI375C	Fam att: if worries, family should listen	16	1	4	2.00	1.033
AMAI375D	Fam att: discuss problems with family rtw friends	15	1	5	2.27	1.280
AMAI375E	Fam att: parents live with ch in old age	16	1	4	2.13	1.025
AMAI375F	Fam att: par should help ch financially	16	1	4	2.44	1.153
AMAI375G	Fam att: be able to count on family	16	1	4	2.31	1.014
AMAI375H	Fam att: meet with friends rtw family	16	1	5	3.56	1.153
AMAI375I	Fam att: ch should visit par >1 a week	17	1	5	2.47	1.328
AMAI375J	Fam att: family should support even if dont like	17	1	4	2.65	1.057
AMAI375K	Fam att: rely more on family than on friends	17	1	4	2.18	.883
AMAI375L	Fam att: par should permit ch to live with them	16	1	4	2.63	.885
AMAI376A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	17	1	5	2.76	1.437
AMAI376B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	17	1	2	1.41	.507
AMAI376C	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	17	2	5	3.88	.781
AMAI376D	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	17	1	5	3.24	1.300
AMAI376E	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	17	2	5	3.94	1.249
AMAI377	Intermarriage: marry with white native Dutch OK?	15	1	5	3.60	1.454
AMAI378	Good age for female leaving home?	15	18	26	22.13	2.748
AMAI379	Good age for female to cohabit or marry?	15	18	28	23.53	2.669
AMAI380	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	15	20	30	25.13	2.850
AMAI381	Best number of children for a family?	15	2	3	2.53	.516
AMAI382	Alter: Permission to recontact?	17	1	2	1.18	.393
AMAI3Q	Type of questionnaire	17	1.00	6.00	4.2353	1.82104
AMAI4PID	Identification number Alter within family	1	5	5	5.00	.
AMAI41	Gender Alter	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI42	Birthdate Alter	0				
AMAI43	Country of birth Alter	1	2	2	2.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI44M	Place of birth Alter: municipality	1	599	599	599.00	.
AMAI44P	Place of birth Alter: province	1	28	28	28.00	.
AMAI44U	Place of birth Alter: urbanization	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI44X	Place of birth Alter: x-coordinate	1	93.10	93.10	93.1000	.
AMAI44Y	Place of birth Alter: y-coordinate	1	437.20	437.20	437.2000	.
AMAI45	Nationality Alter	1	7	7	7.00	.
AMAI46	Ethnic self-identification Alter	1	8	8	8.00	.
AMAI47	Religious denomination Alter	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI48A	Frequency church visit Alter	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI48B	Frequency of prayer Alter	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI49	Has Alter currently a paid job?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI411	Number of working hours Alter	0				
AMAI412	Most important daily activity Alter	1	4	4	4.00	.
AMAI413	Highest educational attainment Alter	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI414	Level of current education Alter	1	4	4	4.00	.
AMAI415	Health condition Alter in general	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI416	Does Alter suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI417	Level of restrictment by handicap of Alter	0				
AMAI418A	Psychic health Alter: very nervous	1	6	6	6.00	.
AMAI418B	Psychic health Alter: calm & composed	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI418C	Psychic health Alter: miserable & dejected	1	6	6	6.00	.
AMAI418D	Psychic health Alter: happy	1	2	2	2.00	.
AMAI434A	Current partner arrangement Alter	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI434E	Number of children Alter	1	0	0	.00	.
AMAI438A	Has Alter washed the dishes last week?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI438B	Has Alter done the shopping last week?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI438C	Has Alter tidied or cleaned last week?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI439	Amount pocket- and clothing money received by Alter	1	1500	1500	1500.00	.
AMAI440	Financial support from parent to Alter	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI441A	Interest received by Alter from parent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI441B	Advice received by Alter from parent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI442	Interest given by Alter to parent	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI443	Advice given by Alter to parent	1	3	3	3.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAI444	Quality of relationship Alter with parent	1	4	4	4.00	.
AMAI445	Conflict & tension Alter with parent	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI470	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI471	Reason fam sol: I care about them	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI472	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI473	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI474A	Fam ties: ties within family are strong	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI474B	Fam ties: keep family informed	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI474C	Fam ties: family loosely affiliated	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475A	Fam att: children look after sick parents	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475B	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475C	Fam att: if worries, family should listen	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475D	Fam att: discuss problems with family rtw friends	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475E	Fam att: parents live with ch in old age	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475F	Fam att: par should help ch financially	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475G	Fam att: be able to count on family	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475H	Fam att: meet with friends rtw family	1	5	5	5.00	.
AMAI475I	Fam att: ch should visit par >1 a week	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475J	Fam att: family should support even if dont like	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475K	Fam att: rely more on family than on friends	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI475L	Fam att: par should permit ch to live with them	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI476A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	1	5	5	5.00	.
AMAI476B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI476C	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	1	5	5	5.00	.
AMAI476D	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI476E	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	1	5	5	5.00	.
AMAI477	Intermarriage: marry with white native Dutch OK?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI478	Good age for female leaving home?	1	25	25	25.00	.
AMAI479	Good age for female to cohabit or marry?	1	25	25	25.00	.
AMAI480	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	1	25	25	25.00	.
AMAI481	Best number of children for a family?	1	3	3	3.00	.
AMAI482	Alter: Permission to recontact?	1	1	1	1.00	.
AMAI4Q	Type of questionnaire	1	3.00	3.00	3.0000	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAO1PID	Identification number Alter within family	84	1.00	5.00	2.8214	.97141
AMAO11	Which family member is Anchor?	82	1	5	3.04	.987
AMAO12	Face-to-face contact Alter with Anchor	81	1	7	4.31	1.463
AMAO13	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with Anchor	82	1	7	4.91	1.279
AMAO14	Financial support from Anchor to Alter	81	1	3	1.28	.597
AMAO15	Interest received by Alter from Anchor	84	1	3	2.69	.559
AMAO16	Advice received by Alter from Anchor	83	1	3	2.10	.775
AMAO17	Financial support from Alter to Anchor	82	1	3	1.41	.666
AMAO18	Interest given by Alter to Anchor	84	1	3	2.65	.549
AMAO19	Advice given by Alter to Anchor	84	1	3	2.15	.752
AMAO110	Quality of relationship Alter with Anchor	84	1	4	3.49	.703
AMAO111	Conflict & tension Alter with Anchor	84	1	3	1.21	.441
AMAO112A	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	74	1	3	1.85	.634
AMAO112B	Reason fam sol: I care about them	83	1	3	2.83	.408
AMAO112C	Reason fam sol: to do something in return	74	1	3	1.96	.691
AMAO112D	Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	75	1	3	2.43	.661
AMAO113A	Fam ties: ties within family are strong	83	1	5	2.12	.968
AMAO113B	Fam ties: keep family informed	82	1	5	1.80	.999
AMAO113C	Fam ties: family loosely affiliated	81	1	5	2.62	1.091
AMAO114A	Fam att: children look after sick parents	83	1	5	2.45	1.027
AMAO114B	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	83	1	5	3.13	1.021
AMAO114C	Fam att: if worries, family should listen	83	1	5	2.46	.941
AMAO114D	Fam att: discuss problems with family rtw friends	82	1	5	2.84	1.138
AMAO114E	Fam att: parents live with ch in old age	84	1	5	3.17	1.170
AMAO114F	Fam att: par should help ch financially	83	1	5	3.22	1.148
AMAO114G	Fam att: be able to count on family	84	1	5	2.32	1.066
AMAO114H	Fam att: meet with friends rtw family	82	2	5	3.49	.789
AMAO114I	Fam att: ch should visit par >1 a week	81	1	5	2.51	1.152
AMAO114J	Fam att: family should support even if dont like	81	1	5	2.88	1.122
AMAO114K	Fam att: rely more on family than on friends	81	1	5	2.69	1.125
AMAO114L	Fam att: par should permit ch to live with them	81	1	5	3.14	1.058
AMAO115A	Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	82	1	5	1.67	.957
AMAO115B	Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	82	1	5	1.56	.787

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAO115C	Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	82	2	5	3.93	1.028
AMAO115D	Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	82	1	5	3.72	1.210
AMAO115E	Fam norms: if young children no divorce	82	1	5	3.85	1.167
AMAO116	Intermarriage: marry with white native Dutch OK?	81	2	5	4.52	.838
AMAO117A	Good age for female leaving home?	81	2	28	20.16	2.994
AMAO117B	Good age for female to cohabit?	75	18	30	23.03	2.331
AMAO117C	Good age for female to marry?	78	18	33	25.15	2.726
AMAO117D	Good age for female to have 1st kid?	80	20	35	26.74	2.569
AMAO118	Best number of children for a family?	80	2	5	2.63	.802
AMAO119	Gender Alter	83	1	2	1.67	.471
AMAO120	Birthdate Alter	81	1111962	31071953	14721711.49	8488510.918
AMAO121	Nr of persons in household Alter	82	1	10	2.79	1.639
AMAO122	Current partner arrangement Alter	81	1	4	2.70	1.279
AMAO123	Year cohabitation Alter started	46	1929	2002	1984.59	15.503
AMAO124	Year of birth partner Alter	58	1916	1981	1957.69	15.423
AMAO125	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	58	2	211	86.97	89.438
AMAO126	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	57	2	211	89.89	88.348
AMAO127	Gender Alter's partner	57	1	2	1.32	.469
AMAO128	Alter ever divorced?	77	1	2	1.70	.461
AMAO129	Alter ever cohabited unmarried?	77	1	2	1.79	.408
AMAO130	Does Alter want to cohabit in the future?	29	1	2	1.45	.506
AMAO131	Number of years before Alter wants to cohabit?	13	0	6	2.69	2.097
AMAO132	Number of children Alter	83	0	7	1.99	1.777
AMAO133	Number of own children who live in household of Alter	57	0	7	1.00	1.268
AMAO134	Year of birth oldest child of Alter	63	1939	2003	1978.97	15.644
AMAO135	Country of birth Alter	83	2	211	105.88	82.120
AMAO136M	Place of birth Alter: municipality	27	14	1730	496.07	329.657
AMAO136P	Place of birth Alter: province	27	20	31	26.74	2.917
AMAO136U	Place of birth Alter: urbanization	27	1	5	2.19	1.388
AMAO136X	Place of birth Alter: x-coordinate	27	45.80	246.20	127.8630	54.75873
AMAO136Y	Place of birth Alter: y-coordinate	27	320.40	587.90	462.6333	63.05540
AMAO137	Nationality Alter	84	1	14	2.21	2.725
AMAO138	Ethnic self-identification Alter	84	1	97	13.44	25.811

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAO139	Religious denomination Alter	84	1	5	2.96	1.384
AMAO140	Frequency church visit Alter	84	1	4	1.83	1.016
AMAO141	Frequency of prayer Alter	83	1	7	5.57	1.676
AMAO142	Has Alter currently a paid job?	84	1	2	1.37	.485
AMAO143C	CBS84 occupation alter	53	212	9719	3690.47	2398.326
AMAO143I	ISEI occupation alter	53	16	88	50.75	17.131
AMAO144	Number of working hours Alter	53	7	48	31.17	10.705
AMAO145	Most important daily activity Alter	32	1	9	3.87	2.882
AMAO146	Highest educational attainment Alter	82	1	7	4.28	1.752
AMAO147	Level of current education Alter	11	3	7	5.45	1.440
AMAO148	Health condition Alter in general	84	1	4	2.00	.659
AMAO149	Does Alter suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	83	1	2	1.80	.406
AMAO150	Level of restrictment by handicap of Alter	17	1	3	2.18	.529
AMAO151A	Psychic health Alter: very nervous	82	1	6	4.79	1.003
AMAO151B	Psychic health Alter: calm & composed	84	1	6	2.68	1.110
AMAO151C	Psychic health Alter: miserable & dejected	82	1	6	4.71	1.222
AMAO151D	Psychic health Alter: happy	83	1	6	2.72	1.243
AMAO152	Alter: Permission to recontact?	83	1	2	1.24	.430
AMAO1COM	Comments made by Alter?	7	1	1	1.00	.000
AMAO2PID	Identification number Alter within family	16	2.00	5.00	3.2500	.77460
AMAO21	Which family member is Anchor?	16	1	4	3.50	.966
AMAO22	Face-to-face contact Alter with Anchor	16	1	7	3.94	1.482
AMAO23	Phone, letter, email contact Alter with Anchor	16	1	7	4.50	1.461
AMAO24	Financial support from Anchor to Alter	16	1	3	1.31	.602
AMAO25	Interest received by Alter from Anchor	16	1	3	2.69	.602
AMAO26	Advice received by Alter from Anchor	16	1	3	2.25	.856
AMAO27	Financial support from Alter to Anchor	16	1	3	1.13	.500
AMAO28	Interest given by Alter to Anchor	16	1	3	2.75	.577
AMAO29	Advice given by Alter to Anchor	16	1	3	2.06	.854
AMAO210	Quality of relationship Alter with Anchor	16	1	4	3.31	.873
AMAO211	Conflict & tension Alter with Anchor	16	1	2	1.31	.479
AMAO212A	Reason fam sol: a sense of duty	16	1	3	1.75	.683
AMAO212B	Reason fam sol: I care about them	16	1	3	2.81	.544

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAO212C Reason fam sol: to do something in return	16	1	3	2.00	.632
AMAO212D Reason fam sol: it goes without saying	16	1	3	2.44	.629
AMAO213A Fam ties: ties within family are strong	16	1	5	2.44	1.094
AMAO213B Fam ties: keep family informed	16	1	4	1.75	.856
AMAO213C Fam ties: family loosely affiliated	16	1	4	2.31	.946
AMAO214A Fam att: children look after sick parents	16	1	5	2.88	1.088
AMAO214B Fam att: grandpar look after grandch	16	2	5	3.50	.730
AMAO214C Fam att: if worries, family should listen	16	1	5	2.69	1.138
AMAO214D Fam att: discuss problems with family rtw friends	16	2	4	2.81	.834
AMAO214E Fam att: parents live with ch in old age	16	2	5	3.44	.727
AMAO214F Fam att: par should help ch financially	16	2	4	2.94	.772
AMAO214G Fam att: be able to count on family	16	1	4	2.25	1.065
AMAO214H Fam att: meet with friends rtw family	16	2	5	3.75	.856
AMAO214I Fam att: ch should visit par >1 a week	16	1	4	2.81	1.109
AMAO214J Fam att: family should support even if dont like	16	1	4	2.94	1.124
AMAO214K Fam att: rely more on family than on friends	16	1	4	2.63	1.204
AMAO214L Fam att: par should permit ch to live with them	16	2	4	3.25	.775
AMAO215A Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK	16	1	4	1.50	.894
AMAO215B Fam norms: ch should choose own partner	16	1	5	1.69	1.250
AMAO215C Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid	16	2	5	4.19	.911
AMAO215D Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice	16	3	5	4.19	.834
AMAO215E Fam norms: if young children no divorce	16	2	5	4.13	.806
AMAO216 Intermarriage: marry with white native Dutch OK?	16	3	5	4.69	.602
AMAO217A Good age for female leaving home?	16	17	25	19.94	2.407
AMAO217B Good age for female to cohabit?	15	18	27	22.67	2.526
AMAO217C Good age for female to marry?	15	21	28	25.47	2.264
AMAO217D Good age for female to have 1st kid?	15	23	30	27.73	2.052
AMAO218 Best number of children for a family?	16	2	3	2.50	.516
AMAO219 Gender Alter	16	1	2	1.75	.447
AMAO220 Birthdate Alter	16	1071967	27091970	13265715.88	7971517.887
AMAO221 Nr of persons in household Alter	16	1	6	2.63	1.408
AMAO222 Current partner arrangement Alter	16	1	4	3.06	1.063
AMAO223 Year cohabitation Alter started	11	1980	2000	1992.27	6.294

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
AMAO224	Year of birth partner Alter	14	1941	1981	1964.00	12.842
AMAO225	Country of birth father-in-law Alter	14	2	197	74.86	88.941
AMAO226	Country of birth mother-in-law Alter	14	2	197	71.29	84.554
AMAO232	Number of children Alter	16	0	4	1.25	1.390
AMAO233	Number of own children who live in household of Alter	8	0	4	1.75	1.282
AMAO234	Year of birth oldest child of Alter	9	1965	2002	1987.89	13.100
AMAO235	Country of birth Alter	16	2	197	89.81	81.588
AMAO236M	Place of birth Alter: municipality	8	181	867	455.50	256.795
AMAO236P	Place of birth Alter: province	8	23	30	26.88	2.532
AMAO236U	Place of birth Alter: urbanization	8	1	4	2.25	.886
AMAO236X	Place of birth Alter: x-coordinate	8	108.00	198.70	151.8500	37.11030
AMAO236Y	Place of birth Alter: y-coordinate	8	384.60	528.00	437.3500	42.46188
AMAO237	Nationality Alter	16	1	9	2.00	2.733
AMAO238	Ethnic self-identification Alter	16	1	97	17.00	31.711
AMAO239	Religious denomination Alter	16	1	5	2.44	1.590
AMAO240	Frequency church visit Alter	16	1	4	1.87	1.147
AMAO241	Frequency of prayer Alter	16	4	7	6.06	1.181
AMAO242	Has Alter currently a paid job?	16	1	2	1.25	.447
AMAO243C	CBS84 occupation Alter	12	222	5933	2952.33	1805.149
AMAO243I	ISEI occupation Alter	12	17	82	56.00	16.798
AMAO244	Number of working hours Alter	12	7	45	34.08	11.066
AMAO245	Most important daily activity Alter	5	2	9	3.80	3.033
AMAO246	Highest educational attainment Alter	15	3	7	4.87	1.407
AMAO247	Level of current education Alter	3	6	7	6.67	.577
AMAO248	Health condition Alter in general	16	1	3	1.87	.719
AMAO249	Does Alter suffer from handicap or long-term illness?	15	1	2	1.80	.414
AMAO250	Level of restrictment by handicap of Alter	4	2	3	2.75	.500
AMAO251A	Psychic health Alter: very nervous	16	2	6	4.38	1.025
AMAO251B	Psychic health Alter: calm & composed	16	2	5	2.94	.998
AMAO251C	Psychic health Alter: miserable & dejected	16	3	6	4.56	1.031
AMAO251D	Psychic health Alter: happy	16	1	5	2.88	1.258
AMAO252	Alter: Permission to recontact?	16	1	2	1.19	.403
AMAO2COM	Comments made by Alter?	1	1	1	1.00	.

[1] The migrant sample data set has two variables pertaining to parenthood status: ANKIDS (the number of children, including deceased children) and ASNA010 (has had children). Researchers are encouraged to use the variable ANKIDS to determine parenthood status, given that ASNA010 has relatively many missing values.

[2] Users must follow the scale construction procedure as described in the 1999 manual of the loneliness scale (http://home.scw.vu.nl/~tilburg/manual_loneliness_scale_1999.html).